

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM

A Professional Corporation

215 NORTH MARENGO AVENUE, 3RD FLOOR
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91101-1504

PHONE: (626) 449-4200 FAX: (626) 449-4205

ROBERT@ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM

WWW.ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM

June 30, 2020

VIA EMAIL

yhorton@cityofinglewood.org;

aphillips@cityofinglewood.org

Yvonne Horton, City Clerk
City Clerk's Office on behalf of
Inglewood Planning Commission
Mayor and City Council
Inglewood Successor Agency, Inglewood
Housing Authority, Inglewood Parking
Authority, Joint Powers Authority
1 Manchester Boulevard
Inglewood, CA 90301

VIA EMAIL

fljackson@cityofinglewood.org;

mwilcox@cityofinglewood.org;

ibecproject@cityofinglewood.org

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
1 West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, CA 90301

Re: Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and Notices of Exemption
for, and of General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;
CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

Dear Mayor Butts, Council Members, Mr. Jackson and Ms. Wilcox:

Please include this letter in the administrative record for **both** the above-referenced matters **and** the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center (IBEC) project, SCH No. 2018021056. This letter applies to **both** June 30, 2020 City Council hearing Agenda Items PH-2 and PH-3, as well as agenda items DR-1 and DR-2.¹

¹ We appreciate the staff recommendation to rescind the General Plan amendments and their CEQA exemptions adopted on June 9, 2020 in response to public comments about Brown Act violations that deprived the public of its participation rights (DR-1 and DR-2). However, the rescission staff report does not explain the reason for rescission. Also, staff's recommendation for a same-day re-approval of the General Plan amendments (PH-2 and PH-3), immediately after rescission – with the violations detailed in this letter, particularly the claimed incorporation of the June 9, 2020 staff report which contains *sub rosa* revisions therein – makes the City's actions all the more problematic, and further depriving the public of its information and participation rights.

I. INTRODUCTION.

This firm and the undersigned represent Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Prairie Ave., Inglewood. Please keep this office on the list of interested persons to receive timely notice of all hearings and determinations related to the City's proposed adoption of the General Plan Amendments for the Land Use Element and adoption of the Environmental Justice (EJ) Element ("Project(s)") and their Categorical Exemptions.

Please also provide us timely notice of any filing of Notice of Exemption or Notice of Determination under Pub. Res. Code § 21167(f) for both the amendment of the Land Use Element and the adoption of the Environmental Justice Element.

This is a further follow up to our April 13, 2020, May 26, 2020, and June 9, 2020 objection letters about both Projects: Land Use Element and Environmental Justice Element. (Exh. 1 [June 9, 2020 Objection Letter, which includes prior objection letters of April 13 and May 26, 2020].)

II. THE CITY'S PROPOSED AMENDMENTS/ADOPTION OF LAND USE AND ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENTS VIOLATE CEQA'S MANDATE FOR GOOD FAITH DISCLOSURE OF PROJECT DESCRIPTION AND IMPACTS.

CEQA pursues four major goals, one of which is informational. Guidelines § 15002. "CEQA recognizes that in determining whether and how a project should be approved, a public agency has an obligation to balance a variety of public objectives, including economic, environmental, and social factors and in particular the goal of providing a **decent home** and satisfying **living** environment for every Californian." Guidelines § 15021(d). CEQA mandates the City's "good faith effort at full disclosure." Guidelines § 15204. An agency is not acting in good faith when "it gives conflicting signals to decision makers and the public about the nature and scope of the activity being proposed." San Joaquin Raptor Rescue Center v. County of Merced (2007) 149 Cal.App.4th 645, 655–656.

The City has repeatedly violated this good faith disclosure requirement under CEQA, as detailed in our prior objection letters. The City has yet again violated CEQA's good faith disclosure mandate through several **misrepresentations** in the June 30, 2020 City Council meeting staff reports for PH-2 and PH-3, as listed below.

A. Staff Reports for Both PH-2 and PH-3 Agenda Items Omit Any Reference to Our June 9, 2020 Further Objection Letter and Fail to Respond to It.

On June 9, 2020 – hours before the City Council meeting of that date commenced – we sent a detailed “Further Objection Letter” related to both Land Use and Environmental Justice (EJ) Elements and their Exemptions. Yet at p. 2 of the respective June 30, 2020 supplemental staff reports for PH-2 (EJ element) and PH-3 (Land Use element), staff fails to acknowledge receipt of our June 9, 2020 Objection Letter.

Derivatively, the June 30, 2020 staff reports for both PH-2 and PH-3 fail to address the concerns we raised in our June 9, 2020 objection letter, applicable to both Land Use and EJ Element approvals and their exemptions.

Thus, both the public and the decisionmakers were deprived of good faith disclosure of our letter, including critical CEQA concerns expressed therein, as well as of the City’s responsive position, if any.

It is well-settled:

“[T]he ultimate decision of whether to approve a project, be that decision right or wrong, is a nullity if based upon an EIR that does not provide the decision-makers, and the public, with the information about the project that is required by CEQA.” (Santiago County Water Dist. v. County of Orange (1981) 118 Cal.App.3d 818, 829, 173 Cal.Rptr. 602 (Santiago); Vineyard Area Citizens, supra, 40 Cal.4th at p. 443, 53 Cal.Rptr.3d 821, 150 P.3d 709 [“That a party’s briefs to the court may explain or supplement matters that are obscure or incomplete in the EIR ... is irrelevant, because the public and decision makers did not have the briefs available at the time the project was reviewed and approved.”].)” Communities for a Better Environment v. City of Richmond (2010) 184 Cal.App.4th 70, 85-90.

The City is also violating CEQA, by depriving the public and decisionmakers of the mandatory good faith effort at full disclosure, by failing to respond to the concerns we raised in our June 9, 2020 letter.

B. Staff Reports for Both PH-2 and PH-3 Agenda Items Claim to Incorporate by Reference the *Prior June 9, 2020 Staff Reports for PH-1 and PH-2, Respectively, but Actually Attach Altered June 9, 2020 Staff Reports, Without Any Indicia or Notice to the Public of Such Revisions.*

Both June 30, 2020 Staff Reports for PH-2 (EJ Element) and PH-3 (Land Use Element) provide a page and a half supplemental staff-report, followed by attachments of what they *claim* to be the prior June 9, 2020 staff report for the respective items:

“Attached to this Supplemental Staff report, and incorporated herein by reference, is the **full staff report** for the **originally** scheduled June 9, 2020 Public Hearing on the adoption of General Plan Amendment 2020-001 (GPA-2020-001) for an Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan. In order to ensure that members of the public have had full opportunity to participate in the public process, the City Council is holding a new public hearing on the Environmental Justice element following which the City Council may take action on the items listed above.” (Exh. 2 [PH-2 Staff Report for June 30, 2020]; emph. added.)

“Attached to this Supplemental Staff report, and incorporated herein by reference, is the **full staff report** for the **originally** scheduled June 9, 2020 Public Hearing on the adoption of General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA-2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General [sic] Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations. In order to ensure that members of the public have had full opportunity to participate in the public process, the City Council is holding a new public hearing on the General Plan Land Use Element amendment following which the City Council may take action on the items listed above.” (Exh. 3 [PH-3 Staff Report for June 30, 2020]; emph. added.)

The above-quoted passage is then followed by pages of vetting signatures from various departments, including the City Attorney’s office, as well as verifications from the City Manager’s office.

Yet the purported June 9, 2020 staff report attached to the supplemental verified staff report of June 30, 2020 contains a number of revisions, without any notice or indicia of those revisions to the public. Some of the revisions in fact address arguments raised in our prior objection letters about the City's omissions. Some other additions and revisions attempt to counter our objections in the June 9, 2020 letter – but those responses would have been easily overlooked by us (and the public) had we not noticed the surreptitious revisions to the prior June 9, 2020 staff report, hidden in a **document that the City falsely claimed was identical to the original June 9, 2020 staff report.**

It is not the duty of the public to sift through extensive staff reports and search for inconspicuous revisions and then to try to catch the legal errors or respond to rebuttals. San Joaquin Raptor Rescue Center v. County of Merced (2007) 149 Cal.App.4th 645, 659 (“The decisionmakers and general public should not be forced to sift through obscure minutiae or appendices in order to ferret out the fundamental baseline assumptions that are being used for purposes of the environmental analysis”). Also, “a Lead Agency is responsible for the adequacy of its environmental documents. The Lead Agency shall not knowingly release a deficient document hoping that public comments will correct defects in the document.” Guidelines § 15020. The City's release of an **altered June 9, 2020 staff report, masquerading as the original June 9, 2020 staff report**, as attachments to the June 30, 2020 staff report for PH-2 and PH-3 items, constitutes a knowingly false and misleading document by the public, putting the burden on the public to catch and correct the mistakes/revisions. Although we caught this falsification of the original June 9, 2020 staff report, we can reasonably assume that many if not all other members of the public did not. **The entire matter should be cancelled and renoticed for future hearing with clear, truthful, and non-falsified documents provided by the City to the public.**

As one example, the *altered* EJ Element (PH-2) June 9, 2020 staff report at p. 1 notes that the Planning Commission has adopted the EJ Element with “minor revisions.” (Compare **Exh. 2**, p. 1 of the revised June 9, 2020 Staff Report with **Exh. 4**, p. 1 [Original June 9, 2020 Staff Report].) This revision might have been in response to our criticism that any revision after the Planning Commission's approval has to go back to the Planning Commission for re-approval before going to the City Council. (**Exh. 1**, p. 11, footnote 4.)

Similarly, the *altered* Land Use Element (PH-3) staff report of June 9, 2020, has *added* a full new paragraph trying to rebut our prior objections. (Compare **Exh. 3**, p. 3 of the revised June 9, 2020 staff report with **Exh. 5**, p. 3 [Original June 9, 2020 staff report].) Also, in response to our June 9, 2020 letter related to the City's failure to include our May 26, 2020 letter, the *altered* June 9, 2020 staff report has added reference

to it at p. 5. (P. 5 of both **Exhs. 3 and 5**, of the June 9, 2020 staff report.)

Further, and most importantly, the revised June 9, 2020 staff report adds two paragraphs addressing our June 9, 2020 objection letter and yet fails to acknowledge the commenter or the comment. (Compare **Exh. 3**, pp. 8-9 of the June 9, 2020 staff report and **Exh. 5**, p. 7 of the June 9, 2020 staff report.) The added two paragraphs attempt to rebut our arguments related to the CEQA exemptions in our June 9, 2020 letter, and – had it not been for our perusal of the documents and comparison of it with the prior version – we and the public/decisionmakers would have never been informed of the City’s responses to the concerns we raised. The City’s attempt to conceal responses to our concerns by pretending that the original June 9, 2020 staff report was simply being reproduced, was intended to prejudice us and foreclose any further comments to the City’s responses.

The above examples are illustrative, not exhaustive.

Finally, the June 30, 2020 incorporated staff report for PH-2 (EJ Element) preserved the Notice of Exemption for the EJ element that it had attached to its June 9, 2020 letter. While we had not discovered or raised this objection the last time, we now note and object that – similar to the Land Use Element’s changed Notice of Exemption which was altered and which we discovered before (see **Exh. 1**, p. 8) – the City’s Notice of Exemption for the EJ Element, attached to both the June 9, 2020 and now June 30, 2020 staff reports, is also altered, as compared with the Notice of Exemption the City published initially since April, 2020 and presented to the Planning Commission on April 13, 2020. (Compare the Notices in the incorporated **Exh. 2** revised June 9, 2020 staff report with **Exh. 6** [City’s originally published Notice of Exemption that was voted upon by the Planning Commission on April 13, 2020, with the preceding page from the Planning Commission’s staff report].)

Thus, the City’s attachment of the prior June 9, 2020 staff reports to the June 30, 2020 Staff Reports for PH-2 and PH-3 – with revisions and additions and lack of notice thereof – prejudiced the unwitting public and commenters, as well as the decisionmakers, due to not only a lack of good faith disclosure, but worse, an illicit attempt to conceal information from disclosure and public awareness of same. Secretly embedding new information under an old (June 9, 2020 staff report) title is not the way for government to operate.

III. THE CITY’S ATTACHMENT OF THE JUNE 9, 2020 STAFF REPORT WITH REVISIONS BUT NO NOTICE THEREOF TO THE PUBLIC MAY ALSO CONSTITUTE A CRIMINAL VIOLATION PER GOVT. CODE §§ 6200-6203.

Govt. Code § 6200 makes it a crime to alter or falsify public documents:

“Every officer having the custody of any record, map, or book, or of any paper or proceeding of any court, filed or deposited in any public office, or placed in his or her hands for any purpose, is punishable by imprisonment pursuant to subdivision (h) of Section 1170 of the Penal Code for two, three, or four years if, as to the whole or any part of the record, map, book, paper, or proceeding, the officer willfully does or permits any other person to do any of the following:

- (a) Steal, remove, or secrete.
- (b) Destroy, mutilate, or deface.
- (c) Alter or falsify.” Id.

Govt. Code §§ 6201-6203 make the violation of altering or falsifying a record actionable not only as to the custodian of records as in Section 6200, but also as to non-custodians and to those who certify and verify the record as correct.

The June 30, 2020 staff reports for both PH-2 and PH-3 agenda items, incorporating the *altered* versions of both June 9, 2020 staff reports of the same items, as well as *altered* Notices of Exemption of both Land Use and EJ Elements – all **without any notice to the public that the documents were altered** and yet claiming those records are the same ones previously published – effectively falsifies public records, in violation of Govt. Code §§ 6200-6203.

We request that the City – and all respective officials and personnel responsible for keeping the records or verifying them as being authentic and correct – formally and publicly acknowledge the revisions made to the June 9, 2020 staff reports (as attached to the June 30, 2020 staff report) and the Notices of Exemption, as part of the City’s cancellation of this hearing, rescheduling it in accordance with law, and publishing non-altered, non-falsified documents, or making changes, but with clear notice to the public.

This is necessary so that the public has a chance to review the changes and revisions, prior to bringing them before the City Council for approval.

Finally, we request that the City cease and desist falsification of public records.

IV. THE CITY'S LATE-ADDED AND YET CONCEALED RESPONSE TO OUR OBJECTIONS RELATED TO THE COMMON SENSE EXEMPTION AND MINOR LAND USE ALTERATIONS ARE INCONSISTENT, MUTUALLY EXCLUSIVE AND LACK SUBSTANTIAL EVIDENCE.

The City's *altered* June 9, 2020 staff report incorporated into the June 30, 2020 staff report for PH-3 has added a purported rebuttal to our June 9, 2020 letter about the City's misuse of the common sense and minor alterations exemptions. Beyond being in violation of the required good faith effort at disclosure (for being placed in the June 9, 2020 staff report falsely claimed by the City to be the same as the original June 9, 2020 staff report), the City's responses lack merit.

It is incorrect for the City to assert or assume that there is an implied presumption of no significant impacts with the common sense exemption. (**Exh. 1**, p. 7.) Moreover, the land use changes provide for 1380% building intensity within the industrial zoning, where the City intends to include the IBEC Project into such industrial zoning qualification. Roughly, the 1380% FAR will allow anyone to build about fourteen times (13.8) bigger projects on the same lot (approximately 138 ft high). Since the City's 1380% building intensity does not specify what part of the structure will indeed be included in the calculation of the FAR, it is impossible to determine the implication of such percentage in the proposed land use element designation (e.g., some areas such as parking are typically not counted as part of the FAR). The Clipper's IBEC Project is proposed to be about 150 feet tall. (**Exh. 7** [excerpts from the IBEC DEIR, presently before the City].) Thus, the 1380% building intensity allowing to build almost 150 feet tall specifically enable the Clippers' IBEC Project's arena. The IBEC DEIR identified 41 significant environmental impacts which cannot be mitigated. Thus, the 41 significant impacts of the IBEC Project will be made possible by the present Land Use element's designation of building intensity for the industrial zoning, and are therefore impacts that disqualify the Land Use element amendment from the common sense exemption.

Moreover, while typically industrial zoning does not involve a lot of *commercial* activity and has *limited* hours of operation throughout the day and week, the IBEC project – based on its recent representations in the administrative record – contemplates round-the-clock activity on all days of the week. (**Exh. 8** [Feasibility Study and

Infeasibility of Same-Day Event limitation].) In particular, documents in the record show that the IBEC Project will involve far more activity than SoFi Stadium or MSG Forum, and will involve extensive commercial activity beyond the hours devoted to the games or special events. The extensive commercial activity by IBEC (or any future similar project), proposed in the industrial zoning designated with 1380% building intensity is yet further substantial evidence to rebut the City's claim of "no possibility" or "certainty" that the proposed land use designations will not have any significant impact.

Exemptions from CEQA's requirements are to be construed narrowly in order to further CEQA's goals of environmental protection. Azusa Land Reclamation Co. v. Main San Gabriel Basin Watermaster (1997) 52 Cal.App.4th 1165, 1220. Projects may be exempted from CEQA only when it is indisputably clear that the cited exemption applies. Save Our Carmel River v. Monterey Peninsula Water Management Dist. (2006) 141 Cal.App.4th 677, 697.

Further, the above-noted changes enabling the massive IBEC Project constitute substantial evidence that the proposed changes under the Land Use element amendments are far more than "minor" alterations.

Moreover, the City's Class 5 "minor **alterations**" exemption and its reasoning are inconsistent with its justification for the "common sense exemption," according to which the Land Use "proposed amendments do not change development densities or intensities or authorize or change any preexisting land use designations" but "restate existing standards for land use designations in terms of population density and building intensity." The City may not argue out of both sides of its mouth.

Finally, as we have previously noted, substantial evidence is not argument or speculation. Pub. Res. Code § 21080(e)(1); Guidelines § 15384(a). The City has no substantial evidence to support its finding of any exemption, and particularly those of minor alterations or common sense exemption.

V. THE CITY'S RELAXING OF THE PRINCIPLES OF ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE IN THE NEW ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENT WILL HAVE ADDITIONAL SIGNIFICANT AND DISPARATE IMPACTS ON INGLEWOOD IN VIEW OF ITS DEMOGRAPHICS.

Our prior June 9, 2020 objection letter, together with its referenced objection letters and public comments, demonstrates how the proposed EJ element fails to address numerous concerns of the public related to the safety of public transit or Inglewood

streets to enable alternate modes of transportation or walking. The safety concerns are compounded by the fact that any alternate mode of transportation – public transit, bicycling, walking – makes people more exposed to air pollution outside, whereas riding public transit is also counter to social distancing and makes people exposed and vulnerable to both known and unknown infections and diseases, such as COVID-19.

The concerns of air pollution are particularly grave in view of Inglewood's location close to LAX Airport, as well as the anticipated opening of the SoFi Stadium and the proposed IBEC Project, both of which will dramatically increase traffic in the City. The fact of increased traffic is beyond dispute, including in light of the City's adoption of the Parking Ordinance on June 16, 2020, to purportedly manage parking during the anticipated events.

While the above concerns apply to all people, the City's EJ element's relaxed standards threaten to visit worse significant impacts on Inglewood's population. Recent research of 32 million U.S. births showed that air pollution and climate change has a particularly disparate significant impact on low-income population and minorities. (**Exh. 9** [Article re Disproportionate Impact of Climate Change on Minorities and Black People].) Based on the EJ Element, about half of Inglewood's population is Black, while about the other half is Hispanic.

Therefore, Inglewood demographics mandates more stringent and careful Environmental Justice principles and safeguards than the illusory and non-enforceable policies in the draft EJ Element.

VI. CONCLUSION.

We request that the City Council reject the proposed Land Use Element amendments and Environmental Justice Element as being illegally piecemealed from the IBEC project, and also require staff to provide an accurate Land Use Element description, as well as rewrite the EJ Element to provide genuine safeguards for Inglewood's population against air pollution and for responsive public involvement and participation in all land use decisions. In addition, the use of Notices of Exemption under CEQA is a failure to proceed in the manner required by law.

We also request that the City Council require staff to address the grave concerns raised in this letter about the City's surreptitious alterations of the staff reports and exemption notices, before adopting any amendment to the General Plan, or any CEQA documents in connection therewith, and particularly inapplicable Notices of Exemption.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert Silverstein

ROBERT P. SILVERSTEIN

FOR

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM, APC

RPS:vl

Encls.

cc: James T. Butts, Jr, Mayor (via email jbutts@cityofinglewood.org)
George W. Dolson, District 1 (via email gdolson@cityofinglewood.org)
Alex Padilla, District 2, (via email apadilla@cityofinglewood.org)
Eloy Morales, Jr., District 3 (via email emorales@cityofinglewood.org)
Ralph L. Franklin, District 4 (via email rfranklin@cityofinglewood.org)
Wanda M. Brown, Treasurer (via email wbrown@cityofinglewood.org)
Artie Fields, Executive Director (via email afields@cityofinglewood.org)
Kenneth R. Campos, City Attorney (via email kcampos@cityofinglewood.org)

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 30, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 1

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM

A Professional Corporation

215 NORTH MARENGO AVENUE, 3RD FLOOR
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91101-1504

PHONE: (626) 449-4200 FAX: (626) 449-4205

ROBERT@ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM
WWW.ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM

June 9, 2020

VIA EMAIL fljackson@cityofinglewood.org;
mwilcox@cityofinglewood.org

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
1 West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, CA 90301

Re: Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and Notices of Exemption
for, and of General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;
CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

Dear Mr. Jackson and Ms. Wilcox:

Please include this letter in the administrative record for **both** the above-referenced matters **and** the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center (IBEC) SCH No. 2018021056. This letter applies to **both** June 9, 2020 City Council hearing Agenda Items PH-1 and PH-2.

I. INTRODUCTION.

This firm and the undersigned represent Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Prairie Ave., Inglewood. Please keep this office on the list of interested persons to receive timely notice of all hearings and determinations related to the City's proposed adoption of the General Plan Amendments for the Land Use Element and adoption of the Environmental Justice (EJ) Element ("Project(s)") and their Categorical Exemptions.

Please also provide us timely notice of any filing of the Notice of Exemption or Notice of Determination under Pub. Res. Code § 21167(f) for **both** the amendment of the Land Use Element and the adoption of the Environmental Justice Element.

This is a further follow up to our April 13, 2020 and May 26, 2020 objection letters about the Projects. (**Exh. 1** [May 26, 2020 Objections to GP Amendments, which includes April 13, 2020 Objection as an Exhibit].)

II. THE CITY'S PROPOSED AMENDMENTS/ADOPTION OF LAND USE AND ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENTS VIOLATE CEQA'S MANDATE FOR AN ACCURATE, STABLE, AND FINITE PROJECT DESCRIPTION.

CEQA's standard for a project description is well-settled:

“An accurate project description is necessary for an intelligent evaluation of the potential environmental effects of a proposed activity.’ (Cit. omit.) A **narrow view** of a project could result in the fallacy of division, that is, overlooking its cumulative impact by separately focusing on isolated parts of the whole. (*Id.*, at p. 1144, 249 Cal.Rptr. 439.) An **accurate, stable and finite** project description is the sine qua non of an informative and legally sufficient EIR; the defined project and not some different project must be the EIR's **bona fide** subject. (Cit. omit.) ‘CEQA compels an **interactive** process of assessment of environmental impacts and **responsive** project modification which must be **genuine**. It must be **open** to the public, premised upon a **full and meaningful disclosure** of the scope, purposes, and effect of a consistently described project, with **flexibility** to respond to unforeseen insights that emerge from the process.’ (Cit. omit.)” Burbank-Glendale-Pasadena Airport Authority v. Hensler (1991) 233 Cal.App.3d 577, 592. (Emph. added.)

The Court's statement pertaining to the EIR's need for an “accurate, stable and finite” and “bona fide” project description applies to all projects under CEQA. The City's project descriptions in both Land Use and Environmental Justice Element amendments/adoption do not pass muster under these standards.

A. Land Use Element Amendment.

The Land Use Element project description is flawed, including because of: (1) piecemealing from the IBEC Project; and (2) vague or incomplete Project description.

It is settled that “the selection of a narrow project as the launching pad for a vastly wider proposal frustrate[s] CEQA’s public information aims . . . [The] calculated selection of its truncated project concept [is] not an abstract violation of CEQA.” County of Inyo v. City of Los Angeles (1977) 71 Cal.App.3d 185, 199–200; Pub. Res. Code § 21168.5. The City here has used a *narrow* project description – Land Use Element amendment or even worse “clarification” – to avoid disclosure of the accurate project description of the planned amendments. Only in conjunction with the IBEC Project can *some* of the proposed density and building intensity changes be fully comprehended and evaluated.

For example, the IBEC DEIR discloses only cursory information about the hotel planned on the IBEC site: “An up to 150-room limited service hotel and associated parking would be developed east of the Parking and Transportation Hub Structure.” IBEC DEIR, p. S-6. (Exh. 2 [IBEC DEIR].) Later, on May 7, 2020 – through the IBEC Project Applicant’s proposed Overlay Zone proposals included in the IBEC administrative record and unannounced to the unwitting public – it became clear that the hotel will have at least two types of rooms:

“(C) Hotel. Two (2) parking spaces, plus one (1) parking space for each bedroom or other room that can be used for sleeping purposes up to ninety (90) rooms, plus one (1) parking space for each additional **two (2) bedrooms or other rooms that can be used for sleeping purposes in excess of ninety (90) rooms.**” (Exh. 3, pdf p. 9 [SE Overlay Zone Proposals, May 7, 2020], *emph. added.*)

Thus, the proposed Land Use Element density clarifications allowing the highest density of up to 85 units per acre for mixed-use residential projects will enable the IBEC Project to build a hotel of up to 150 rooms accommodating much more population than before and still be in alleged substantial conformance with the General Plan’s *new* Land Use Element density.

Also, the IBEC Project Overlay Zone proposal – if adopted – indicates that any lot line adjustments of the adjoining parcels to the current IBEC Project will be allowed and will require only a ministerial approval. Put differently, if the vaguely described hotel site in the IBEC DEIR needs a lot line adjustment and expands into the adjoining parcels, then such expansion will automatically be covered by the new intensity/density in the Land Use Element. (Exh. 3, pdf p. 14 [SE Overlay Zone].)

Another example of inadequate project description in the Land Use Element Amendments is the *vague* building intensity of the industrial and commercial zones. In particular, the proposed 1380% building intensity for industrial obtains practical significance and clarification only in conjunction with the IBEC Project. Thus, as disclosed by the IBEC Project Applicant's own draft of the Overlay Zone on the site, the IBEC arena will have no setbacks:

“Section 12-38.95.2 Front Yard, Side Yard, and Rear Yard Setbacks

(A) Sports and Entertainment Complex. No front yard, side yard, or rear yard shall be required, except as provided in the SEC Design Guidelines.

(B) Hotel. Front yard, side yards, and rear yards shall conform to the requirements of Section 12-16.1 of this Chapter.” (Exh. 3 pdf p. 8 [SE Overlay Zone].)

The “Sports and Entertainment Complex” is what includes all IBEC Project components (e.g., retail, medical office, arena), other than the hotel site. Thus, the elimination of setbacks in the IBEC Project sheds light onto the otherwise vague building intensity percentages in the proposed Land Use Element amendments.

The IBEC Project proposes a Land Use Element map and text amendment to *add* the IBEC Project and its proposed uses in the specified location and *strikes* from the General Plan everything that may hinder the Project, such as the collector street, 102nd Street, from the Circulation Element. (Exh. 4 [IBEC Project's Applicant Murphy's Bowl's Proposed General Plan Amendments in IBEC Project].) Also, the IBEC's proposed land use amendments indicate that there are *other unidentified* uses, such as “complementary transportation and circulation facilities,” “in addition to” parking serving the arena and related uses for approximately 4,125 vehicles. (*Id.* at pdf p. 3.)

Thus, the Land Use Element amendments – because of piecemealing from the actual projects pending before the City and particularly the IBEC Project, as well as their inaccurate and vague description – provide a narrow and curtailed project description in violation of CEQA. The inadequate description further deprives the public and the decisionmakers of the ability to properly comprehend and evaluate the full scope and the “environmental price tag” of the proposed Land Use Amendments, and subverts CEQA's environmental protection mandates. Natural Resources Defense Council, Inc. v. City of Los Angeles (2002) 103 Cal.App.4th 268, 271.

The City also violates CEQA's accurate project description mandate by labeling the Land Use Amendments as "clarifications." "Where the agency provides an inconsistent description portraying the Project as having "no increase" while at the same time allowing for substantial changes in the existing conditions, [it] fails to adequately apprise all interested parties of the true scope and magnitude of the project, amounting to prejudicial abuse of discretion for failure to provide a stable and consistent project description." San Joaquin Raptor Rescue Center v. County of Merced (2007) 149 Cal.App.4th 645, 657. "By giving such conflicting signals to decisionmakers and the public about the nature and scope of the activity being proposed, the Project description [is] fundamentally inadequate and misleading." Id. at 655-657. A conflicting project description results in understated impact analysis. Id. at 672.

The City's project description is misleading and inaccurate, and violates CEQA.

B. Inadequate Project Description of the Environmental Justice Element.

"Where the agency uses an erroneous or entirely speculative project description as justification for its approval of the Project, but never intended to actually proceed with that project, such a situation would constitute much more insidious conduct than a failure to comply with CEQA. CEQA contemplates serious and not superficial or pro forma consideration of the potential environmental consequences of a project." Burbank-Glendale-Pasadena Airport Authority v. Hensler (1991) 233 Cal.App.3d 577, 593 (internal quotes marks om.). Such is the situation with the Environmental Justice (EJ) Element's project description, rendering it inadequate.

While the Project description claims to ensure environmental justice to Inglewood's disadvantaged community, the proposed measures – which solely require compliance with the *existing* state mandates in place or further bless transit-oriented development and completely ignore public concerns about the bus, street, or bicycling safety and lack of parking, as well as air pollution, traffic, and rent increases due to bigger projects, such as the stadiums – mislead the public about the proposed "safeguards." The proposed EJ Element fails to safeguard against health impacts or promote public participation.

The City's drafted EJ Element constitutes not only a CEQA violation for its inaccurate project description, but "more insidious conduct" for its misleading and empty assurances to the disadvantaged population.

III. THE CITY'S RESPONSES TO OUR OBJECTIONS ARE UNAVAILING AND LACK GOOD FAITH.

General Plan amendments under both CEQA and state planning and zoning laws require meaningful public participation, which includes meaningful good faith responses to public comments. The State of California requires citizen participation in the preparation of the General Plan. Gov't Code § 65351 provides: "During the preparation or amendment of the general plan, the planning agency shall provide opportunities for the involvement of citizens, public agencies, public utility companies, and civic, education, and other community groups, through public hearings and any other means the city or county deems appropriate." (Emphasis added.)

CEQA requires "good faith reasoned" responses as well. "The requirement of a detailed statement helps insure the integrity of the process of decision by precluding stubborn problems or serious criticism from being swept under the rug." Sutter Sensible Planning, Inc. v. Board of Supervisors (1981) 122 Cal.App.3d 813, 820-821.

The City's responses to our May 26, 2020 comment letter did not evince good faith, as detailed below.

A. Neither the Land Use Element Amendment nor the EJ Element Adoption Qualifies for a Common Sense Exemption.

The City's arguments in support of its categorical exemptions and particularly including the common sense exemption are unsupported, especially given that the City is rewriting – and increasing – the density and intensity of all City zones to accommodate first and foremost the IBEC project pending before the City, and similar large scale projects¹. First, substantial evidence is not argument or speculation, but facts or a reasonable inference supported by facts. Guidelines § 15064(f)(5).

Second, the City's reliance on Davidon in the June 9, 2020 Staff report for the EJ Element Adoption for the proper judicial review standard applied for categorical exemptions and the common sense exemptions is misplaced. Davidon distinguishes the

¹ The City does not respond to our objection of IBEC Project piecemealing – in both Land Use and EJ Element Amendment cases – short of claiming that the General Plan amendments are not a "consequence" of the IBEC Project. Apart from the City's misperception of the applicable terms, the City ignores our basic claim that both the Land Use and EJ Element were or should have been part of the IBEC Project to legally enable the Project, and not its reasonably foreseeable consequence.

common sense exemption from other categorical exemptions and attaches no *implied finding* of substantial evidence of no significant impacts:

“In the case of the common sense exemption, however, the agency’s exemption determination is not supported by an implied finding by the Resources Agency that the project will not have a significant environmental impact. Without the benefit of such an implied finding, the agency must itself provide the support for its decision before the burden shifts to the challenger. Imposing the burden on members of the public in the first instance to prove a possibility for substantial adverse environmental impact would frustrate CEQA’s fundamental purpose of ensuring that government officials “make decisions with environmental consequences in mind.” (Bozung v. Local Agency Formation Com. (1975) 13 Cal.3d 263, 283, 118 Cal.Rptr. 249, 529 P.2d 1017.)” Davidon Homes v. City of San Jose (1997) 54 Cal.App.4th 106, 116.

Finally, the City’s arguments for the common sense exemption for both Land Use and EJ Elements – which is essentially a first-tier issue of whether the activity is a project under CEQA – is inaccurate in view of well-settled case law:

“First and foremost, we point out that we are not dealing with an abstract problem. Again, this case does not involve – as the tone of some of defendants’ arguments suggest – the question whether any LAFCO approval of any annexation to any city may have a significant effect on the environment. This is not the case of a rancher who feels that his cattle would chew their cud more contentedly in an incorporated pasture. No one makes any bones about the fact that the impetus for the Bell Ranch annexation is Kaiser’s desire to subdivide 677 acres of agricultural land, a project apparently destined to go nowhere in the near future as long as the ranch remains under county jurisdiction. The city’s and Kaiser’s application to LAFCO shows that this agricultural land is proposed to be used for “residential, commercial and recreational” purposes. Planning was completed, preliminary conferences with city agencies had progressed “sufficiently” and development in the near future was anticipated. In answer to the question whether the proposed annexation would result in urban growth, the city answered: “Urban

growth will take place in designated areas and only within the annexation.”

It therefore seems idle to argue that the particular project here involved may not culminate in physical change to the environment.” Bozung v. Local Agency Formation Com. (1975) 13 Cal.3d 263, 281.

And again:

“Moreover, there is no evidence regarding the possible cumulative effect of repetitive tests of this nature in the same area. Finally, it cannot be assumed that activities intended to protect or preserve the environment are immune from environmental review. (See, e.g., Dunn–Edwards Corp. v. Bay Area Air Quality Management Dist. (1992) 9 Cal.App.4th 644, 11 Cal.Rptr.2d 850; Building Code Action v. Energy Resources Conservation & Dev. Com. (1980) 102 Cal.App.3d 577, 162 Cal.Rptr. 734.)” Davidon Homes v. City of San Jose (1997) 54 Cal.App.4th 106, 118–119.

The City’s arguments that general plan amendments (both EJ and Land Use Elements) are not a specific physical project or that those are aimed at eliminating environmental impacts (as in case of EJ Element) ignore long-standing legal authority.

B. Land Use Element Amendments.

The City does not address our May 26, 2020 letter objections and evidence in its staff report prepared for the June 9, 2020 Council Hearing and does not even acknowledge receipt of such or include it in its staff report. (Staff Report, p. 5.) We reiterate our request that our May 26, 2020 Objection letter be included in the administrative record and files of each General Plan case, including the one for the Land Use Element.

At the same time, the City did improperly *alter* its previously issued Notice of Exemption and *added* another exemption,² which we have noted in our May 26, 2020

² The City’s alteration of the Notice of Exemption and yet leaving the notice issue date as April 1, 2020 may qualify as a criminal violation under Govt. Code §§ 6200-6203. We note that the City has been previously challenged for altering its records.

Objection letter as being added in the May 26, 2020 staff report but not reflected on the Notice of Exemption on April 1, 2020. The City revised the entire Notice, added the new Guidelines exemption section and purported explanation, signed the Notice *again* and yet back dated the Notice of Exemption leaving it with the initial April 1, 2020 issue date, without noting the change to the public. (**Exh. 6** [initial Exemption Notice and the subsequent altered in the staff report for June 9, 2020³].)

The City appears to present the Land Use Element amendments as a duty it has under Govt. Code § 65302(a), which states: “The land use element shall include a statement of the standards of population density and building intensity recommended for the various districts and other territory covered by the plan.” Yet the City’s invocation of the statute does not address either our prior objection that the City fails to identify the “baseline” to allow the commencement of any environmental impact analysis or the derivative problem of the City’s failure to mitigate any impacts. For example, the statute does not require the City to identify *the* population density, but rather the “standards” of population density.

Historically, the population *standards* have been expressed through dwelling units per acre for residential zones, and floor area ratio for commercial and industrial sites; the multiplier for population density does not need to be uniformly applied since low density units may have more occupants, whereas newly built units in high-density zoned locations might not accommodate more than two people in one unit. (E.g., **Exh. 7**, pp. L-1 and L-3-4 [excerpt from Land Use Element of the Town of Gatos].) Thus, the City’s response that it merely attempts to comply with the law and provide “clarifications” does not address our concerns about the misuse or misapplication of a high multiplier, where there are lower multipliers available (e.g., SCAG multiplier of 2.7). The City’s response does not explain why the high multiplier is used throughout Inglewood – regardless of the disproportionate distribution of population per units in various residential zones.

(**Exh. 5** [article re City’s editing of videos.]

³ The City’s agenda with the hyperlinked staff reports was published on the City’s website at 8:28 p.m. on Friday, June 5, 2020. (**Exh. 8** [agenda posted time].) The City’s continuous posting of the City Council hearing agenda after 8 p.m. for a meeting where the comments need to be submitted to the City Council at 12 p.m. on Tuesdays, adversely affects the public’s ability to be apprised of the agenda items and to prepare a meaningful written response.

The City does not address why it chose to express building intensity in percentages rather than in floor area ratios and height restrictions. For example, the City did not address the issue of why it designates 1380% intensity to industrial zoning – which *coincidentally* enables the IBEC Project now pending review before the City – without explaining any setback or height restrictions, or land occupancy, for the public to understand how such percentage of building intensity is calculated and what it means in reality.

C. **Adoption of the Environmental Justice (EJ) Element And Its Exemptions.**

The City's responses to our objections to the proposed EJ Element Adoption are also unavailing.

The City's response to our claim that the EJ Element provides no enforceable policies is that the General Plan merely provides recommendations and not mandatory policies. This position is counter to the long-standing principle that a general plan is a "constitution" for future development to which all other land use decisions must conform. See Citizens of Goleta Valley v. Board of Supervisors (1990) 52 Cal3d 553, 570. Moreover, it ignores the fact that state law provides special significance to the general plan elements by designating those "mandatory." Third, as stated by the Office of Planning and Research – given the authority by the Legislature to issue general plan guidelines – a General Plan may not be a "wish list" or a vague view of the future but rather must provide a concrete direction. Office of Planning and Research, State of California General Plan Guidelines (1990), p. 5. See also Families Unafraid to Uphold Rural El Dorado County v. El Dorado County Bd. of Supervisors (1998) 62 Cal. App. 4th 1332, 1341 (a land use decision (zoning ordinance) must be deemed inconsistent with a general plan if it conflicts with a single, mandatory general plan policy or goal); Govt. Code §§ 65561(c) & 65562.

The City does not address or reject our claim that the EJ Element, as drafted, relaxes the standards and will enable the IBEC Project. As such, the City's arguments about the common sense exemption's alleged applicability are not supportable. See also Sec. III(A), supra.

Similar to the Land Use Element's later-added exemption in the staff report, which we raised in our May 26, 2020 Objection Letter, the City's June 9, 2020 staff report includes an *additional* exemption, which is not listed on the City's Notice of Exemption

even in the June 9, 2020 agenda package.⁴ Without waiving any objection to the City's continuous efforts to end-run CEQA or deprive the public of the opportunity to be fairly apprised and challenge the City's CEQA claims, we note that the City's late-inserted CEQA exemption for the EJ Element adoption is inapposite. The City invokes the *new exemption* "under the Class 8 (Section 15308) exemption for actions Mayor and Council Members Public Hearing for GP A-2020-00I (EJ Element) taken by **regulatory agencies** to assure the maintenance, restoration, enhancement, or protection of the environment." (June 9, 2020 Council Hearing Staff Report, pp. 7-8, *emph. added*). The exemption is inapplicable since the City is not a regulatory agency, which is described in CEQA Guidelines § 15307. Moreover, based on Guidelines § 15308, "construction activities and relaxation of standards allowing environmental degradation are not included in this exemption." The City's EJ element, as explained in our prior letters, is tied to and will enable major construction activities, and it weakens the standards of environmental justice by providing illusory or misleading policies.

To address our claims of insufficient notice to the public because of not providing the hyperlink to the EJ element draft in the Notice or in the Agenda Package itself, the City justifies that the EJ element draft has been online since April 1, 2020.

The City's cavalier, let-them-use-internet attitude ignores the very real fact, widely known to the general public, that many Inglewood disadvantaged communities may not have computers or, if they do, may be unable to afford internet access. The libraries where they might usually access the internet are closed, making access to both a hard copy of the Draft EJ Element and the online version of it unavailable. The City's assertion also ignores our key claim that the public was provided no *hyperlink* to the draft EJ element and was thus required to search for the EJ Element itself on the City's not user-friendly website. Unaffordability of access to the internet is particularly and painfully true now, when rampant unemployment is making many people choose between food and rent payments. Assuming that all people can afford both a laptop and internet access is arrogant and discriminatory, and impairs or denies the ability to meaningfully

⁴ To the extent the *new* exemptions to both the Land Use and EJ Element approvals were added *after* the Planning Commission heard both cases and made its recommendations on both the respective approvals and their supporting CEQA exemptions, pursuant to the Inglewood Municipal Code, the added exemptions constitute modifications and the City Council may not act on the Planning Commission's prior recommendations, without first sending the cases back to the Planning Commission to consider the added new CEQA exemptions in both cases and issue a new recommendation for any approvals.

participate in the City's decision-making about the projects, and especially the EJ Element for the General Plan.

This conduct on the City's part does not comport with both long-standing and recent legislation defining environmental justice. Assembly Bill 1628 was signed into law by Governor Newsom on September 27, 2019, and took effect this year. The bill's Section 1, subd. (b), provides:

“It is therefore the intent of the Legislature to ensure that the populations and communities disproportionately impacted by pollution *have equitable access to, and can meaningfully contribute to, environmental and land use decisionmaking*, and can enjoy the equitable distribution of environmental benefits.” (Emphasis added.)

Arguing that it provided meaningful participation to the public in the course of the EJ Element drafting, the City actually refutes its own claims by stating:

“The comment states that the EJ Element ignores numerous concerns raised by the public, including danger to cyclists, constrained parking, unsafe buses, and the need for additional police. EJ Element, Appendix A includes the topics of discussion from each focus group and comments made by participants. There is no legal requirement that the City respond to each comment or concern raised during the EJ focus groups. Adoption of the EJ Element is a legislative decision.” (June 9, 2020, Staff Report, p. 13.)

The City denied meaningful participation to the public and ignored public concerns about the lack of parking, rising rents, bus safety, bicycling safety, and instead matched the EJ Element to the lucrative transit-oriented development opportunities favored by major stakeholder developers, including the IBEC. By doing so, the City also ignores the fact that those transit-oriented development policies – i.e., higher density, reduced parking, and reliance on transit – have been recently documented as being one of the main reasons of spreading COVID-19 especially among disadvantaged communities.

The City's EJ Element continues to fail in its mandatory purpose of protecting the health and meaningful participation of disadvantaged communities in Inglewood, and relaxes the EJ standards to allow for more pollution. It does not qualify for any exemption, including the common sense exemption or the newly added regulatory agency exemption.

IV. CONCLUSION.

We request that the City Council reject the proposed Land Use Element amendments and Environmental Justice Element as being illegally piecemealed from the IBEC project, and also require staff to provide an accurate Land Use Element description, as well as rewrite the EJ Element to provide genuine safeguards for the Inglewood's disadvantaged population against air pollution and for responsive public involvement and participation in all land use decisions. This request is *in addition to* the requests in our prior letters⁵.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert Silverstein

ROBERT P. SILVERSTEIN

FOR

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM, APC

RPS:vl
Encls.

⁵ We also incorporate all other public comments, objecting to the General Plan Amendments, including but not limited to the comments attached hereto. (**Exh. 9** [Articles re Inglewood's General Plan Amendments.]

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 9, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 1

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM

A Professional Corporation

215 NORTH MARENGO AVENUE, 3RD FLOOR
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91101-1504

PHONE: (626) 449-4200 FAX: (626) 449-4205

ROBERT@ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM
WWW.ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM

May 26, 2020

VIA EMAIL fljackson@cityofinglewood.org;
mwilcox@cityofinglewood.org

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
1 West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, CA 90301

Re: Objections to General Plan Amendments and Notices of Exemption for,
and of General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02; CEQA
Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

Dear Mr. Jackson and Ms. Wilcox:

Please include this letter in the administrative record for **both** the above-referenced matters **and** the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center (IBEC) SCH No. 2018021056.

I. INTRODUCTION.

This firm and the undersigned represent Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Prairie Ave., Inglewood. Please keep this office on the list of interested persons to receive timely notice of all hearings and determinations related to the City's proposed adoption of the General Plan Amendments for the Land Use Element and adoption of the Environmental Justice (EJ) Element ("Project(s)") and their Categorical Exemptions.

This is a further follow up to our April 13, 2020 objection letter about the Projects. (Exh. 1 [April 13, 2020 Objections to GP Amendments].)

Please provide a current time line of all scheduled and anticipated events, including hearings or approvals of any type, related to the Projects.

II. PIECEMEALING AND PIECEMEAL APPROVAL OF THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT OF THE LAND USE ELEMENT VIOLATES CEQA AND STATE PLANNING AND ZONING LAWS.

The Land Use Element amendment is proposed both as: (A) an *approval action* for the IBEC Project at Section 2.6 (DEIR, p. 2-88 [Exh. 2])^{1, 2}, and (B) an alleged stand-alone action outside of the IBEC Project, presented on April 1, 2020 –after the close of the IBEC DEIR’s public comment period of March 24, 2020. The IBEC DEIR does not provide any detail as to land use amendments, including the density or setbacks in proposed zone changes. (DEIR, p. 2-88 [Exh. 2].)³ The stand-alone Land Use amendment supplies those details.

¹ For the IBEC DEIR, see <https://saoprceqap001.blob.core.windows.net/60191-3/attachment/a-wQrPYfgqX6rH7Pl0zmRPEvEaRCdDy9wtEOIK6Lkzx9y2kM5Y76yA2pvL0h1Nhm4o1xu79V9PavU-kk0> (Exh. 2 [IBEC DEIR, Section 2.6].)

² We specifically request that all the hyperlinks in this letter be downloaded and printed out, submitted to the agency, and be included in the City’s control file and administrative record for the Project and for the IBEC Project.

³ **Long after** the release of the DEIR on December 27, 2019 and the close of the public review period on March 24, 2020, the Project Applicant presented its own draft of the proposed amendments to the land use, circulation, and safety elements on May 4, 2020 (also the date of close of escrow between Murphy’s Bowl and MSG Forum). See details at http://ibecproject.com/IBECEIR_031888.pdf. (Exh. 3 [May 4, 2020 Draft of GP Amendments].) Not surprisingly, the IBEC Applicant *repeatedly inserted* the respective language for a new land use of the sports complex into the industrial zoning-allowed uses, goals, and policies in the Land Use Element. The Applicant also *removed* the designation of 102nd Street as a “collector street” (i.e., requiring a specific width and not subject to closure) from the Circulation Element, to allow its vacation. Both changes demonstrate that the Project is **inconsistent with** the existing General Plan and Land Use & Circulation Elements, contrary to the DEIR’s finding of consistency. And both changes are illegal since it is the Project that must be consistent with the General Plan, not the opposite. Finally, the after-the-fact presentation of the General Plan amendments rather than incorporating those in the IBEC DEIR makes the IBEC DEIR fatally flawed, including because these omissions impaired informed meaningful public comment and informed public participation.

The review of both actions shows that they are **interrelated and complementary** parts of a single **coordinated endeavor** to achieve **increased density and intensity** to further, first and foremost, the **IBEC Project** currently proposed for City approval.⁴

A. Residential Density Increases.

At the outset, we object to the City's *labeling* of the proposed amendments as "clarifications," which misinforms and downplays the scope and impact of the amendments.

The Land Use Element amendments *add* a number of people for each dwelling unit and, for that purpose, use the California Department of Finance's 3.02 multiplier. The 3.02 multiplier is not supported by substantial evidence, since the majority of new projects are comprised of primarily single and one-bedroom units for a maximum two occupants. Moreover, the City could choose lower multipliers, such as the 2.7 multiplier from SCAG.⁵ The City's choice of a bigger multiplier leads to a higher *allowable* density, which, in turn, will lead to more impacts (e.g., traffic increase, GHG increase, utility usage, need for public services, and open space).

Specifically, the density of the major mixed-use projects in the amendments furthers the IBEC Project's proposed hotel, for which the IBEC DEIR did not provide any detail beyond the approximate number of "up to 150 rooms." The new standard will allow the Project to enlarge and modify the IBEC DEIR's vague, and legally non-compliant project description.

⁴ The City's agenda for the Public Hearing on May 6, 2020, included three items, two of which are the General Plan amendments described here, and the third is listed as related to parking districts to accommodate major event patrons. Although the issue has been pulled out from the PC agenda, it was agendized for the City Council agenda of May 5, 2020. The staff report for the May 5, 2020 agenda on the issue shows the parking districts are associated with the IBEC project.

⁵ Other jurisdictions have been using SCAG's more conservative 2.7 multiplier (e.g., City of Glendale, South Glendale Community Plan, see <https://www.glendaleca.gov/home/showdocument?id=42160>).

B. Building Intensity Increases: Industrial Zone.

The Land Use Element amendments also propose “building intensity” increases, which specifically intensifies the industrial land use designation.

Based on the table in the Resolution, the **industrial** use is provided at **1380% building intensity**. Notably, the IBEC Project proposes to redesignate commercial lots into industrial. (DEIR, p. 2-88.) The stand-alone amendment will qualify the IBEC lots for the maximum 1380% building intensity. Apart from the Resolution, the staff report mentions that those intensity parameters are related to the setbacks and landscaping. The IBEC Project has been criticized for its inadequate setbacks and landscaping. The proposed amendments will further the IBEC Project by purportedly making it consistent with the General Plan, again implicating clear piecemealing violations in and from the IBEC DEIR.

We further object to the City’s failure to explain in the proposed stand-alone Land Use Element amendment *what* the proposed percentage intensities *practically* mean, to allow informed decisionmaking and comment.

C. Building Intensity: Medical Office Uses.

The proposed amendments include a separate intensity for hospital-medical/residential land use designation set at 390%. This is applicable to the 25,000 sq. ft. “Sports Medicine Clinic,” included in the project. (DEIR, p. S-4). We similarly object to the City’s failure to explain the practical meaning of the proposed intensities, and to the obvious piecemealing violations in and from the IBEC DEIR.

D. Lack of Baseline Disclosure to Enable Meaningful Informed Public Comment.

Neither the IBEC DEIR nor the recently published Resolution for General Plan Land Use Element density/intensity provides the *existing* density/intensity, therefore depriving the public – and decisionmakers – from setting the baseline conditions and consequently assessing the scope of the increases in density/intensity. CEQA requires setting the correct baseline for any project in order to begin/enable any environmental review.

E. The Invoked CEQA Exemptions Are Improper.

The City's invoked two CEQA exemptions under Guidelines §§ 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2) are improper as both require a finding that the project *may not* have an environmental impact. Such finding cannot be made in this case. As shown above and with the example of the IBEC Project, the proposed amendments have the *potential* to impact the environment directly or indirectly. Moreover, in the staff report only, the City appears to invoke an exemption under CEQA Guidelines § 15305 for "minor alterations" related to less than 20% slope. The exemption is inapplicable since it applies to "minor" alterations and it is for specific physical development projects.

To comply with CEQA, the IBEC DEIR must be recirculated to include the proposed General Plan amendments, and provide opportunities for public review and comment. The proposed General Plan amendments of the Land Use Element – whether together with the IBEC Project or separate from it – cannot proceed without CEQA review and should incorporate all the missing information about the scope of practical changes, their impacts, and the baseline assumptions, as indicated above.

**III. PIECEMEALING OF THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT:
CIRCULATION ELEMENT.**

The City's Land Use Element amendment was improperly adopted because of the lack of corresponding amendments to the Circulation Element of the General Plan, as mandated by the correlation requirement under Govt. Code § 65302. The City may not allow more people per unit and more intensity per commercial/industrial/medical structure, yet piecemeal the issue of related traffic/pedestrian circulation and adopt those separately.

The IBEC Project includes amendments to the Circulation Element, but those are purportedly narrow and limited to "Updating Circulation Element maps and text to reflect vacation of portions of West 101st Street and West 102nd Street and to show the location of the Proposed Project." (DEIR, p. 2-88; pdf p. 228.)

The limited General Plan amendments of the Circulation element disclosed in the IBEC DEIR violate CEQA's mandate of good faith disclosure. Also, the IBEC DEIR's limited Circulation element amendment and the lack of the Circulation Element Amendment to support the actual land use changes of the IBEC Project and the Density/Intensity of the General Plan Land Use Element amendments violate the correlation requirement under Govt. Code § 65302.

**IV. PIECEMEALING OF THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT AND
PIECEMEAL ADOPTION OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE
ELEMENT, LACK OF PROPER NOTICE, NON-CONCURRENT
ADOPTION, MISLEADING INFORMATION, AND IMPROPER USE OF
EXEMPTIONS.**

A. The IBEC DEIR Failed to Disclose EJ Element Adoption.

The IBEC DEIR downplayed EJ (DEIR, p. 3.12-16; pdf p. 1010 [Exh. 4]). It did not disclose the need for adoption of the EJ Element despite Section 2.6 (Approval Actions) amendments to three elements of the General Plan, *necessitating* an EJ Element *concurrent* adoption under Govt. Code § 65302(h)(2). We raised objections to the City’s EJ piecemealing on April 13, 2020, which we incorporate by reference herein.

B. Lack of Proper Notice.

We object to the City’s inadequate notice of the adoption of the EJ Element, especially in these COVID-19 critical times. The City published a Notice of Exemption on April 1, 2020, included it in two Planning Commission agendas, and yet produced the *link* to the actual text of the Draft EJ element only in the agenda packet for its May 6, 2020 hearing.⁶ The City provided limited time and possibility for the public to find out about the text of the EJ Element and to review it prior to any amendments.

That workshops were conducted with the public on the EJ Element is irrelevant. During the workshops, the public was merely surveyed about concerns and had no chance to see the actual amendments and thus to participate “*during* the preparation” of the amendments. Gov’t Code § 65351.

C. Misleading Information in the EJ Element and its Prior Outreach.

The City’s EJ Element, as well as the workshops leading to it, have strayed from the EJ Element principles to ensure the *health* of the disadvantaged communities, as contemplated and mandated by the State Planning and Zoning Laws. The EJ workshops were reportedly focused on affordable housing. (Exh. 6 [Article re EJ Workshop].)

⁶ Based on our office’s continuous searches for the agenda packet for the May 6, 2020 hearing, it was not posted on the City’s website until April 30, 2020 at 8:05 pm. (Exh. 5 p. 10 [City Agendas page printout on May 1, 2020].)

The City's EJ Element acknowledges that the majority of Inglewood's population constitutes a disadvantaged community; yet, it focuses on *additional funding* Inglewood is eligible for, instead of proposing practical development policies to avoid air pollution and to protect the health of the population. (Exh. 7 p. 5 [EJ Element].)⁷

Moreover, the City's EJ Element does nothing more than propose what is **already guaranteed**; e.g., "no net loss of affordable housing" (EJ Element, p. 23) is guaranteed under AB 2222 in 2014,⁸ "compliance with state and federal environmental regulations in project approvals" (EJ Element, p. 16).⁹ Other policies in the provision of housing simply reiterate *aspirational* rather than *mandatory* policies (EJ Element, pp. 22-23).

The majority of EJ policies promote Developer-favored and community disfavored transit-oriented development (TOD) – i.e., higher density and reduced or no parking, which should be re-evaluated in view COVID-19's social distancing rules and long-term behavioral changes, resulting in the underlying assumptions undergirding the City's analysis being called into question.

Moreover, the EJ Element proposes vague measures to improve connectivity, with their own potential impacts. For example, the EJ Element does not explain what the EJ's "traffic calming measures" or "promote pedestrian movement" mean. Typically, one of the commonly known "traffic calming" methods is merging/removing lanes on arterial streets with heavy traffic and widening the sidewalks instead, to reduce the flow of cars and improve pedestrian walking experience. *Assuming* that is among the *unidentified* traffic-calming measures, such measure may have its own impacts, such as shifting the traffic from central streets onto the adjacent narrower streets and resulting in more traffic

⁷ <https://www.cityofinglewood.org/DocumentCenter/View/14211/Environmental-Justice-Element>

⁸ https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billNavClient.xhtml?bill_id=201320140AB2222

⁹ Also, the City's incorporation of "compliance" with state and federal regulations for GHG emissions violates the "additionality" principle, as such compliance is included in the baseline assumptions of every project. See p. 32 at <http://www.capcoa.org/wp-content/uploads/2010/11/CAPCOA-Quantification-Report-9-14-Final.pdf> (Exh. 8 [Additionality].)

gridlock and associated delays in response times of emergency, fire, and police services, and/or pedestrian safety issues. All such issues should have been disclosed, analyzed and mitigated. They were not, thus constituting additional violations of law.

Last, the drafted EJ Element ignored numerous concerns raised by the public, including danger to bike riders, constrained parking, unsafe buses (EJ Element, Appendix A, p. 1); more police patrols needed in the City (EJ Element, Appendix A, p. 2); “the Clipper’s arena and Forum area have huge increases in traffic and pollution from traffic. Rents are also skyrocketing”, more bike lanes needed, “overcrowdings is also an issue and there is an increase in the spread of diseases due to overcrowding, rents are increasing the most near the stadiums.” (Appendix A p. 4, EJ Element.)

In sum, the drafted EJ Element sets low and vague standards for EJ and will thereby induce and rubberstamp any large-scale residential or commercial transit-oriented developments, and particularly the IBEC Project, relying on illusory mitigation measures, such as mass transit, unspecified traffic calming methods, vacation of streets or merging of lanes, and reduced parking. The IBEC Project has been repeatedly criticized for its environmental inequity.¹⁰ With the EJ element as proposed, the *IBEC Project will evade* the EJ mandates under state laws meant to ensure the health of Inglewood’s disadvantaged population and such population’s genuine involvement in the land use decisions prior to any large scale project approval, particularly the IBEC Project approvals. As a reasonably foreseeable consequence of the proposed lower standards, the proposed EJ Element will fail to identify and mitigate EJ violations when projects – and particularly the IBEC Project – severely impact human life and safety, which is a CEQA concern.

¹⁰ See e.g, NRDC’s comment (“project that has little or **no social utility for the residents of Inglewood** who will bear the **brunt of these impacts** - including more air pollution in an already heavily-polluted area - and **who are not the target audience for expensive professional basketball ticket**”) http://ibecproject.com/IBECEIR_029924.pdf; or public community comments (“project will have a **very damaging impact on our environment in terms of air quality as well as noise, traffic** and more. Can you please think about **all the cars spewing emissions** in our community? What are the **real impacts to our children and our older people?**”) http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_1.pdf (**Exh. 9 [NRDC and Public Comments].**)

D. The EJ Element Adoption Is Not Exempt from CEQA, Due to Its Potential to Cause Environmental Impacts.

The City's invoking of the common sense exemption for the adoption of the EJ Element is inappropriate in view of the Element's *potential* to cause environmental impacts and *potential* to allow large scale projects, such as the IBEC Project, to evade mitigation of health and other environmental impacts on the population. The absence of an accurate, stable and finite project description, as well as the vagueness of the proposed measures (e.g., traffic calming, promoting pedestrian flows) makes the proposed EJ policies further *capable* of causing unmitigated environmental impacts.

The analysis of the inapplicability of CEQA exemptions in the Land Use Element section, supra, applies here as well; we incorporate it by reference.

V. CONCLUSION.

We respectfully request that the City Council reject the proposed Land Use Element amendments and Environmental Justice Element and require staff to supplement the missing information and comply with the law as detailed above. We also request that the City review the proposed amendments to the General Plan and their impacts *in conjunction with* the IBEC Project, and to fully disclose, evaluate and mitigate those in the IBEC DEIR, as either *part of* the IBEC Project or – at a minimum – cumulatively as *related projects*. Finally, we object to the City's use of categorical exemptions, and request meaningful CEQA review of impacts of both Projects.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert Silverstein

ROBERT P. SILVERSTEIN

FOR

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM, APC

RPS:v1
Encls.

EXHIBIT 1

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM

A Professional Corporation

215 NORTH MARENGO AVENUE, 3RD FLOOR
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91101-1504

PHONE: (626) 449-4200 FAX: (626) 449-4205

ROBERT@ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM
WWW.ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM

April 13, 2020

**VIA EMAIL fjackson@cityofinglewood.org;
mwilcox@cityofinglewood.org**

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
1 West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, CA 90301

Re: Advance Notice Request and Comments and Objections to Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02; CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

Dear Mr. Jackson and Ms. Wilcox:

I. INTRODUCTION AND ADVANCE NOTICE REQUEST.

This firm and the undersigned represent Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Praire Ave., Inglewood. Please keep this office on the list of interested persons to receive timely notice of all hearings and determinations related to the proposed approval/adoption of the General Plan Amendments and Categorical Exemptions listed above (“Project(s)”).

Pursuant to Public Resources Code Section 21167(f) and all applicable rules and regulations, please provide a copy of each and every Notice of Determination issued by the City in connection with these Projects. We incorporate by reference all Project objections raised by others with regard to both the present Notices of Exemption and amendments/adoption of General Plan Elements. To the extent the Projects are part of or interrelated with the Clippers IBEC project, we incorporate by reference all public comments/objections to the IBEC project as well as its Draft EIR.^{1, 2, 3}

¹ See <http://ibecproject.com/>

² We specifically request that all the hyperlinks in this letter be downloaded and printed out, submitted to the agency, and be included in the City’s control file and record

for the Project, as duly provided by applicable case law.

³ See http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_Evictions_Comments.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_without_Exhibits.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_1-4.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBIT_5.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_6-7.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_8-10.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190222-AB900_IBEC_Comment_Climate_Resolve.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190304-AB900_IBEC_NRDC.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190422-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Supp_Lette_re_IBEC_App_Tracking_No-2018021056.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190422-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Supp_Lette_re_IBEC_App_Tracking_No-2018021056.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190621-IBEC_Comment_NRDC_Clippers_response_6-21-19.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Opposition_to_Supplemental_Application.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_resident_letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-Final_Inglewood_Community_Letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-MSG_AB_987_Letter_re_Supplemental_Application_with_exhibits.pdf, <http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-IBEC.pdf>, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190729-Public_Counsel_letter_RE_AB_987_Inglewood_Arena_Project.pdf,

This letter is also an **Advance Notice Request** that the City of Inglewood Department of City Planning, the City Clerk's office, and all other commissions, bodies and offices, provide this office with advance written notice of any and all meetings, hearings and votes in any way related to the above-referenced proposed Projects and any projects/entitlements/actions related to any and all events or actions involving these Projects.

Your obligation to add this office to the email and other notification lists includes, but is not limited to, all notice requirements found in the Public Resources Code and Inglewood Municipal Code. Some code sections that may be relevant include Public Resources Code Sections 21092 and 21092.2.

This Advance Notice Request is also based on Government Code § 54954.1 and any other applicable laws, and is a formal request to be notified in writing regarding the Projects, any invoked or proposed CEQA exemptions, any public hearings related to the Draft or Final EIR for the IBEC project, together with a copy of the agenda, or a copy of all the documents constituting the agenda packet, of any meeting of an advisory or legislative body, by email and mail to our office address listed herein. We further request that such advance notice also be provided to us via email specifically at: Robert@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; Esther@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; Naira@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; and Veronica@RobertSilversteinLaw.com.

http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Community_Letters.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Community_Letters-2.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190909-AB900_IBEC_MSG_OPR_Letter_September_2019_with_exhibits.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191112-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_and_Evictions%20.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191114-Barbara_Boxer_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_Letter.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_MSG_Forum_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191205-AB987_IBEC_Comment_MSG_Forum.pdf.

Finally, to the extent that an advance written request is required for any and all City hearings regarding the above-referenced project to be recorded and/or transcribed, this letter shall constitute that advance written request. Please include this letter in the record for this matter.

Please, acknowledge receipt of the Advance Notice Request above.

Please also provide a current time line of all scheduled and anticipated events, including hearings or approvals of any type, related to the Projects.

II. OBJECTIONS TO THE LACK OF ADEQUATE AND CONSISTENT NOTICE AND REQUEST TO RESCHEDULE THE APRIL 13, 2020 HEARING.

On April 13, 2020, our office came across the City's *special* meeting agenda for the Planning Commission's Special Meeting on April 13, 2020, at 7:00 p.m. The agenda included Items 5(d) and 5(e) related to the Projects – i.e., amendments to the General Plan.

Based on information we have obtained, the City of Inglewood (“City”) is closed for COVID-19 reasons effective April 13 through April 27, 2020. Yet we were informed at approximately 6:00 p.m. tonight that despite the shutdown of City Hall, this Planning Commission hearing is proceeding nonetheless. That is an outrage to the concept of transparency and public participation.

We hereby object to the City's short imposed deadlines, special meetings, inadequate and inconsistent notices, and particularly, to the notice of the special meeting on April 13, 2020 during this time of the COVID-19 crisis. Moving forward with the Projects would also be in violation of the Brown Act's open meetings requirements and any decision taken today will be invalid.

We therefore request that the City reschedule the Special Meeting of April 13, 2020 and properly circulate the notice and all documents related to the Projects, including but not limited to the drafts of the Land Use and Environmental Justice Elements, to afford meaningful opportunity to the public and public agencies to comment on the proposed amendments to the General Plan – prior to any approval. The City's failure to reschedule and duly circulate the documents prior to the respective approvals of the Projects will constitute an abuse of discretion and failure to proceed in a manner required by law.

We also request that the City postpone any action or hearing on General plan amendments until and unless 90 days after the stay-at-home orders have been lifted by the California Governor. State and Planning and Zoning laws necessitate public participation for all actions, whereas the presently-utilized remote participation is often disrupted because of connection problems. The City should not take advantage of these unfortunate times, where people are fighting against the virus and some people are fighting for their lives, to rush through projects of such magnitude as amendments to the City's General Plan.

We also object to the City's imposition of strict deadlines for non-essential projects during the COVID-19 crisis given that – as evidenced by the recent letter of the League of California Cities to the Governor asking for tolling of all deadlines – city staffing shortages affect the efficiency of their work. We request that the City toll and extend its deadlines for public comment period on all environmental documents, including the Notices of Exemption for the Projects, until after the COVID-19 crisis is contained and the Governor lifts stay-at-home orders.

III. LACK OF MEANINGFUL OPPORTUNITY FOR PUBLIC PARTICIPATION PARTICULARLY FOR COVID-19 REASONS.

The City cannot approve the Projects or Notices of Exemption or related findings because it cannot make a finding that those are consistent with the City's General Plan, as the City has not duly circulated the documents for the public to review and comment upon.

Further, the City may not be able to satisfy the public participation requirement under Cal. Gov't Code § 65351, which provides: "During the preparation or amendment of the general plan, the planning agency shall provide opportunities for the involvement of citizens, public agencies, public utility companies, and civic, education, and other community groups, through public hearings and any other means the city or county deems appropriate."

To the extent that the Projects, specifically, the General Plan amendments, are also interrelated with and being piecemealed from the IBEC project and its DEIR, the Projects will unavoidably facilitate or be used in furtherance of the IBEC project. In turn, the City may not rely on Categorical Exemptions to approve the Projects because doing so would facilitate the IBEC project, which project will have significant, unmitigable impacts. In other words, the use of Categorical Exemptions is facially improper because the Projects are being used to facilitate and expedite approval of the IBEC project and its DEIR. Accordingly, the approval of the instant Projects will cause or contribute to direct or

indirect physical impacts to the environment. Piecemealing the Projects out of the IBEC project and its review is independently a violation of CEQA.

IV. THE PROPOSED LAND USE AND ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENTS ARE INTERRELATED WITH THE IBEC PROJECT AND THEREFORE ARE ILLEGALLY PIECEMEALING FROM IT.

These rushed proposed General Plan amendments come at a time when the Clippers IBEC project is being processed and promoted. The IBEC project itself requires zoning changes and amendments to the General Plan's Land Use Element.

The IBEC project has been severely criticized for its 42 environmental adverse impacts, including GHG emissions by bringing in millions of cars, causing severe traffic impacts, and adversely impacting the disadvantaged community of Inglewood, including their health and safety.

The IBEC project has been criticized for its conflicts with environmental justice principles.

Therefore, it appears that the City's efforts to amend the General Plan and include Land Use Element Amendments and the Adoption of an Environmental Justice Element on such a rushed basis, without adequate process for the public, and with zero environmental review in an obvious effort to piecemeal this issue away from where it should be analyzed as part of the IBEC project CEQA review, aims to further the IBEC project without properly and timely disclosing that purpose to the public.

V. THE LAND USE ELEMENT AMENDMENT MAY NOT BE ADOPTED DUE TO LACK OF A CIRCULATED DOCUMENT FOR PUBLIC REVIEW AND COMMENT.

The draft Land Use Element amendment was not available online or was not locatable in a place on the City's website that the public would easily or logically identify. Therefore, it was impossible for the public to see the amendments to be able meaningfully to comment on them. The proposed amendments may not be adopted on this additional ground.

VI. CEQA EXEMPTIONS ARE INAPPLICABLE FOR THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENTS AND THE CITY HAS NOT MET ITS BURDEN TO INVOKE THE EXEMPTION.

The City's invoked Exemptions for the proposed Projects - i.e., general plan amendments and adoption of the elements – are in error. Pursuant to the Notices, the City invokes Categorical Exemptions under CEQA Guidelines Sections 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), by claiming a “common sense” exemption.

Guidelines Section 15061(b)(3) reads:

“(3) The activity is covered by the general rule that CEQA applies only to projects which have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment. Where it can be seen with **certainty** that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment, the activity is not subject to CEQA.” (Emphasis added.)

Based on the quoted language, CEQA requires certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment. There cannot be such certainty where the proposal is to “clarify” the densities in the Land Use Element, where the draft Land Use Element amendment was never properly circulated to the public, and where – in the case of the common sense exemption – it is the duty and burden of the agency to prove with certainty that the Projects will have no environmental impacts.

Moreover, to the extent the Projects here are interrelated to the IBEC project and facilitate it or its components, as clearly appears to be the case, the Projects may not invoke any common sense exemption at all.

The Projects cannot be approved using categorical exemptions since it is impossible for the City to demonstrate the “certainty” of no potential environmental impacts. Exemptions from CEQA's requirements are to be construed narrowly in order to further CEQA's goals of environmental protection. See Azusa Land Reclamation Co. v. Main San Gabriel Basin Watermaster (1997) 52 Cal.App.4th 1165, 1220. Projects may be exempted from CEQA only when it is indisputably clear that the cited exemption applies. See Save Our Carmel River v. Monterey Peninsula Water Management Dist. (2006) 141 Cal.App.4th 677, 697.

VII. CONCLUSION.

We respectfully request that the City cancel the Planning Commission of April 13, 2020 related to the Projects, duly circulate the draft amendments to the public for public comment, conduct meaningful environmental review, including as part of a recirculated IBEC project Draft EIR, and not further process the subject Projects as stand-alone approvals, much less based upon categorical exemptions under CEQA.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert Silverstein

ROBERT P. SILVERSTEIN

FOR

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM, APC

RPS:vl

EXHIBIT 2

The direction of outbound truck trips would be determined by the destination of the truck, especially during demolition when trucks would be transporting demolition materials to recycling facilities or landfills. Outbound trucks hauling construction trash would be traveling to Gardena, metal iron and scrap would be transported to Los Angeles, and concrete and asphalt would be transported to Irwindale.

Construction Employment

Construction-related jobs generated by the Proposed Project would likely be filled by employees within the construction industry within the City of Inglewood and the greater Los Angeles County region. Construction industry jobs generally have no regular place of business and many construction workers are highly specialized (i.e., crane operators, steel workers, masons, etc.). Thus, construction workers commute to job sites throughout the region that may change several times a year dictated by the demand for their specific skills. The work requirements of most construction projects are also highly specialized and workers are employed on a job site only as long as their skills are needed to complete a particular phase of the construction process.

During construction activities, there would be a minimum of 35 construction workers on the Project Site at any one time, with a maximum number of 1,175 construction workers on the Project Site at any one time. Throughout Project construction, the number of construction workers on site would ebb and flow to match the intensity of each stage of construction.

2.6 Actions

Implementation of the Proposed Project is anticipated to require, but may not be limited to, the following actions by the City of Inglewood:

- Certification of the EIR to determine that the EIR was completed in compliance with the requirements of CEQA, that the decision-making body has reviewed and considered the information in the EIR, and that the EIR reflects the independent judgment of the City of Inglewood.
- Adoption of a Mitigation Monitoring and Reporting Plan, which specifies the methods for monitoring mitigation measures required to eliminate or reduce the Proposed Project's significant effects on the environment.
- Adoption of CEQA findings of fact, and for any environmental impacts determined to be significant and unavoidable, a Statement of Overriding Considerations.
- Approval of amendments to the General Plan's Land Use and Circulation Elements, with conforming map and text changes to reflect the plan for the Proposed Project, including:
 - Redesignation of certain properties in the Land Use Element from Commercial to Industrial;
 - Addition of specific reference to integrated sports and entertainment facilities and related and ancillary uses on properties in the Industrial land use designation text;
 - Updating Circulation Element maps and text to reflect vacation of portions of West 101st Street and West 102nd Street and to show the location of the Proposed Project; and

- Updating Safety Element map to reflect the relocation of the municipal water well and related infrastructure.
- Approval of a Specific Plan Amendment to the Inglewood International Business Park Specific Plan to exclude properties within the Project Site from the Specific Plan Area.
- Approval of amendments to Chapter 12 and Chapter 5 of the Inglewood Municipal Code, including:
 - Text amendments to create an overlay zone establishing development standards including standards for height, setbacks and lot size, permitted uses, signage regulations, noise regulations, parking regulations, public art requirements, site plan and design review processes, and other land use controls; and
 - Conforming Zoning Map amendments applying the overlay zone to the Project Site or portions thereof.
- Approval of the vacation of portions of West 101st Street and West 102nd Street, and adoption of findings in connection with that approval.
- Approval of right-of-way to encroach on City streets.
- Approval of a Disposition and Development Agreement (DDA) by the City of Inglewood governing terms of disposition and development of property.
- Approval of a Development Agreement (DA) addressing community benefits, vesting entitlements for the Proposed Project, and establishing IBEC Project-specific Design Guidelines to address certain design elements, including building orientation, massing, design and materials, plaza treatments, landscaping and lighting design, parking and loading design, pedestrian circulation, signage and graphics, walls, fences and screening, and similar elements.
- Approval of subdivision map(s) or lot line adjustments to consolidate properties and/or adjust property boundaries within the Project Site.
- Approval of conditions of approval with respect to the requirements of Assembly Bill 987.
- Approval of any other conditions of approval deemed necessary and appropriate by the City.
- Any additional actions or permits deemed necessary to implement the Proposed Project, including demolition, grading, foundation, and building permits, any permits or approvals required for extended construction hours, tree removal permits, and other additional ministerial actions, permits, or approvals from the City of Inglewood that may be required.

Additionally, if the project applicant is unable to acquire privately-owned, non-residential parcels within the Project Site, the City, in its sole discretion, may consider the use of eminent domain to acquire any such parcels, subject to applicable law, and the imposition of adequate controls necessary to ensure that the public purpose and use for which they were acquired are protected.

In addition to approvals by the City of Inglewood, approvals or actions by other agencies or entities would include, but not be limited to, the following:

- Determination of consistency with the LAX Airport Land Use Plan by the Los Angeles County Airport Land Use Commission.

- Issuance of permits to allow for municipal water well relocation by the Los Angeles County Department of Public Health.
- Review of the Proposed Project by the FAA under 14 Code of Federal Regulations Part 77 for issuance of a Determination of No Hazard.

Additional approvals or permits may also be required from federal, State, regional, or local agencies, including but not limited to the following:

- Los Angeles Regional Water Quality Control Board;
- South Coast Air Quality Management District;
- Los Angeles County Fire Department;
- Los Angeles County Metro; and
- California Department of Transportation.

EXHIBIT 3

EXHIBIT A

TEXT AMENDMENTS TO THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN

Added text is shown in **bold underline**; removed text is shown in **~~bold strikethrough~~**.

Section 1.

Land Use Element “Section II – Statement of Objectives” for “Industrial” in Subsection D on pages 7 through 8 is amended to read as follows:

D. Industrial

- Provide a diversified industrial base for the City. Continue to improve the existing industrial districts by upgrading the necessary infrastructure and by eliminating incompatible and/or blighted uses through the redevelopment process.

- Continue the redevelopment of Inglewood by promoting the expansion of existing industrial firms and actively seek the addition of new firms that are environmentally non-polluting.

- Increase the industrial employment opportunities for the city’s residents.

- **Promote the development of sports and entertainment facilities and related uses on underutilized land, in appropriate locations, creating economic development and employment opportunities for the City’s residents.**

Land Use Element “Section VI – Future Land Uses” for “Industrial Land Use” in Subsection C on pages 71 through 74 is amended to read as follows:

C. Industrial Land Use

Usually there are three factors involved in the location of industrial land: infrastructure, compatibility of use, and proximity to an adequate labor force.

[intervening text intentionally omitted]

Industry should be compatible with surrounding land uses. Compact industrial locations

such as an "industrial park" place industries adjacent to other industries, thereby minimizing conflict with residential and commercial areas. In some cases, industrial uses may be placed where residential or commercial land uses are not desirable, such as the area which is under the eastern end of the flight path of Los Angeles International Airport. The Element proposes that the area in the City of Inglewood generally bounded by Crenshaw on the east, La Cienega on the west, Century on the north and 104th Street on the south be designated as industrial from the present residential and commercial. This area is an extremely undesirable location for residential usage because it is severely impacted by jet aircraft noise. The area should be developed with industrial park, commercial, ~~and/or~~ office park ~~uses~~, and/or sports and entertainment facilities, and related uses, utilizing planned assembly district guidelines, or, in the case of sports and entertainment facilities and related uses, project-specific design guidelines in lieu of the planned assembly district guidelines, to insure both the quality of the development and to encourage its compatibility with surrounding uses.

[intervening text intentionally omitted]

Those industrial areas which front along major arterials such as La Cienega, Florence, or Century will likely be developed for industrial/commercial/office uses, or sports and entertainment facilities and related uses.

[intervening text intentionally omitted]

As the construction of the Century Freeway along the City's southern boundary progresses, the highly noise impacted area between Century and 104th which is west of Crenshaw should be recycled from its present residential uses to more appropriate industrial/commercial/office uses, or sports and entertainment facilities and related uses. Irrespective of market forces, the City must promote and assist in upgrading of existing industrial uses.

Section 2.

Circulation Element Section on "Street Classification Collectors" (within "Part Two – Circulation Plan" in Subpart 4 on pages 20 through 21) is amended to read as follows:

4. COLLECTORS.

~~35.~~ 102nd Street (east of Prairie Avenue)

~~36~~ 35. 104th Street

~~37~~ 36. 108th Street (Prairie Avenue to Crenshaw Boulevard)

Circulation Element Section on “Traffic Generators” within “Part Two – Circulation Plan” on page 22 is amended to read as follows:

Certain facilities or areas in and near Inglewood can be identified as being the destination of significant numbers of vehicles:

[Nos. 1 – 7 intentionally omitted]

8. Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center. The sports and entertainment arena can accommodate approximately 18,500 patrons, and includes parking serving the arena and related uses for approximately 4,125 vehicles, in addition to complementary transportation and circulation facilities.

Circulation Element Section on “Truck Routes” within “Part Two – Circulation Plan” on page 28 is amended to read as follows:

The purpose of designated truck routes is to restrict heavy weight vehicles to streets constructed to carry such weight, in addition to keeping large vehicles--with their potentially annoying levels of noise, vibration and fumes--from residential neighborhoods. With the exception of two routes, all designated truck routes are along arterial streets. One exception is East Hyde Park Boulevard and Hyde Park Place which have street widths too narrow to be classified an arterial route but which serve various small light manufacturing and heavy commercial businesses located in northeast Inglewood. The second exception is 102nd Street

(between ~~Prairie~~Doty Avenue and Yukon Avenue) which serves the new manufacturing and air freight businesses being developed in the Century Redevelopment Project area.

EXHIBIT B-1

**MAP AMENDMENT TO THE LAND USE ELEMENT
OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN**

Land Use Element “Land Use Map” is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to show that certain [REDACTED]-acre area located adjacent to S. Prairie Avenue, just south of W. Century Boulevard, comprised of Parcels [REDACTED] [insert APNs] to be designated as “Industrial”.

Land Use Element “Land Use Map”

[image of amended map]

EXHIBIT B-2

MAP AMENDMENTS TO THE CIRCULATION ELEMENT
OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN

Section 1.

The Circulation Element “Street Classification” Map on page 17 is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to remove the vacated portions of 101st and 102nd Streets as follows:

[image of amended map]

Section 2.

The Circulation Element “Traffic Generators” Map on page 23 is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to add the location of the Project site as follows:

[image of amended map]

Section 3.

The Circulation Element “Designated Truck Routes” Map on page 29 is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to remove the vacated portion of 102nd Street as follows:

[image of amended map]

EXHIBIT B-3

**MAP AMENDMENT TO THE SAFETY ELEMENT
OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN**

Safety Element Water Distribution System Map on page 37 is supplemented (as depicted below) to show the relocation of a water well and accompanying pipelines as follows:

[image of supplemental map]

EXHIBIT 4

units necessitating the construction of replacement housing elsewhere.²³ Therefore, this impact is considered **less than significant**.

Indirect Displacement

Several comments on the Notice of Preparation requested that the City consider the potential for the Proposed Project to indirectly cause displacement of housing and residents as a result of it causing the process of gentrification. The City undertook a study to determine if there is evidence to suggest that gentrification and indirect housing displacement are foreseeable socioeconomic effects pursuant to development of the Proposed Project (see Appendix S).²⁴

As described above, in general CEQA does not require analysis of socioeconomic issues such as gentrification, displacement, environmental justice, or effects on “community character.” The CEQA Guidelines state, however, that while the economic or social effects of a project are not appropriately treated as significant effects on the environment, it is proper for an EIR to examine potential links from a Proposed Project to physical effects as a result of anticipated economic or social changes.

Gentrification is a widely studied and discussed process. Although there is no single definition for the term, the process of gentrification is commonly perceived to be an influx of new, higher-income residents, into a traditionally low-income neighborhood. Displacement has been defined as the process that occurs “when any household is forced to move from its residence by conditions that affect the dwelling or immediate surroundings, and which:

1. Are beyond the household’s reasonable ability to control or prevent;
2. Occur despite the household’s having met all previously-imposed conditions of occupancy; and
3. Make continued occupancy by that household impossible, hazardous or unaffordable.”²⁵

Academic studies conclude that the process of gentrification frequently has both positive and negative effects depending on specific neighborhood characteristics. These studies also show that the link between the process of gentrification and the displacement of existing residents is tenuous and difficult to demonstrate.

In considering the potential for gentrification and displacement effects associated with the Proposed Project, it is notable that a series of land use changes have been occurring in Inglewood, set in motion as many as 10 years ago in 2009. Some of these changes, especially the HPSP and Transit Oriented Development plans, are indicative of City expectations and desires for growth and new development. These plans and investments have been pursued because they are perceived as having an overall benefit on the City. There is a concern that such plans and investments may result in

²³ For additional discussion related to growth-inducing effects or urban decay, refer to Chapter 4, Other CEQA Required Considerations.

²⁴ ALH Urban & Regional Economics, *Inglewood Sports and Entertainment Venue Displacement Study*, July 2019.

²⁵ Miriam Zuk, Ariel H. Bierbaum, Karen Chapple, Karolina Gorska, and Anastasia Loukaitou-Sideris, “Gentrification, Displacement, and the Role of Public Investment.” Available: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0885412217716439>. Published in *Journal of Planning Literature*, 2018, 33(I).

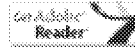
EXHIBIT 5



Agenda Center

View current agendas and minutes for all boards and commissions. Previous years' agendas and minutes can be found in the [Document Center](#). [Adobe](#)

[Reader](#) may be required to view some documents.



Tools

[RSS](#)

[Notify Me®](#)

▼ Advisory Committee for Naming or Renaming a Public Facility

[2020](#) [2019](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Feb (February) 19, 2020 — Posted Feb (February) 14, 2020 6:59 PM

Advisory Committee Agenda

▼ Arts Commission

[2019](#) [2018](#) [2017](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Dec (December) 18, 2019

December 2019



Nov (November) 20, 2019

November 20, 2019

Oct (October) 16, 2019

October 2019










Sep (September) 18, 2019

September 18, 2019

Aug (August) 15, 2019







August 15, 2019



Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>Jul (July) 17, 2019</u> <i>July 2019</i>		
<u>Jun (June) 19, 2019</u> <i>June 19, 2019</i>		
<u>May (May) 15, 2019</u> <i>May 15, 2019</i>		
<u>Apr (April) 17, 2019</u> <i>April 17, 2019</i>		
<u>Mar (March) 20, 2019</u> <i>March 20, 2019</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 20, 2019</u> <i>February 20, 2019</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 16, 2019</u> <i>January 16, 2019</i>		

▼ **Aviation Commission**

2017

Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>Sep (September) 20, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission</i>		
<u>Aug (August) 16, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Jul (July) 19, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Jun (June) 21, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Meeting</i>		
<u>May (May) 17, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Apr (April) 19, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Mar (March) 15, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 15, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 18, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		

▼ Citizen Police Oversight Commission

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Mar \(March\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 9, 2020 4:19 PM](#)
Meeting Canceled

[Feb \(February\) 12, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 12, 2020 2:58 PM](#)
Meeting Canceled

[Jan \(January\) 8, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 8, 2020 7:25 AM](#)
Meeting Canceled

▼ City Council

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Apr \(April\) 28, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 24, 2020 11:36 AM](#)
4-28-20 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Apr \(April\) 21, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 16, 2020 9:01 PM](#)
04-21-20 City Council Agenda

[Apr \(April\) 14, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 10, 2020 4:58 PM](#)
4-14-20 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Apr \(April\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 2, 2020 7:23 PM](#)
04-07-20 City Council Agenda

[Apr \(April\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 6, 2020 2:13 PM](#)
04-07-2020 City Council Agenda (Special Meeting)

[Mar \(March\) 31, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 27, 2020 4:03 PM](#)
03-31-20 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Mar \(March\) 27, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 26, 2020 9:58 AM](#)
03-27-2020 City Council Agenda (Special Meeting)

[Mar \(March\) 24, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 20, 2020 9:36 PM](#)
03-24-20 City Council Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 17, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 13, 2020 8:38 PM](#)
03-17-20 City Council Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 10, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 5, 2020 5:51 PM](#)
03-10-20 City Council Agenda



[Mar \(March\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 4, 2020 2:14 PM](#)
03-04-2020 City Council Agenda (Special Meeting)



[Mar \(March\) 3, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 28, 2020 5:15 PM](#)
03-3-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>Feb (February) 25, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Feb (February) 21, 2020 11:32 AM</u> <i>02-25-20 City Council Agenda</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 18, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Feb (February) 14, 2020 6:41 PM</u> <i>02-18-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 11, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Feb (February) 6, 2020 8:13 PM</u> <i>02-11-20 City Council Agenda</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 4, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Jan (January) 31, 2020 6:19 PM</u> <i>02-04-20 City Council Agenda</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 28, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Jan (January) 23, 2020 7:37 PM</u> <i>01-28-20 City Council Agenda</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 21, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Jan (January) 17, 2020 5:16 PM</u> <i>01-21-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 14, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Jan (January) 9, 2020 10:05 PM</u> <i>01-14-20 City Council Agenda</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 7, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Jan (January) 2, 2020 5:00 PM</u> <i>01-07-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)</i>		




▼ **Civil Service Board of Review**






[2011](#) [2010](#)

Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>Feb (February) 16, 2011</u> <i>Civil Service Board of Review Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 15, 2011</u> <i>Civil Service Board of Review Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)</i>		

▼ **Claims Review Committee**

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#)

Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>May (May) 4, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Apr (April) 29, 2020 10:12 AM</u> <i>Claims Review Committee Meeting</i>		
<u>Apr (April) 27, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Apr (April) 21, 2020 9:47 AM</u> <i>Claims Review Committee Meeting</i>		
<u>Apr (April) 6, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Apr (April) 3, 2020 9:58 AM</u> <i>Claims Review Committee Meeting</i>		
<u>Mar (March) 23, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Mar (March) 19, 2020 9:35 PM</u> <i>Claims Review Committee Meeting</i>		

Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>Mar (March) 2, 2020</u> — Posted Feb (February) 27, 2020 9:34 PM <i>Claims Review Committee Meeting</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 24, 2020</u> — Posted Feb (February) 21, 2020 11:25 AM <i>Claims Review Committee Meeting</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 10, 2020</u> — Posted Feb (February) 6, 2020 6:33 PM <i>Claims Review Committee Meeting</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 3, 2020</u> — Posted Jan (January) 30, 2020 4:49 PM <i>Claims Review Committee Meeting</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 27, 2020</u> — Posted Jan (January) 24, 2020 8:29 AM <i>Claims Review Committee Meeting</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 13, 2020</u> — Posted Jan (January) 2, 2020 6:40 AM <i>Claims Review Committee Meeting</i>		

▼ **Council District 1**

2014

Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>Apr (April) 26, 2014</u> <i>Council District 1 Town Hall Meeting Agenda (PDF)</i>		

▼ **Council District 2**

2014

Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>May (May) 8, 2014</u> <i>Council District 2 Town Hall Meeting Agenda (PDF)</i>		

▼ **Council District 4**

2018 **2017** **2016** **View More**

Agenda	Minutes	Media	Download
<u>Jan (January) 24, 2018</u> <i>Council District 4 Town Hall Meeting Video (No Agenda)</i>			

▼ **Finance Authority**







2020 **2019** **2018** **View More**

Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>Mar (March) 17, 2020</u> — Posted Mar (March) 13, 2020 8:42 PM <i>03-17-20 Finance Authority Agenda</i>		

Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>Feb (February) 25, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Feb (February) 21, 2020 11:49 AM</u> <i>02-25-20 Finance Authority Agenda</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 11, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Feb (February) 6, 2020 8:34 PM</u> <i>02-11-20 Finance Authority Agenda</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 28, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Jan (January) 23, 2020 7:54 PM</u> <i>01-28-20 Finance Authority Agenda</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 14, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Jan (January) 9, 2020 10:23 PM</u> <i>01-14-20 Finance Authority Agenda</i>		

▼ Housing Authority

2020 **2019** **2018** **View More**

Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>Apr (April) 21, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Apr (April) 16, 2020 9:17 PM</u> <i>04-21-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
<u>Apr (April) 7, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Apr (April) 2, 2020 7:35 PM</u> <i>04-07-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
<u>Apr (April) 7, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Apr (April) 6, 2020 2:27 PM</u> <i>04-07-2020 Housing Authority Agenda SPECIAL MEETING</i>		
<u>Mar (March) 24, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Mar (March) 20, 2020 9:57 PM</u> <i>03-24-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
<u>Mar (March) 17, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Mar (March) 13, 2020 8:48 PM</u> <i>03-17-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
<u>Mar (March) 10, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Mar (March) 5, 2020 5:57 PM</u> <i>03-10-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
<u>Mar (March) 4, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Mar (March) 3, 2020 2:14 PM</u> <i>03-04-2020 Housing Authority Agenda SPECIAL MEETING</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 25, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Feb (February) 21, 2020 11:46 AM</u> <i>02-25-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 11, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Feb (February) 6, 2020 8:18 PM</u> <i>02-11-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 4, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Jan (January) 31, 2020 6:23 PM</u> <i>02-04-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 28, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Jan (January) 23, 2020 7:47 PM</u> <i>01-28-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 14, 2020</u> — Posted <u>Jan (January) 9, 2020 10:18 PM</u> <i>01-14-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		

▼ Joint Powers Authority

[2020](#) [2019](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Mar (March) 24, 2020 — Posted Mar (March) 20, 2020 9:38 PM
03-24-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

Mar (March) 17, 2020 — Posted Mar (March) 13, 2020 8:45 PM
03-17-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

Feb (February) 25, 2020 — Posted Feb (February) 21, 2020 11:54 AM
02-25-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda



Feb (February) 11, 2020 — Posted Feb (February) 6, 2020 8:38 PM
02-11-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda



Jan (January) 28, 2020 — Posted Jan (January) 23, 2020 7:40 PM
01-28-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda



Jan (January) 14, 2020 — Posted Jan (January) 9, 2020 10:20 PM
01-14-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda



▼ Library Board

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Feb (February) 26, 2020
February 26, 2020



Jan (January) 22, 2020 — Posted Jan (January) 21, 2020 9:14 AM
January 22, 2020

▼ Oversight Board

[2018](#) [2017](#) [2016](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Aug (August) 21, 2018 — Posted Aug (August) 16, 2018 12:45 PM
Oversight Board Agenda August 21, 2018

Jun (June) 27, 2018
Notice to Public of Proposed Action

Jun (June) 27, 2018
06/27/2018 Special Meeting Agency Oversight Board

Jan (January) 31, 2018
Oversight Board Agenda January 31, 2018

▼ Park & Recreation Commission

[2019](#) [2018](#) [2017](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Oct (October) 3, 2019 — Posted Oct (October) 21, 2019 10:45 AM
October 3, 2019

Oct (October) 3, 2019 — Posted Oct (October) 21, 2019 10:26 AM
10/3/2019

Sep (September) 5, 2019 — Posted Sep (September) 25, 2019 11:31 AM
September 5, 2019 - No Meeting

Aug (August) 1, 2019
August 1, 2019



Jul (July) 4, 2019 — Posted Sep (September) 25, 2019 11:33 AM
July 4, 2019 - No Meeting

Jun (June) 6, 2019
June 6, 2019



May (May) 2, 2019 — Posted Sep (September) 25, 2019 11:33 AM
May 2, 2019 - No Meeting

Apr (April) 4, 2019
April 4, 2019



Mar (March) 7, 2019
March 7, 2019



Feb (February) 7, 2019
February 7, 2019



Jan (January) 3, 2019 — Amended Feb (February) 25, 2019 3:20 PM
January 3, 2019



▼ **Parking & Traffic Commission**

2019 **2018** **2017** **View More**

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Jun (June) 26, 2019 — Posted Jun (June) 17, 2019 3:00 PM
Meeting Cancelled

May (May) 22, 2019 — Posted May (May) 20, 2019 9:23 AM
Parking and Traffic Commission Meeting Agenda



Apr (April) 24, 2019 — Posted Apr (April) 23, 2019 11:07 AM
04/24/19 Parking and Traffic Commission Meeting

Mar (March) 27, 2019 — Posted Mar (March) 25, 2019 4:05 PM
Parking and Traffic Commission Agenda



Feb (February) 27, 2019 — Posted Feb (February) 25, 2019 3:40 PM
Parking and Traffic Commission Agenda



Agenda

Minutes

Download

Jan (January) 23, 2019 — Posted Jan (January) 16, 2019 8:07 AM
Parking and Traffic Commission Meeting Agenda



▼ **Parking Authority**

2020 **2019** **2018** **View More**

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Mar (March) 24, 2020 — Posted Mar (March) 20, 2020 9:50 PM
03-24-20 Parking Authority Agenda

Mar (March) 17, 2020 — Posted Mar (March) 13, 2020 8:40 PM
03-17-20 Parking Authority Agenda

Feb (February) 25, 2020 — Posted Feb (February) 21, 2020 11:57 AM
02-25-20 Parking Authority Agenda



Feb (February) 11, 2020 — Posted Feb (February) 6, 2020 8:29 PM
02-11-20 Parking Authority Agenda



Jan (January) 28, 2020 — Posted Jan (January) 23, 2020 7:57 PM
01-28-20 Parking Authority Agenda



Jan (January) 14, 2020 — Posted Jan (January) 9, 2020 10:15 PM
01-14-20 Parking Authority Agenda



▼ **Permits & License Committee**

2020 **2019** **2018**

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Apr (April) 9, 2020 — Posted Apr (April) 6, 2020 11:41 AM
Permits & License Committee Meeting

Apr (April) 9, 2020 — Posted Apr (April) 8, 2020 1:08 PM
Permits & License Committee Special Meeting

Mar (March) 26, 2020 — Posted Mar (March) 24, 2020 9:20 AM
Permits & License Committee Meeting

Mar (March) 12, 2020 — Posted Mar (March) 9, 2020 3:47 PM
Permits & License Committee Meeting

Mar (March) 12, 2020 — Posted Mar (March) 11, 2020 10:50 AM
Permits & License Committee Special Meeting

Feb (February) 27, 2020 — Posted Feb (February) 24, 2020 9:45 AM
Permits & License Committee Meeting

Feb (February) 13, 2020 — Posted Feb (February) 10, 2020 2:52 PM
Permits & License Committee Meeting

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Feb (February) 6, 2020 — Posted Feb (February) 5, 2020 12:23 PM*Permits & License Committee Meeting***Jan (January) 23, 2020** — Posted Jan (January) 21, 2020 8:48 AM*Permits & License Committee Meeting***Jan (January) 9, 2020** — Posted Dec (December) 17, 2019 1:45 PM*Permits & License Committee Meeting***▼ Planning Commission****2020** **2019** **2018** **View More**

Agenda

Minutes

Download

May (May) 6, 2020 — Posted Apr (April) 30, 2020 6:25 PM*2020 05 06 May PC Agenda Page***May (May) 6, 2020** — Posted Apr (April) 30, 2020 8:05 PM*2020 05 06 May PC Agenda Packet***Apr (April) 13, 2020** — Posted Apr (April) 9, 2020 6:42 PM*2020 04 13 April Special PC Agenda Page***Apr (April) 13, 2020** — Posted Apr (April) 9, 2020 6:44 PM*2020 04 13 April Special PC Agenda Packet***Apr (April) 1, 2020** — Posted Apr (April) 1, 2020 2:47 PM*No Planning Commission Meeting***Mar (March) 11, 2020** — Posted Mar (March) 5, 2020 6:05 PM*2020 03 11 March PC Agenda Packet***Mar (March) 4, 2020** — Posted Feb (February) 28, 2020 4:11 PM*No Planning Commission Meeting...***Feb (February) 5, 2020** — Posted Jan (January) 31, 2020 6:03 PM*2020 02 05 February PC Agenda Page***Feb (February) 5, 2020** — Posted Jan (January) 31, 2020 6:56 PM*2020 02 05 Feb PC Agenda Packet***Jan (January) 15, 2020** — Posted Jan (January) 6, 2020 4:22 PM*2020 01 15 Special Planning Commission Meeting Cancelled***▼ Senior Center Advisory Committee****2017** **2016** **2015**

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Feb (February) 13, 2017*February 2017*

▼ South Bay Cities Service Council

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Mar \(March\) 13, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 9, 2020 12:40 PM](#)
South Bay Cities Service Council Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

[Feb \(February\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 29, 2020 1:51 PM](#)
South Bay Cities Service Council Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

[Jan \(January\) 10, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 6, 2020 9:24 AM](#)
South Bay Cities Service Council Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

▼ Successor Agency

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Apr \(April\) 21, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 16, 2020 9:15 PM](#)
04-21-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Apr \(April\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 2, 2020 7:31 PM](#)
04-07-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 24, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 20, 2020 10:06 PM](#)
03-24-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 17, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 13, 2020 8:51 PM](#)
03-17-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 10, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 5, 2020 5:54 PM](#)
03-10-20 Successor Agency Agenda



[Feb \(February\) 25, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 21, 2020 11:43 AM](#)
02-25-20 Successor Agency Agenda



[Feb \(February\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 6, 2020 8:21 PM](#)
02-11-20 Successor Agency Agenda



[Feb \(February\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 31, 2020 6:21 PM](#)
02-04-20 Successor Agency Agenda



[Jan \(January\) 28, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 23, 2020 7:44 PM](#)
01-28-20 Successor Agency Agenda



[Jan \(January\) 14, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 9, 2020 10:07 PM](#)
01-14-20 Successor Agency Agenda



▼ Youth Commission

[2017](#) [2016](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Aug (August) 17, 2017

August 2017



Jul (July) 20, 2017

July 2017

Jun (June) 15, 2017

June 2017



May (May) 18, 2017

May 2017



Apr (April) 20, 2017

April 2017



Mar (March) 16, 2017

March 2017



Feb (February) 16, 2017

February 2017



Jan (January) 19, 2017

January 2017



Inglewood CA

ABOUT THE CITY

BUSINESS

HELPFUL LINKS USING THIS SITE

Select Language ▼

What's New

Community

Departments

City Hall

Services

How Do I...

Privacy

Contact Us

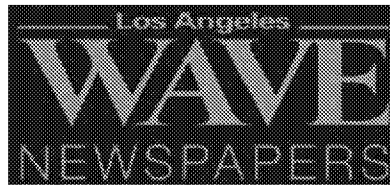
Readers & Viewers

Accessibility

Copyright Notices

Site Map

EXHIBIT 6



Los Angeles Wave, founded in 1912, the leading source of weekly local news, entertainment, business, style and sports news.



Home > Local News > News > West Edition > Inglewood seeks to improve air quality, housing



Lead Story West Edition

Inglewood Seeks To Improve Air Quality, Housing

📅 February 21, 2019 🧑 John W. Davis, Contributing Writer 👁 1795 Views

INGLEWOOD — Affordable housing, good air quality and better transportation options are among the focal points in a new city initiative designed to improve the quality of life for local residents into the 21st century.

The program is designed to improve the future of the city and its residents by ensuring that new development and major city initiatives address key areas such as health, housing, air quality and transportation, officials said.

The new initiative will become part of an environmental justice element in the city's master plan, officials said.

The city's general plan has not been updated since a wave of development swept into Inglewood following the announcement of the multi-billion dollar L.A. Rams and Chargers Stadium and Entertainment District at Hollywood Park and the proposed Los Angeles Clippers Arena next to the recently renovated Forum.

"When they made the general plan last time, they didn't have these things in mind. The goals were much more modest," Mayor James T. Butts Jr. said. "We as a community have much greater aspirations and we will also not let anyone determine how big we can be. We will determine that."

For Inglewood resident Julie LaBeach, the new focus is well timed. As an Inglewood renter, LaBeach said she was recently hit with a proposed rent increase of more than 100 percent.

"I've lived in Inglewood for 20 years. I work nearby... and we don't want to leave, we like it here," LaBeach said.

LaBeach was one of a handful of residents whose rent more than doubled before Butts intervened — when the increase went viral online — and negotiated the increase down to a 30 percent.

"I am so thankful that the mayor has taken notice," LaBeach said.

The goal of environmental justice is to provide equal access to a healthy environment for all residents of a community. Officials say they are committed to developing policies and programs that positively affect environments where city residents live, work and play.

Residents attended a public workshop recently wherein they discussed how environmental justice affects Inglewood. After nearly an hour of brainstorming, residents agreed that more affordable housing for working class residents and not just low-income housing should be the city's top priority.

Other residents suggested launching a weekly farmer's market to increase access to healthy food options. Others suggested that city officials start a text alert program intended to improve community engagement.

City planners said the environmental justice program will set goals, policies and objectives to ensure that new development and major initiatives take a diversity of opinions into account and consider the effect of minority and disadvantaged populations.

Officials said they will continue to meet with residents and conduct social media outreach to get more public input before preparing a final environmental justice element draft this summer.

"We're very proud of what we're doing [and] we're very proud of the community support that we have because we can't do this alone," said Councilman Alex Padilla, who represents Inglewood's 2nd district.


LaBeach said she's pleased that the city is reaching out to residents, but said she believes environmental justice comes down to one thing: protecting the people.

"My number one concern is rent control," she said. "We're very proud of this city. We want to stay here. We want to benefit from the fruits of the improvements that are obviously coming."

 Share on Facebook

 Tweet on twitter

 Share on google+

 Pin to pinterest




 Tagged Councilman Alex Padilla, Inglewood Mayor James T. Butts Jr.

EXHIBIT 7



City of Inglewood
General Plan
Environmental Justice Element

April 2020



**City of Inglewood
General Plan
Environmental Justice Element**

City Council

James T. Butts, Jr., Mayor
George W. Dotson, Councilmember District 1
Alex Padilla, Councilmember District 2
Eloy Morales, Jr., Councilmember District 3
Ralph L. Franklin, Councilmember District 4

Planning Commission

Larry Springs, Chairperson
Patricia Patrick, Commissioner District 1
David Rice, Commissioner District 2
Aide Trejo, Commissioner District 3
Terry Coleman, Commissioner District 4

City Staff

Artie Fields, City Manager
Christopher E. Jackson, Sr., Economic & Community Development Director
Mindala Wilcox, Planning Manager
Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

Consultants



Civic Solutions
T&T Public Relations
Document All Stars

Contents

Section I : Introduction	1
Section II : Background	3
A. Environmental Justice.....	3
B. Disadvantaged Communities.....	3
Section III : Environmental Justice Issues in the City of Inglewood	8
A. Population Characteristics.....	8
B. Pollution Exposure.....	11
C. Housing Affordability and Displacement	12
Section IV : Goals and Policies	13
1: Meaningful Public Engagement.....	13
2: Land Use and the Environment	15
3: Mobility and Active Living	17
4: Access to Healthy Food	19
5: Healthy and Affordable Housing	21
6: Public Facilities	23
Section V : References	25

Appendices

- A Community Workshop Notes – January 17, 2019
- B Focus Group Meeting Notes – February 26, 2019

List of Tables

Table 1	CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Environmental Justice Factors (Indicators)	4
---------	----------------------------------------------------------------------	---

List of Figures

Figure 1	CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Map, Inglewood, 2018	6
Figure 2	SB 535 Disadvantaged Communities, Inglewood, 2018.....	7
Figure 3	Inglewood Race/Ethnicity, 2018	8
Figure 4	Educational Attainment in Inglewood (2013-2017).....	9
Figure 5	Sensitive Populations in Inglewood and Los Angeles County	10





Section I: Introduction

The State of California defines Environmental Justice as “the fair treatment of people of all races, cultures, and incomes with respect to the development, adoption, implementation, and enforcement of environmental laws, regulations, and policies” (*California Government Code §65040.12.e*). In practice, environmental justice seeks to minimize pollution and its effects on all communities, including disadvantaged communities, and ensure that residents have a say in decisions that affect their quality of life.

In 2016, the State of California passed Senate Bill 1000 (SB 1000) requiring cities and counties to address environmental justice in their general plans – their master plans for how the community will grow and develop over time. Cities and counties may choose to adopt a separate standalone Environmental Justice Element or address environmental policies throughout the General Plan. The City of Inglewood has decided to proactively adopt an Environmental Justice Element ahead of state-mandated deadlines to address important land use and equity issues throughout the City. The Element includes a comprehensive set of goals and policies aimed at increasing the influence of target populations in the public decision-making process and reducing their exposure to environmental hazards. The Element will be used by the Inglewood City Council and the Planning Commission, other boards, commissions and agencies, developers, and the public in planning for the physical development of the City. As a General Plan element, the Environmental Justice Element is closely linked to the remainder of the General Plan and carries equal weight with the other General Plan elements.

But other than being required by state law, why should we plan for environmental justice? As outlined in the SB 1000 Implementation Toolkit (2017), planning for environmental justice can help correct some of the negative impacts that years of planning and environmental policies have had on disadvantaged communities.



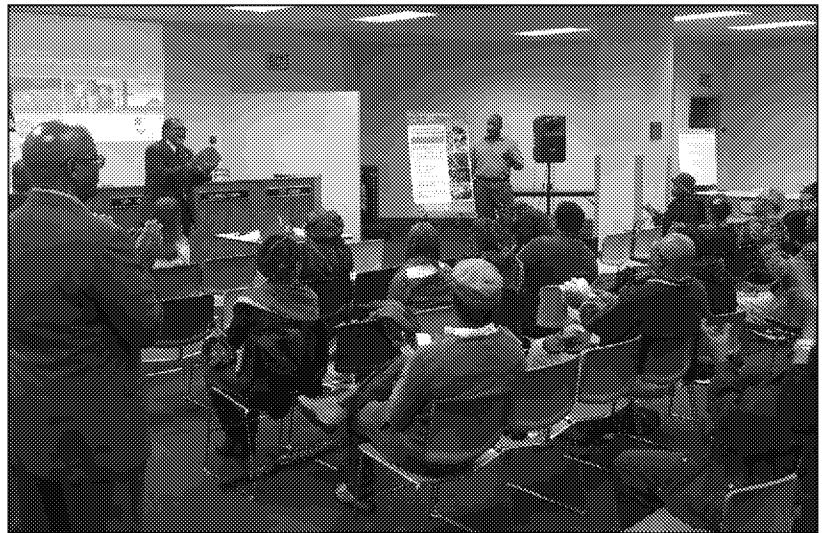
Also, as environmental justice and land use planning are closely related, it is important to consider equity issues when planning for the future growth and development of the City. And finally, environmental justice-based planning can help position the City to receive federal, state, and philanthropic resources that in turn can be used to benefit disadvantaged communities.

Public input was critical to the development of this Environmental Justice Element. The City conducted several outreach sessions to gain public input on environmental justice issues in the City and how they should be addressed. On January 17, 2019, a Community Workshop was conducted with more than 40 residents and other interested stakeholders in attendance. Additional input was provided at two Focus Group meetings conducted in English and Spanish on February 26, 2019. Participants provided valuable discussion on a variety of environmental equity topics including responses on the following key questions:

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could they be improved?*
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available? If not, how could it be improved?*
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City?*
6. *What public facilities and programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

Further input was received through the City's website and at booths set up at the 2019 Martin Luther King Jr. Celebration and the 2019 Earth Day Festival. Appendices A and B include notes from the Workshop and Focus Group meetings.

The pages that follow provide a background on what environmental justice is, a summary of equity issues in the City of Inglewood, and the City's goals and policies related to achieving environmental justice.



Inglewood Environmental Justice Community Workshop, January 2019



Section II: Background

A. Environmental Justice

As outlined in Section I, *environmental justice* relates to the fair treatment of all people with respect to environmental laws, regulations, and policies. Environmental justice has also been described as the right for people to live, work, and play in a community free of environmental hazards. According to the U.S. EPA, environmental justice can be achieved when people have: 1) equal access to the public decision-making process, and 2) equal protection from environmental hazards. Access to the public decision-making process relates to whether all residents are aware of, and know how to participate in, decisions that affect their environment, such as a City Council hearing on a new industrial plant. Some members of the community may be very familiar with how to find out when an issue of importance will be considered by the City Council and how to present their opinions to the Council. However, other residents might not be aware how the City Council operates or know how to present their opinions. There may also be other barriers to their participation, such as not being fluent in English, or needing childcare to attend a City Council meeting at night. Environmental justice seeks to “level the playing field” and allow all members of the community to participate in decisions that affect their environment.

The second objective to achieving environmental justice involves everyone having the same level of protection from environmental hazards. In many communities, there are areas that have a clean environment and high quality of life compared to other areas that may face environmental pollution and lack beneficial resources, such as parks and sidewalks. The second types of areas are often occupied by low-income residents who may lack resources and the ability to influence their environment. These areas are called “disadvantaged communities” and are required to be addressed in the general plan.

B. Disadvantaged Communities

According to the California Environmental Protection Agency (CalEPA), disadvantaged communities are those disproportionately burdened by multiple sources of pollution and with population characteristics that make them more sensitive to pollution. As a result, they are more likely to suffer from a lower quality of life and increased health problems than more affluent areas. Because disadvantaged communities are often subject to disproportionate environmental burdens, SB 1000 requires that a city or county general plan include all of the following.

- A. Objectives and policies to reduce the unique or compounded health risks in disadvantaged communities by means that include, but are not limited to, the reduction of pollution exposure including the improvement of air quality, and the promotion of public facilities, food access, safe and sanitary homes, and physical activity. (*Goals and Policies Sections 2, 3, 4 & 6*)
- B. Objectives and policies to promote civil engagement in the public decision-making process. (*Goals and Policies Section 1*)
- C. Objectives and policies that prioritize improvements and programs that address the needs of disadvantaged communities. (*Goals and Policies Sections 3 & 6*)



Disadvantaged communities are eligible for state funding through the Cap-and-Trade Program, which limits emissions by major industries that contribute to greenhouse gas emissions and enables them to buy and sell allowances for emitting small amounts of pollution. State proceeds from the Cap-and-Trade Program are then used to fund California Climate Investments, an initiative that works to further reduce greenhouse gas emissions around the state. Two state laws, Senate Bill 535 (the California Global Warming Solutions Act of 2012) and Assembly Bill 1550 (the Greenhouse Gases Investment Plan of 2016) require that 25% of California Climate Investments be directed to disadvantaged communities with an additional 10% dedicated to low-income areas. Some of the proceeds go to benefit the public health, quality of life and economic opportunities of disadvantaged and low-income communities while other funding is directed to reduce pollution overall. Funding can be used for a variety of investments including affordable housing, public transportation and environmental restoration.

To identify disadvantaged communities within a city or county, CalEPA encourages the use of the CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Model. CalEnviroScreen is a computer-mapping tool published by the Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA) that identifies communities that are most affected by pollution and are especially vulnerable to its adverse effects. CalEnviroScreen uses several factors, called “indicators” that have been shown to determine whether a community is disadvantaged and disproportionately affected by pollution. These indicators fall into two main categories labeled “pollution burden” and “population characteristics.” Pollution burden indicators include exposure indicators that measure different types of pollution that residents may be exposed to, and the proximity of environmental hazards to a community. Population characteristics represent characteristics of the community that can make them more susceptible to environmental hazards. A summary of the CalEnviroScreen indicators and how they relate to environmental justice is outlined in Table 1.

Table 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Environmental Justice Factors (Indicators)

Category	Indicator	Rationale
Pollution Burden	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Air Quality – Ozone • Air Quality – Fine Particulate Matter (PM_{2.5}) • Air Quality – Diesel Particulate Matter (PM₁₀) • Drinking Water Contaminants • Pesticide Use • Toxic Releases from Facilities • Traffic Density • Cleanup Sites • Groundwater Threats • Hazardous Waste Generators and Facilities • Impaired Water Bodies • Solid Waste Sites and Facilities 	Exposure to hazardous substances can cause and/or worsen certain health conditions. Children, the sick and elderly are particularly vulnerable to the effects of pollution.
Population Characteristics	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Educational Attainment • Housing Burden • Linguistic Isolation • Poverty • Unemployment • Asthma • Cardiovascular Disease • Low Birth Weight Infants 	People with lower income levels, educational attainment and fluency in English tend live in areas that are more affected by air pollution and other environmental toxins. In addition, certain health conditions may be caused or worsened by toxins in the environment.

Source: CalEPA/OEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 3.0



Using data from a variety of sources, CalEnviroScreen 3.0 ranks census tracts for each of the indicators outlined above and converts these scores to percentiles that can be compared with other areas throughout the state. The combined CalEnviroScreen map for the City of Inglewood is outlined in Figure 1.

CalEnviroScreen ranks several census tracts in the City of Inglewood in the top 25% of census tracts in California with the highest pollution burden and socioeconomic vulnerabilities. Census tracts in the City of Inglewood range in percentile from 49% to 98% with a City average of 79%. Lower scores tend to be located in the northern and eastern limits of the community, while higher scores are located to the west, southwest, and south. While some of the numbers and the City average may be at the higher end of the range, it is important to note that Inglewood is not unique in the region. Many other cities in the metropolitan Los Angeles area and the South Bay have a similar pollution burden and vulnerability because they have similar conditions to Inglewood. The important point is to acknowledge the factors that influence environmental justice and take proactive measures to address them.

CalEPA also uses CalEnviroScreen 3.0 to map disadvantaged communities under SB 535. Disadvantaged communities include those census tracts with CalEnviroScreen percentiles of 75% to 100% compared to other areas of the state. Figure 2 illustrates the census tracts in Inglewood that had a CalEnviroScreen score of 75% or above in 2019 and thus are considered disadvantaged by the state.

As shown on Figure 2, much of the City of Inglewood is considered disadvantaged based on the City's combined CalEnviroScreen 3.0 scores. As a result, much of the City of Inglewood is eligible for the state's SB 535 and AB 1550 set aside funding, which can be used for projects that benefit these communities.

CalEnviroScreen 3.0 is a useful tool to document and illustrate environmental equity issues in a given area. However, as conditions change over time, users are encouraged to utilize the latest maps and data available at the time. In addition, OEHHA periodically provides new updates to the model that further improve the science behind the model and can contain new and/or refined environmental justice indicators. The CalEnviroScreen website can be found at <https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen>.



Figure 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Map, Inglewood, 2018

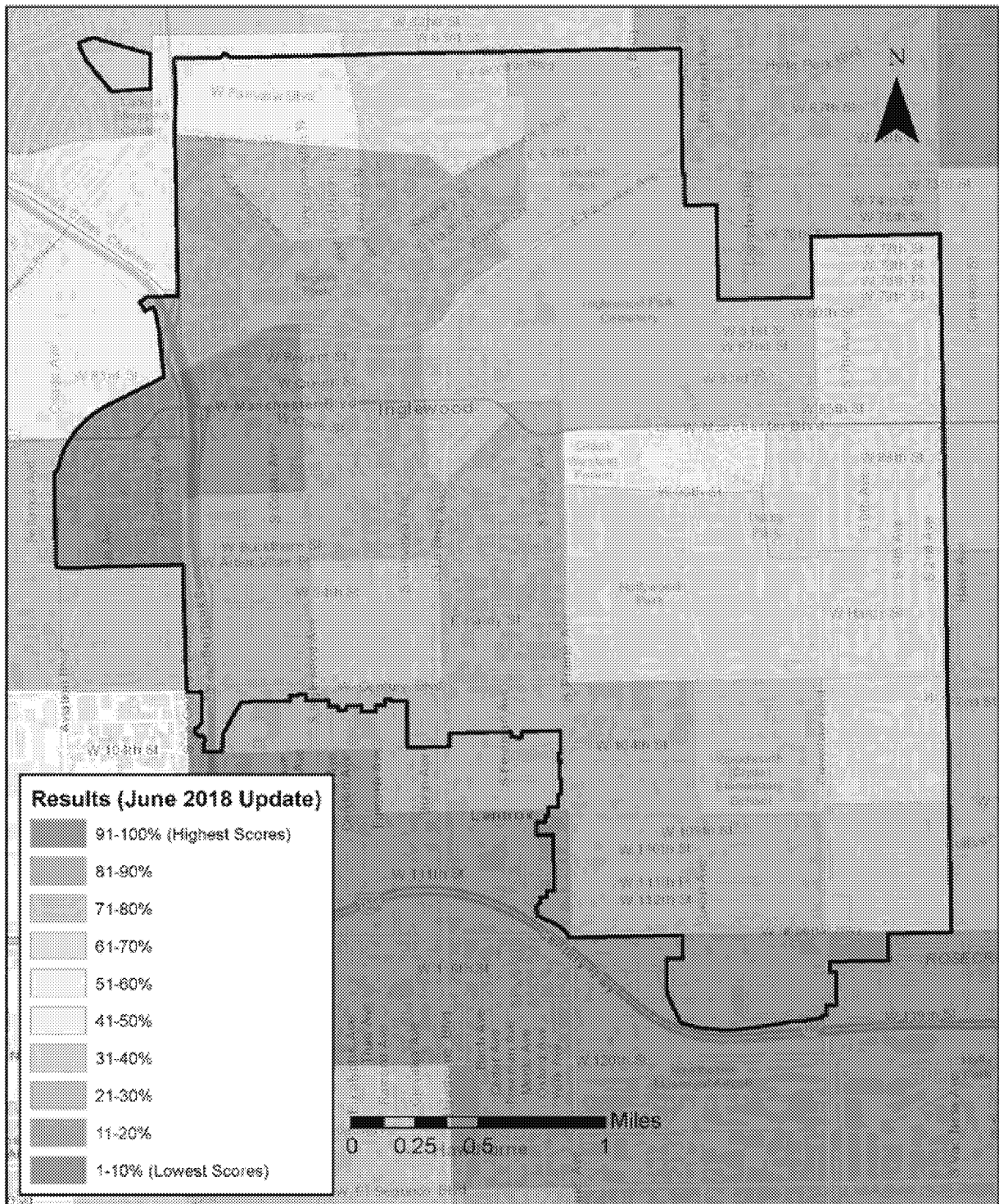
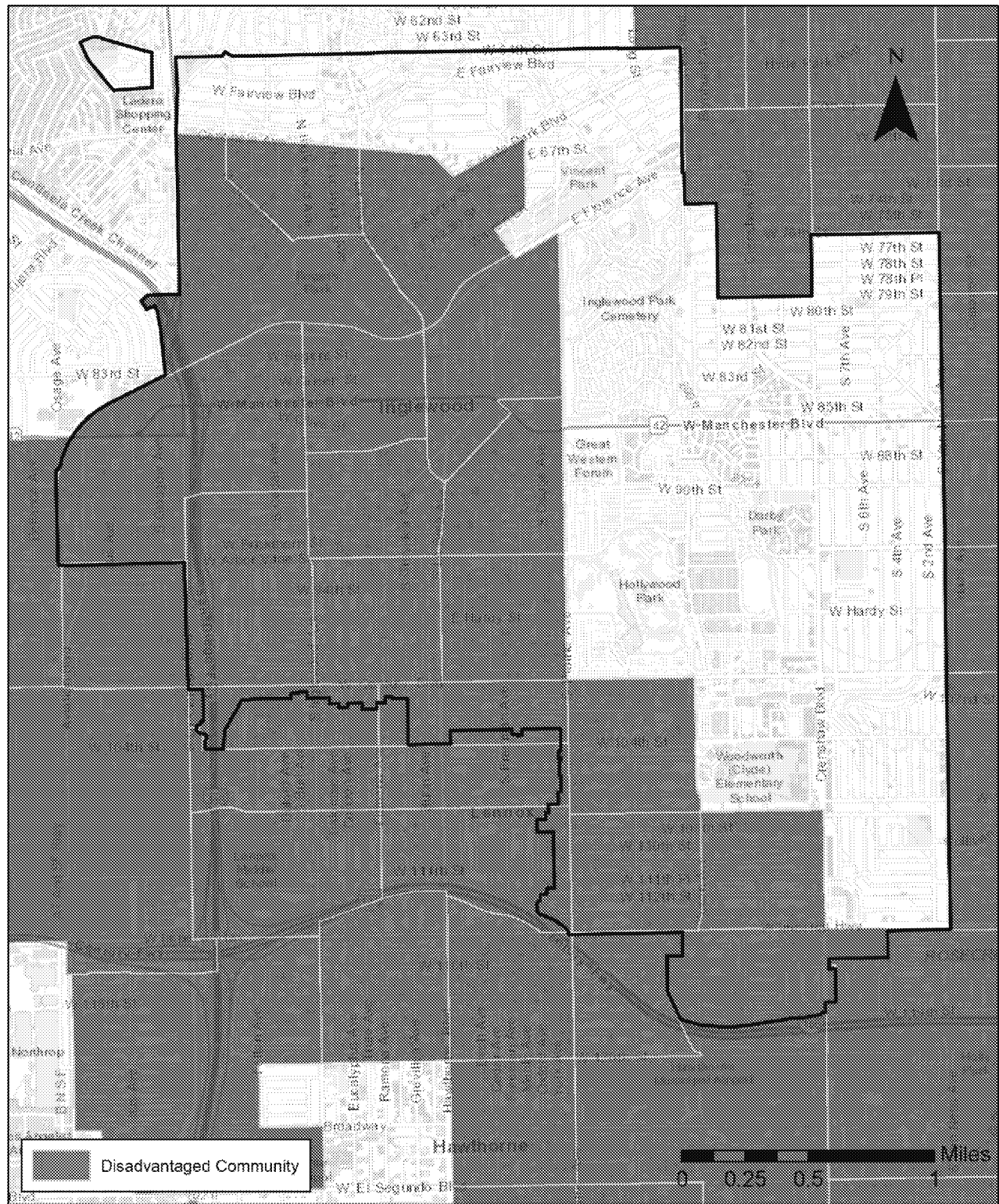


Figure 2 SB 535 Disadvantaged Communities, Inglewood, 2018



Source: EPA/OEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 3.0



Section III: Environmental Justice Issues in the City of Inglewood

As outlined in Section II, the burden of pollution is not equally shared. Minority and low-income populations often face a greater exposure to pollution and may also experience a greater response to pollution. The paragraphs below outline the primary sources of pollution affecting the City of Inglewood. In addition, they address housing affordability and displacement, which are also related to environmental justice. Finally, they outline some of the population characteristics that make the areas particularly vulnerable to pollution in the environment.

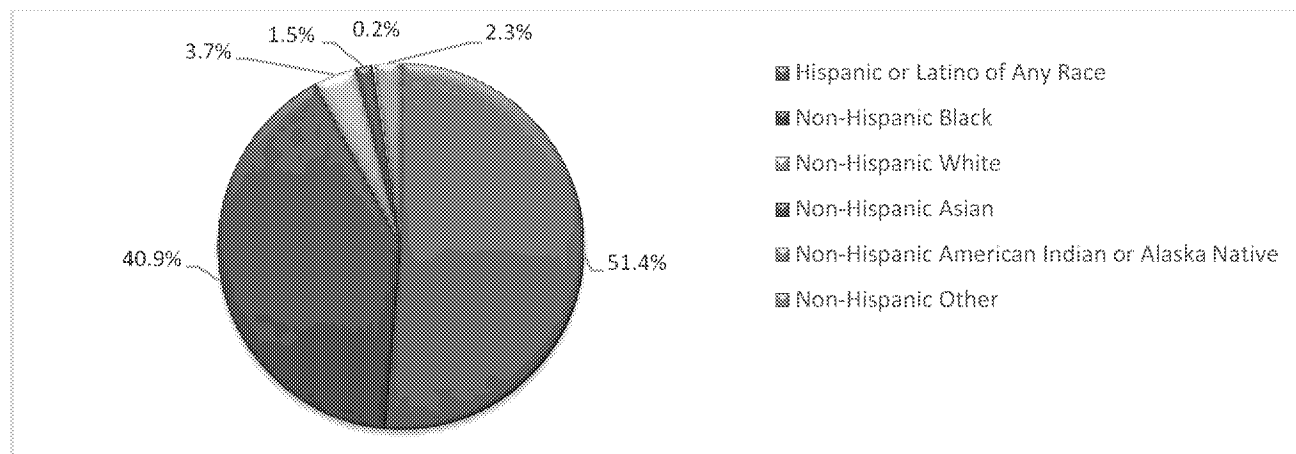
A. Population Characteristics

As previously identified, certain population characteristics can make an area more vulnerable to the negative effects of pollution. The paragraphs below describe some of the population characteristics in the City of Inglewood related to environmental justice.

Ethnicity/Race

In 2018, the City of Inglewood had a population of 113,559, representing 1.1% of the population of the County of Los Angeles. The City is a majority-minority area, meaning that one or more racial and/or ethnic minorities make up a majority of the population. In 2018, Hispanic and Latino residents made up 51.4% of the population and Black residents made up 40.9% of the population. Between 2000 and 2018, the City's share of Hispanic and Latino residents increased from 46.0% to 51.4%, while the share of Black residents decreased from 46.4% to 40.9%. Figure 3 below illustrates the racial and ethnic breakdown of the City in 2018.

Figure 3 Inglewood Race/Ethnicity, 2018



Source: SCAG, *Profile of the City of Inglewood, 2019*



Linguistic Isolation

Linguistic isolation refers to people and households who do not speak English at home and/or do not speak English very well. Linguistically isolated residents may have difficulty accessing daily activities, social services, and health care. As such, they may not get the care and services they need, which may result in poorer health outcomes. In addition, linguistically isolated households may not hear or understand emergency announcements and thus may suffer negative consequences as a result. According to the American Community Survey (2017), 22.7% of Inglewood residents over age 5 speak English less than very well and are considered linguistically isolated.

Income/Poverty Levels

Income levels are an important socioeconomic factor related to environmental justice, because poor communities are more likely to be exposed to pollution. In addition, poor communities tend to be more susceptible to environmental pollution and suffer from greater health effects. In 2018, the median household income in the City of Inglewood was \$46,389, which is below the median household income of Los Angeles County of \$61,015. In addition, 20% of households fell below the poverty level in 2017 (U.S. Census Bureau). The poverty level is determined by the U.S. Census Bureau and varies based on household size. For a family of four on an annual basis, the 2017 federal poverty level was \$24,600.

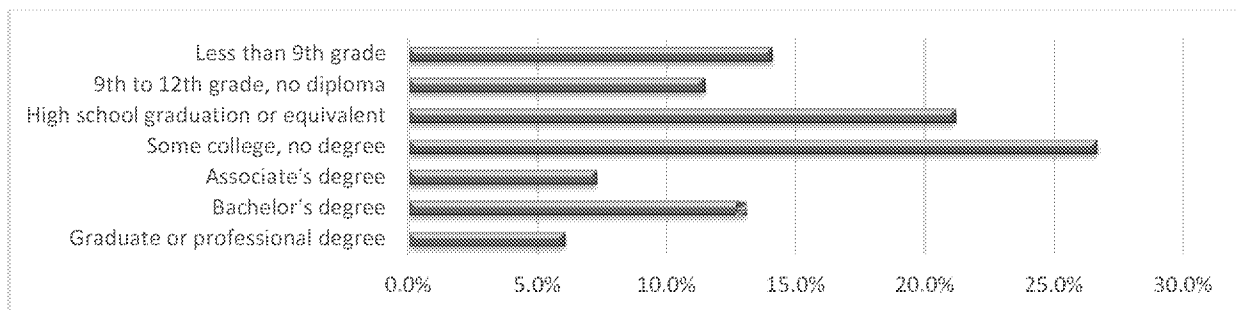
Unemployment

Rates of unemployment also contribute to whether a community is disadvantaged in terms of environmental justice. According to OEHHA, adults without jobs may lack health care and insurance, and poor health can make it harder to find a job and stay employed. In addition, poor health can be a source of financial and emotional stress, which in turn can cause or worsen health conditions. In 2017, the unemployment rate in the City of Inglewood was 6.4% (Los Angeles Almanac, 2017).

Educational Attainment

Educational attainment measures the highest level of education that an individual has completed. For the purposes of environmental justice, people with more educational attainment tend to have better health, live longer, and live in areas that are less affected by air pollution and other environmental toxins (OEHHA). In the City of Inglewood, 74.4% of the population 25 years of age or older have a high school diploma or equivalent, and 19.2% have a bachelor’s degree or higher. Figure 4 below provides a summary of educational attainment in the City of Inglewood.

Figure 4 Educational Attainment in Inglewood (2013-2017)



Source: American Community Survey, 2013-2017



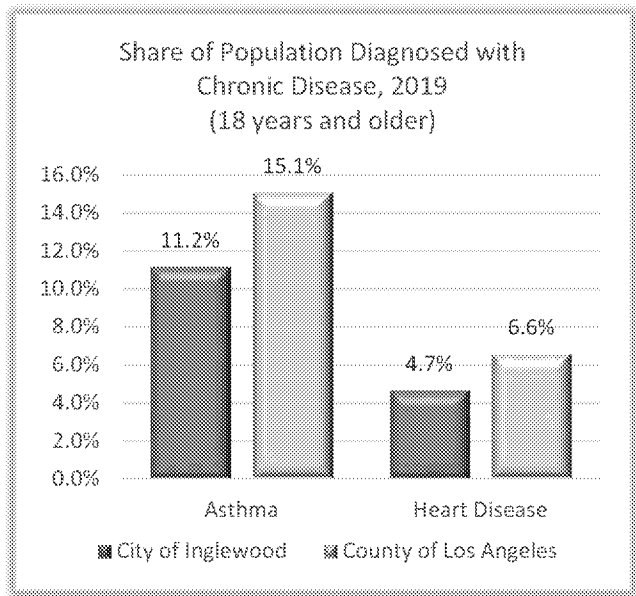
Housing Burden

According to SCAG, there were 37,018 total households in the City of Inglewood in 2018. Housing burden relates to households severely burdened by housing costs and is one of the factors used to identify disadvantaged communities in the City of Inglewood. Households experiencing severe housing burden include low-income households that spend over 50% of their household income on housing and utilities (CalEnviroScreen 3.0). Spending a greater amount on housing means that these households have fewer resources available for non-housing goods and may suffer from “housing-induced poverty.” According to the Community Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles, 30% of households in the City of Inglewood experienced a severe housing burden from 2011-2015.

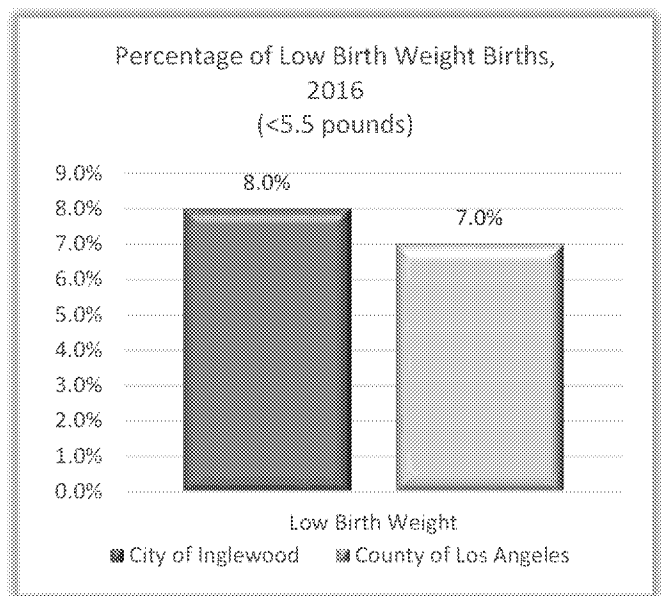
Sensitive Populations

The CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Sensitive Population Indicators include rates of asthma, heart disease, and low birth weight infants. Asthma can be triggered or worsened by air pollution, and people with asthma may be more prone to other respiratory diseases, such as the flu and pneumonia. Similarly, people with heart disease may be particularly sensitive to pollution, which may worsen cardiovascular conditions. Finally, low birth weight infants are those who weigh 5.5 pounds or less at birth. Low birth weight has been linked to disadvantaged communities where pollution levels may be higher and health care may not be readily available. In addition, low birth weight infants may be more susceptible to other health and developmental conditions later in life. Rates for asthma, heart disease, and low birth weight infants in the City of Inglewood and Los Angeles County are outlined below.

Figure 5 Sensitive Populations in Inglewood and Los Angeles County



Source: SCAG, Profile Report of the City of Inglewood, 2019



Source: Los Angeles County, City and Community Health Profiles, Inglewood, June 2018



B. Pollution Exposure

Air Quality

Air quality is an important environmental justice issue under SB 1000. Poor air quality can contribute to serious health problems including respiratory issues, worsening of asthma and cardiovascular disease, hospitalization and even premature death (California Air Resources Board, 2016). Disadvantaged communities are often disproportionately subjected to adverse air quality due to proximity to pollution generators such as industrial plants and freeways, and are also more likely to have underlying medical conditions that may be worsened by pollution.

The City of Inglewood is located in the South Coast Air Basin. The primary source of air pollution in the basin is mobile source emissions from cars and trucks traveling on local freeways and roadways. Levels of air pollution in the air basin have improved over the past few decades, primarily due to stricter emissions standards and cleaner fuels. However, the basin still remains one of the nation's most polluted. In 2018, the basin was in nonattainment for Ozone (1-hour and 8-hour), Particulate Matter (PM₁₀ and PM_{2.5}), and Lead, meaning that the basin did not meet federal and/or state standards for those pollutants (SCAG, 2016). Fuel combustion associated with motor vehicles, planes and ships is one of the primary sources of pollution in the basin.

Although air quality is generally regarded as a regional issue, there are also local contributors to air pollution in and near the City of Inglewood. The City straddles a portion of Interstate 405 (I-405) and borders Interstate 105 (I-105), both of which carry more than 250,000 vehicles per day in the vicinity of Inglewood. In addition, the City includes several major arterial roads, including Manchester Boulevard, La Cienega Boulevard, and Century Boulevard, which also carry high volumes of daily traffic. As outlined in the California Air Resources Handbook, higher levels of air pollution are present in proximity to high traffic roadways and can cause negative health effects within about 1,000 feet. In addition to vehicular air pollution, airplanes landing at Los Angeles International Airport fly over Inglewood and may be contributing to adverse air pollution in the City. A study published in the American Chemical Society's Environmental Science and Technology Journal (2014) found higher pollution levels within 9 square miles of the airport compared to other parts of Los Angeles.

Despite the presence of air pollution in the City, there are reasons to be optimistic. A greater awareness and emphasis on the health effects of various forms of pollution have led to more and improved rules and laws governing standards, emissions, and containment. In addition, and as outlined in the 2016 South Coast Air Quality Management Plan, improved technology continues to reduce pollution levels in the area.

Noise

Noise consists of unwanted or disturbing sounds. The U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) establishes noise standards to "protect citizens against excessive noise in their communities and places of residence." For residential areas, exterior noise levels are considered generally acceptable if they do not exceed a 65-decibel day-night average sound level (dB DNL). Interior residential noise levels should generally not exceed 45 dB DNL.

The City of Inglewood is affected by two primary sources of noise: airport operations and vehicular traffic. In terms of airport noise, two of the Los Angeles International Airport's landing paths travel directly over the City of Inglewood generating sound that affects area residents. For the past several decades the Federal



Airport Administration (FAA) and Los Angeles International Airports have given the City over \$400 million to purchase, demolish, or soundproof hundreds of homes. As of September 2019, 7,690 homes have been soundproofed. Soundproofing generally includes the installation of solid-core wood doors, double paned windows, as well as the installation of new air conditioning and heating systems. The City's Residential Sound Insulation Department administers these efforts. In addition, residents are encouraged to contact Los Angeles World Airports Noise Management to report excessive aircraft noise, short turns, low flying and after hour arrivals (midnight - 6:30 a.m.).

Roadways also increase levels of noise pollution within the City of Inglewood. In general, higher traffic volumes, higher speeds, and a higher percentage of trucks increase noise generated from a roadway. According to the Federal Highway Administration, highway noise levels may cause a noise problem for residents within approximately 500 feet from a highway, and the same is true within approximately 100 to 200 feet from less traveled roadways. Many homes in the City of Inglewood are located in close proximity to I-405, I-105, and other roadways that fall within these limits and may be affected by roadway noise.

Other Sources of Pollution

Based on CalEnviroScreen 3.0, the City of Inglewood has relatively low (good) percentile scores related to Drinking Water Contaminants, Pesticide Use, Clean-up Sites, Groundwater Threats, Hazardous Waste Generators and Facilities, Impaired Water Bodies and Solid Waste Sites and Facilities. This means that these pollutants are not a major source of concern in the City of Inglewood. However, the City has a combined Toxic Releases from Facilities percentile of 76, which means that it scores 76% higher for this indicator than other areas throughout California. This indicator is based on the U.S. Toxics Release Inventory (TRI), which tracks the management of certain toxic chemicals that can adversely affect health and the environment. Certain industries must report how each chemical is managed and/or released into the environment. The TRI data do not provide information on the public's exposure to these chemicals; rather, it reflects concentrations of modeled chemicals in the air over time. Due to the vast number of facilities using the identified chemicals throughout the metropolitan Los Angeles area, percentiles for this indicator are relatively high throughout the region.

C. Housing Affordability and Displacement

Housing displacement can occur when affordable housing is demolished to make way for new development and when communities with lower property values are converted into communities with higher values. Displacement can have positive and negative effects. Positive effects occur when physical and economic infrastructure improves the community as a whole, while negative outcomes occur when affordable housing is lost or unaffordable. Displacement is an environmental justice issue in that disadvantaged populations are particularly vulnerable and more likely to suffer its negative effects.

During the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings on the Environmental Justice Element in January and February of 2019, several residents indicated concern that rising property values and rents were forcing low-income and working class residents out of the community. However, in March 2019 the City of Inglewood adopted a Housing Protection Initiative to regulate rent increases and just cause evictions for certain covered residential rental units. Initially adopted as an interim emergency ordinance and later made permanent, the Initiative caps rent increases and provides relocation assistance for "no-fault" evictions.



Section IV: Goals and Policies

As the City's master plan for growth and development, the Inglewood General Plan is a broad policy document that sets forward how the City should evolve over time. It contains several elements, or chapters, that provide direction for land use and development decisions. Each element includes goals and policies related to specific topic areas. Goals are general statements outlining the City's values or intent for particular topics and are open-ended visionary expressions. Policies are statements that help guide the City's actions.

The Inglewood General Plan Environmental Justice Element sets forward goals and policies related to ensuring environmental justice in the City, particularly for disadvantaged communities. In adopting the Environmental Justice Element, the City has made a significant step forward in ensuring that decisions related to land use and development are made in an equitable manner and take into consideration the health and well-being of our most vulnerable populations.

The pages below outline the City's vision for key environmental justice topic areas. Each section includes an introduction to the topic, outlines key issues, and reviews the City of Inglewood's goals and policies related to that subject. The following topics are addressed:

- 1: *Meaningful Public Engagement*
- 2: *Land Use and the Environment*
- 3: *Mobility and Active Living*
- 4: *Access to Healthy Food*
- 5: *Healthy and Affordable Housing*
- 6: *Public Facilities*

1: *Meaningful Public Engagement*

The involvement of the public in decisions that affect their environment and quality of life is critical to any discussion of environmental justice. Residents and other stakeholders need to be aware of actions undertaken in a City that may have a lasting effect on them. In many cities, a small number of people are engaged in the City decision-making process with a large number not participating, because they were unaware of the issues, or lack the skills or abilities to be involved in a meaningful way. Environmental justice seeks to promote fairness in the public decision-making process by ensuring that all people, regardless of race, ethnicity, income, national origin or educational level, are informed and have the opportunity to express their viewpoints and influence environmental decisions.



As outlined in Section II, much of the City of Inglewood is considered disadvantaged due to a variety of socioeconomic and environmental factors. Disadvantaged populations are often disproportionately under-



represented in the decision-making process. Capacity building addresses the obstacles that some populations face in fully participating in decisions about environmental health. Disadvantaged populations in particular often lack the ability to effectively participate in environmental policy decisions. Some of the strategies available to build capacity include providing training to enable populations to access critical information and technical assistance to provide the skills to participate effectively.

During the Community Workshop and Focus Group meetings held on the Environmental Justice Element, residents were asked how the City can help disadvantaged persons become more engaged in the public decision-making process. Residents suggested a variety of methods including direct outreach, more and better use of technology and social media applications, as well as providing childcare at public hearings and other community events. Residents also indicated that greater effort should be made to involve the youth in civic affairs through outreach at schools, libraries, and colleges and other venues.

The City of Inglewood is committed to ensuring that all persons have the opportunity to participate in decisions that affect their environment, have their concerns considered in the process, and have the ability to influence decision making. In addition, the City is committed to taking appropriate actions to involve those affected by decisions. The City's overarching goal for Meaningful Public Engagement is as follows.

Goal: Residents and stakeholders who are aware of, and effectively participate in, decisions that affect their environment and quality of life.

Policies

Governance

- EJ-1.1 Ensure that all City activities are conducted in a fair, predictable, and transparent manner.
- EJ-1.2 Provide for clear development standards, rules and procedures consistent with the General Plan and the City's vision for its future.
- EJ-1.3 Conduct open meetings on issues affecting land use and the environment.
- EJ-1.4 Proactively engage the community in planning decisions that affect their health and well-being.
- EJ-1.5 Prioritize decisions that provide long-term community benefits.
- EJ-1.6 Periodically evaluate the City's progress in involving the broader community in decisions affecting the environment and quality of life.
- EJ-1.7 Coordinate outreach efforts between City Departments to avoid duplication and ensure that Inglewood community stakeholders receive notification and information.
- EJ-1.8 Educate decision makers and the public on principles of environmental justice.

Participation and Collaboration

- EJ-1.9 Promote capacity-building efforts to educate and involve traditionally underrepresented populations in the public decision-making process.
- EJ-1.10 Be aware of, and take measures to address, cultural considerations affecting involvement in the public realm.
- EJ-1.11 Conduct broad outreach on public hearings that affect the environment in languages used by the community.
- EJ-1.12 Inform the public on decisions that affect their environment using multiple communication methods, including traditional and online forms of communication.



- EJ-1.13 Provide written notices and other announcements regarding key land use and development issues in English and Spanish where feasible. For all other materials, note that verbal translation assistance is available.
- EJ-1.14 Offer interpretation services at key meetings and workshops on issues affecting the environment.
- EJ-1.15 Consider offering childcare at key meetings and workshops on environmental issues affecting entire neighborhoods and the City as a whole.
- EJ-1.16 Consider varying the time and date of key meetings and workshops, or holding multiple meetings and workshops, in order to ensure broad participation.
- EJ-1.17 Seek feedback on public decisions through traditional and online forms of communication, such as website, email, mobile phone apps, online forums, and podcasts.
- EJ-1.18 Partner with community-based organizations that have relationships, trust, and cultural competency with target communities to outreach on local initiatives and issues.

2: Land Use and the Environment

The key to quality of life is the ability to live in a healthful environment with clean air, potable water, nutritious food, and a safe place to live. However, the urban environment often brings environmental perils that can adversely affect our health. Environmental pollution has a major effect on the healthfulness of a community. Exposure to pollution occurs when people come into contact with contaminated air, food, water and soil, as well as incompatible noise levels. While it is important to reduce pollution in the environment for all residents, disadvantaged populations have traditionally borne a greater pollution burden than other communities. Likewise, sensitive populations within and around disadvantaged communities are more vulnerable to the effect of pollution than other populations.



During public meetings on the Environmental Justice Element, residents identified air pollution in general and noise associated with Los Angeles International Airport as being the most critical pollution issues facing Inglewood today. Other issues identified included air pollution caused by motor vehicles, dust emissions from construction sites, a proliferation of trash in the neighborhoods, and light pollution from digital signs. The City seeks to reduce the pollution burden faced by disadvantaged population and all sectors of the community as outlined in the following goal:



Goal: The community's exposure to pollution in the environment is minimized through sound planning and public decision making.

Policies

General Environmental Health

- EJ-2.1 Incorporate compliance with state and federal environmental regulations in project approvals.
- EJ-2.2 Work with other agencies to minimize exposure to air pollution and other hazards in the environment.
- EJ-2.3 Ensure compliance with rules regarding remediation of contaminated sites prior to occupancy of new development.
- EJ-2.4 Create land use patterns and public amenities that encourage people to walk, bicycle and use public transit.
- EJ-2.5 Concentrate medium to high density residential development in mixed-use and commercial zones that can be served by transit.
- EJ-2.6 Ensure that zoning and other development regulations require adequate buffering between residential and industrial land uses.
- EJ-2.7 Regularly update IMC Chapter 12 Transportation Demand Management requirements to reflect current transportation technologies in support of alternative modes of transportation.
- EJ-2.8 Encourage new development to reduce vehicle miles traveled to reduce pollutant emissions.
- EJ-2.9 Work with the South Coast Air Quality Management District (SCAQMD), the Los Angeles International Airport (LAX) and other appropriate agencies to monitor and improve air quality in the City of Inglewood.
- EJ-2.10 Implement and periodically update the City's Energy and Climate Action Plan to improve air quality and reduce greenhouse gas emissions.
- EJ-2.11 Continue to enforce the City's Noise Ordinance to ensure compliance with noise standards.
- EJ-2.12 Place adequate conditions on large construction projects to ensure they do not create noise, dust or other impacts on the community to the extent feasible.
- EJ-2.13 Continue to reduce pollution entering the storm drain system through the incorporation of best management practices.
- EJ-2.14 Encourage smoke-free workplaces, multifamily housing, parks and other community spaces in order to reduce exposure to second-hand smoke.

Residential Uses and Other Sensitive Receptors

- EJ-2.15 Ensure that new development with sensitive uses minimizes potential health risks.
- EJ-2.16 Ensure that new development with sensitive land uses is buffered from stationary sources and mitigated from non-stationary sources of pollution.
- EJ-2.17 Require that proposals for new sensitive land uses minimize exposure to unhealthful air and other toxins through setbacks, barriers and other measures.
- EJ-2.18 Work with the Inglewood Unified School District to minimize environmental hazards in and around educational facilities.
- EJ-2.19 Educate residential property owners to retrofit their residential properties affected by adverse air quality or other toxins with air filters, ventilation systems, landscaping and/or other measures.



Industrial and Commercial Facilities

- EJ-2.20 Work with significant stationary pollutant generators to minimize the generation of pollution through all available technologies.
- EJ-2.21 Consider the effects on sensitive populations when building new roads, designating City-wide truck routes and siting industrial stationary sources.
- EJ-2.22 Work with industry to reduce emissions through the use of all available technologies.
- EJ-2.23 Work with companies that generate stationary source emissions to relocate or incorporate measures and techniques to reduce emissions.
- EJ-2.24 Encourage the use of low emission vehicles in City and transit fleets.
- EJ-2.25 Periodically review the City's truck routes to ensure they adequately direct trucks away from residential areas and other areas with sensitive receptors.
- EJ-2.26 Ensure that truck-dependent commercial and industrial uses incorporate the latest technologies to reduce diesel emissions.
- EJ-2.27 Enforce the state's 5-minute maximum idling limitation for sleeper diesel trucks and trucks with a gross vehicle weight rating over 10,000 pounds.

3: Mobility and Active Living

Opportunities for physical activity are critical for bringing equity to disadvantaged communities. The built environment plays a large role in determining whether communities have opportunities for physical activity, which in turn have an extremely large impact on health. People can develop a range of health issues without places to walk, play, and exercise, and disadvantaged communities can be impacted by fewer public investments in such facilities and infrastructure. This means there are often less opportunities for formal and informal recreation. A high level of physical activity in a community is directly related to the built environment through having places that encourage walking, biking and other forms of exercise such as parks, trails, open space, urban green spaces, and active transportation networks. Increased mobility options, green spaces, and recreational facilities will provide critical links and opportunities for active living in Inglewood.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings held during the preparation of this Element, Inglewood residents noted that while the City is improving in bicycle and pedestrian friendly infrastructure, there is a need for far more safe places and to bike and walk. Residents identified concerns regarding bicycle lanes due to the close proximity of heavy, faster moving traffic, and in certain areas of the City sidewalks are torn up from tree roots and other damage, and in some areas, particularly on the east side of the City, there is a lack of sidewalks. More investment is needed in pedestrian and bicycle infrastructure. Implementation of the City of Inglewood's First/Last Mile Plan (2019) and Active Transportation & Safe Routes to School Plan will provide a bike boulevard and the addition of more bicycle lanes citywide where there is adequate right-of-way space.



In addition, residents identified a lack of public facilities and parks for athletics, including baseball/softball fields, track fields and other active recreational facilities. Many go outside the community to access active recreation and play fields. According to the Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles County in 2018, Inglewood's available recreational space is less than one acre per 1,000 residents, which is far less than Los Angeles County, which is 8.10 acres per 1,000 residents. The best performing community in Los Angeles County provides over 50 acres of recreational space per 1,000 residents. The stark difference plays a critical role in the health and wellness of Inglewood's residents, and the City will continue to explore active recreation opportunities within the City, including the acquisition of additional property for parks, open space, and recreation centers, as well as joint use opportunities with schools.

Finally, urban greening can significantly contribute to the promotion of physical activity through the beautification of existing streets, trails, and walkways, and through new infrastructure, such as community gardens. Separate from traditional recreational facilities, urban green spaces allow areas for informal and formal recreation. Urban greening also has environmental benefits by reducing heat absorption, providing storm water management, and improving air quality. There are community-based planning efforts that have occurred and are underway that identify specific corridors in Inglewood for increased tree canopy and specific sites in the City for passive open spaces and community gardens. Increasing partnerships with these community groups and making these planning efforts part of the City's implementation priorities will further urban greening in Inglewood.

Goal: A community that promotes physical activity and opportunities for active living.

Policies

Access and Connectivity

- EJ-3.1 Support walking and bicycling by encouraging Complete Streets (bike lanes, traffic-calming measures, sidewalks separated from the roadway with tree planted landscaping), where feasible in the right-of-way, particularly in neighborhoods, Downtown, in transit-oriented districts.
- EJ-3.2 Facilitate pedestrian and bicycle access to parks and open space through infrastructure investments and improvements.
- EJ-3.3 Partner with the Inglewood Unified School District and non-profit organizations to improve access to bicycles, helmets, and related equipment for lower income families.
- EJ-3.4 Require the provision of on-site bicycle facilities in new large-scale development projects.
- EJ-3.5 Partner with transit agencies to ensure that parks and recreational facilities are accessible to low-income and minority populations.
- EJ-3.6 Provide safe, interesting and convenient environments for pedestrians and bicyclists, including inviting and adequately lit streetscapes, networks of trails, paths and parks and open spaces located near residences, to encourage regular exercise and reduce vehicular emissions.
- EJ-3.7 Encourage new specific plans and development projects be designed to promote pedestrian movement through direct, safe, and pleasant routes that connect destinations inside and outside the plan or project area.
- EJ-3.8 Support implementation of the City's Active Transportation Plan to create a network of safe, accessible and appealing pedestrian and bicycle facilities and environments.



- EJ-3.9 Employ appropriate traffic calming measures in areas where pedestrian travel is desirable but is unappealing due to traffic conditions.

Urban Greening

- EJ-3.10 Identify and implement specific green infrastructure projects in Inglewood.
- EJ-3.11 Encourage the planting of street trees and other landscaping in the public right-of-way and other public spaces.
- EJ-3.12 Identify vacant lots and underutilized public land that can be used for neighborhood-run community gardens.

4: Access to Healthy Food

Goal: Healthy, affordable and culturally appropriate food is readily available to all members of the community.

To ensure the health and well-being of a community, it is essential that all community members have access to healthy food. This means having proximity and ability to travel to a food source that offers affordable, nutritionally adequate, and culturally appropriate food. Ensuring adequate food access is challenging in many communities in California. Low-income areas often lack supermarkets with a large selection of healthy foods. As a result, many residents in California, including Inglewood, do not have access to nutritional foods, which in turn exacerbates public health challenges.

During the outreach conducted as part of the planning process for this Element, members of the Inglewood community communicated their thoughts and concerns about food access. Participants felt that healthy and affordable food was not easily accessible in Inglewood – it exists but is not easily found. Many regularly travel to neighboring cities (Manhattan Beach, Westchester, Torrance, and Culver City) to get to a market they like. There are areas of the City, particularly in the east side of the City, that lack markets or grocers with fresh produce. According to the Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los



Angeles County in 2018, only 64% of residents live close to a grocery store (within one-half mile or less). Workshop participants explained that there are some small, local grocers who provide fresh food with organic options, but they are not well known, nor well-advertised. Others expressed that fresh food options are simply not affordable, which further facilitates residents' choices to eat at the abundance of low-cost fast food restaurants in the community. Overall, there is a need for more affordable, fresh food within convenient walking distance to the residents of Inglewood. Participants feel that the City is lacking in grocery



stores that offer healthy choices, including organic and non-GMO food, and markets that accept CalFresh and EBT cards.

For several years, a monthly certified Farmers Market was held in Downtown Inglewood on Market Street and Manchester Boulevard that was organized and facilitated by a community organization and the City of Inglewood. This market closed in 2017. Many residents expressed the need for a local farmers market similar to those in Torrance and Culver City. Local farmers' markets provide fresh produce to community residents, support small farmers, serve as community gathering places, and revitalize community centers and downtown areas. Local governments can promote healthy eating and active living in their communities by supporting local farmers' markets. Land use policies and supportive regulations can help create opportunities for one or more farmers' markets to return to Inglewood and ensure their long-term viability. In an effort to further facilitate farmers markets, in 2013 the City adopted a code amendment to allow farmers markets in the Civic Center zone, by right.

Goal: Healthy, affordable and culturally appropriate food is readily available to all members of the community.

Policies

Affordable and Nutritious Food

- EJ-4.1 Address whether zoning allows providers of fresh produce (grocery stores, farmers markets, produce stands) to locate within three-quarters of a mile of all residences in the City.
- EJ-4.2 Encourage the development of healthy food establishments in areas with a high concentration of fast food establishments, convenience stores, and liquor stores. For example, through updated Zoning regulations, tailor use requirements to encourage quality, sit down restaurants, in areas that lack them.
- EJ-4.3 Encourage healthy food options at all municipal buildings and at City events where food is made available by the City.
- EJ-4.4 Maximize multimodal access to fresh food by encouraging grocery stores, healthy corner stores, and outdoor markets at key transit nodes and within new transit-oriented development projects.
- EJ-4.5 Allow farmers' markets to operate in the City where appropriate.
- EJ-4.6 Encourage existing liquor stores, convenience stores, and ethnic markets located in or within one-half mile of residences to stock fresh produce and other healthy foods.
- EJ-4.7 Promote the use of food assistance programs at farmers' markets.
- EJ-4.8 Further study and address the location and amount of fast food restaurants in the City and develop land use regulations that limit fast food retailers where there is an overabundance.
- EJ-4.9 Promote city-wide messaging about healthy eating habits and food choices.
- EJ-4.10 Review applications for off-sale alcohol licenses to ensure that over concentrations of off-sale alcohol do not occur in or near residential areas.



Urban Agriculture

- EJ-4.11 Encourage and simplify the process of developing community gardens within or adjacent to neighborhoods and housing development sites.
- EJ-4.12 Through updated zoning regulations, allow community gardens as an amenity in required open space areas of new multifamily and mixed-use development projects.
- EJ-4.13 Explore opportunities for community-supported agriculture within the community.
- EJ-4.14 Identify properties, vacant and developed, that are suitable for community gardens, and work with landowners to determine interest and availability.
- EJ-4.15 Facilitate the installation of community gardens at senior centers, particularly those that provide meals to seniors.
- EJ-4.16 Educate the public on how to grow and maintain a private or community edible garden.

5: Healthy and Affordable Housing

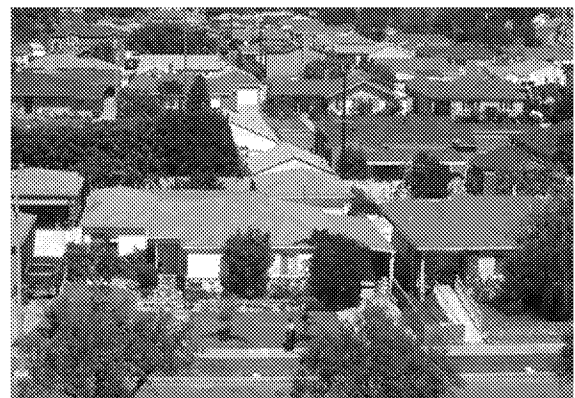
Housing affordability is a major concern for many Los Angeles County residents. Housing constitutes the single largest monthly expense for most people, and among homeowners, their homes are often their largest financial assets. Given the high cost of housing in Los Angeles County, many residents spend a sizable portion of their incomes on housing.

As outlined in Section III, the term “severe housing burden” is defined as housing expenses totaling 50% or more of monthly income, and housing burden disproportionately affects low-income individuals, renters, and disadvantaged communities. Housing burden can negatively impact health by causing significant stress and limiting the amount of money people have available to spend on other necessities, such as food, healthcare or recreation. The City of Inglewood has a history of supporting and providing affordable housing for Inglewood residents, nonetheless rental rates in Los Angeles County are continuing to rise and although the City of Inglewood still has lower rents than comparably sized cities in the region, the ability of some residents to pay is decreasing significantly. According to the Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles County in 2018, 65% of Inglewood residents rent their homes, compared to only 56% county-wide. In addition, 30% of households in Inglewood experience a severe housing burden, which is also more than the Los Angeles County average.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings held for this planning process, increasing rents and housing burden was the most critical issue, and residents are increasingly being priced out of Inglewood. Providing protections for low-income renters, particularly as property values and rents in Inglewood continue to increase, is a top priority for the City. As such, in 2019 the City implemented rent stabilization and just cause eviction ordinance.

The high cost of housing can also affect health by limiting housing choices for lower income residents to less healthful units. Living in poor quality housing can increase exposure to environmental hazards, such as lead, molds, and vermin.

Lead exposure during childhood is a particular concern as it can adversely impact brain development.



Exposure to molds and cockroaches can worsen underlying respiratory conditions, such as asthma in children. In addition, much of the housing in Inglewood may be next to or near sources of pollution, such as the I-105 and I-405 freeways and the Los Angeles International Airport, further impacting air quality and producing high noise levels.

Goal: A City with safe and sanitary housing conditions and affordable housing options.

Policies

Housing Conditions

- EJ-5.1 Investigate incorporating a healthy homes inspection into existing code enforcement inspection procedures to identify and require remedy of pollutants.
- EJ-5.2 Ensure new residential building and site design provides good moisture control through proper site drainage, roof drainage, natural ventilation (and mechanical where necessary), and sound plumbing systems.
- EJ-5.3 Identify funding for education and remediation of lead and other housing hazards to benefit low-income families.
- EJ-5.4 In addition to the requirements of the Building Code, encourage the use of green, healthy building materials that are toxin free in residential construction.
- EJ-5.5 Raise awareness about how to minimize risks associated with lead-based paint.
- EJ-5.6 Educate and/or provide resources for weatherization measures that can improve housing conditions and reduce mold.
- EJ-5.7 Support collaborations between public health professionals, environmental health inspectors, and building departments to connect clients with professionals who can assess and address multiple aspects of housing that affect health and safety.
- EJ-5.8 Promote efficient public outreach programs to enhance the rehabilitation of substandard housing.
- EJ-5.9 Utilize federal, state, local and private funding programs offering low interest loans or grants, and private equity for the rehabilitation of rental properties for lower income households.

Housing Affordability and Displacement

- EJ-5.10 Encourage the retention of rent stabilization and just cause eviction policies in the City.
- EJ-5.11 Promote equitable transit-oriented development that includes both affordable and market rate housing.
- EJ-5.12 Support the development of housing to meet the needs of large households.
- EJ-5.13 Support programs to prevent against violation of tenants' rights through education and outreach.
- EJ-5.14 Study and assess the efficacy of a variety of additional anti-displacement strategies, and implement selected strategies, to maintain and increase the availability of affordable housing:
 - a. Inclusionary zoning – create requirements to promote the construction of affordable housing in conjunction with market-rate development.



- b. No net loss of affordable housing (within one-half mile of Metro Light Rail Stations – both income restricted and existing affordable housing based on 2020 Inglewood rental levels).
- c. Jobs-housing linkage fees.
- d. Value capture strategies - create a fund that leverages developer fees and other fees to fund new affordable housing projects.
- e. Developments dedicated to affordable and workforce housing, including limited-equity housing cooperatives, community land trusts, nonprofit-run housing, or city-owned lands that provide affordable housing.

6: Public Facilities

State law defines “public facilities” as public improvements, services and community amenities that benefit the community. They include facilities such as streets and roads, government buildings, schools, and public open space. Public improvements and programs also benefit the community and include amenities such as new development projects, recreation programs, and streetscape improvements. Public facilities are often directed to more affluent areas of the community where residents typically have a greater say in decisions that affect their environment. Disadvantaged communities have traditionally had fewer public investments in their neighborhoods, and also less access to public decision makers who decide where new facilities are placed.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group meetings held for the Environmental Justice Element, residents indicated that there aren’t enough parks, community centers and active recreation centers, particularly those that are free of charge and with restroom facilities. In fact, some residents stated they frequent community centers in nearby cities. In addition, residents addressed programming needs and identified the need for more and better youth programs, affordable daycare and mentorship programs. Finally, residents identified the need for facilities outside the direct control of the City, such as hospitals and better schools.

SB 1000 calls for cities and counties to develop policies and programs that prioritize facilities that benefit disadvantaged communities. In evaluating a new public facility, the jurisdiction should ensure it has a measurable benefit to the community and address whether it is particularly advantageous to disadvantaged communities. As such, the City of Inglewood’s goal related to Public Facilities is as follows.

Goal: Adequate and equitably distributed public facilities are available in the community.

Policies

- EJ-6.1 Ensure the City provides equitable public improvements and community amenities to all areas of the City.
- EJ-6.2 Prioritize the City’s capital improvement program to address the needs of disadvantaged communities.
- EJ-6.3 Plan for the future public improvement and service needs of underserved communities.
- EJ-6.4 Provide a park system that provides all residents with access to parks, community centers, sports fields, trails and other amenities.



- EJ-6.5 Acquire additional property for active recreational activities (e.g., sports fields, tracks) for use by Inglewood residents.
- EJ-6.6 Provide ongoing infrastructure maintenance in existing residential neighborhoods through the capital improvement program.
- EJ-6.7 Require that new development pays all applicable development fees to ensure it pays its fair share of public facilities and service costs.
- EJ-6.8 Ensure that new public facilities are well designed, energy efficient and compatible with adjacent land uses.
- EJ-6.9 Work with the Inglewood Unified School District to analyze joint use agreements at local schools to enable recreational fields to be used by the community after school hours.
- EJ-6.10 Coordinate with the Inglewood Unified School District, transit agencies and other public agencies to provide adequate public facilities, improvements and programs to the City of Inglewood.



Section V: References

- Emissions from an International Airport Increase Particle Number Concentrations 4-fold at 10 km Downwind.
Environ Sci Technol. 2014 Jun 17;48(12):6628-35. Epub 2014 May 29.
- California Air Resources Board:
Funding Guidelines for Agencies that Administer California Climate Investments; August 2018.
- California Environmental Protection Agency:
Environmental Justice website, <https://calepa.ca.gov/envjustice>, accessed various dates 2019.
- California Environmental Protection Agency:
Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA), CalEnviroScreen 3.0,
<https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen> website accessed various dates, 2019.
- California Environmental Protection Agency and California Air Resources Board:
Air Quality and Land Use Handbook, A Community Health Perspective; April 2005.
- California Environmental Justice Alliance and Placeworks:
SB 1000 Implementation Toolkit: Planning for Healthy Communities. October 2017.
- City of Inglewood:
Active Transportation & Safe Routes to School Plan, June 2018.
- City of Inglewood:
Envision Inglewood, June 2018.
- City of Inglewood:
General Plan.
- Federal Highway Administration:
Three-Part Approach to Highway Traffic Noise Abatement,
https://www.fhwa.dot.gov/Environment/noise/regulations_and_guidance/analysis_and_abatement_guidance/polguide01.cfm, website accessed July 2019.
- Los Angeles Almanac:
Labor Force & Unemployment By City & Unincorporated Community, September 2017,
<http://www.laalmanac.com/employment/em03.php>.
- Los Angeles Metro and the City of Inglewood:
Inglewood First/Last Mile Plan, January 2019.
- Los Angeles County Department of Public Health:
City and Community Health Profiles/Inglewood, June 2018
- Social Justice Learning Institute, et al.:
Inglewood & Lennox Greening Plan; December 2016.
- Southern California Association of Governments:
Profile of the City of Inglewood, May 2019.



South Coast Air Quality Management District:

Final 2016 Air Quality Management Plan, March 2017.

South Coast Air Quality Management District:

2018 National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS) and California Ambient Air Quality Standards (CAAQS) Attainment Status for South Coast Air Basin.

UCLA Center for Health Policy Research:

California Health Interview Survey Website, Accessed 6/21/19.

United States Environmental Protection Agency:

Equitable Development and Environmental Justice – Gentrification website,

<https://www.epa.gov/environmentaljustice/equitable-development-and-environmental-justice>, accessed July, 2019.

United States Environmental Protection Agency:

Environmental Justice website, <https://www.epa.gov/environmentaljustice>, accessed various dates, 2019.

United States Environmental Protection Agency:

Toxics Release Inventory (TRI) Program website, <https://www.epa.gov/toxics-release-inventory-tri-program>, accessed various dates 2019.

United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) 24 CFR Part 51:

Environmental Criteria and Standards, <http://www.hudnoise.com/hudstandard.html>, website accessed July, 2019.

World Health Organization

The Determinants of Health, website accessed 5/23/19, <https://www.who.int/hia/evidence/doh/en/>



Appendix A

City of Inglewood Environmental Justice Element

Community Workshop – Small Group Meeting Notes and Sign-In Sheets

January 17, 2019, 6:00 – 8:00 PM
Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Group 1

Facilitator: Eneida Talleda, T&T Public Relations

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Make presentations at Senior Centers.
 - Reach out to youth at schools and libraries.
 - Reach out better to younger generations.
 - Outreach to schools and at schools and colleges.
 - Peer-to-peer outreach and training.
 - Use technology more for communications.
 - Use Nextdoor app.
 - Put notifications in grocery stores, schools.
 - This group heard about this community meeting mostly from utility bill inserts, but also from Eye on Inglewood, City website, Nextdoor.com, Council member newsletters, and emails.
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Flight path is affected by diesel pollution and noise. The City needs to expand sound insulation area and adhere to time restrictions for air traffic.
 - Air pollution from traffic is bad and getting worse.
 - Low quality appliances in apartment complexes.
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - Sidewalks are torn up from tree roots and other damage.
 - Dangerous to ride bikes because of cars. Educate drivers about bicyclists on billboards.
 - Look at Disneyland for potential mobility solutions.
 - Use police trainees to enforce traffic laws and calm traffic.
 - Have a bus or shuttle system that takes residents to specific destinations.
 - Parking is constrained.
 - Carshare program (Blue LA) is a potential solution.
 - Buses in the City are not safe.
 - The City needs its own transit system.



4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - Fresh food is not within convenient walking distance.
 - Fresh food options are not affordable.
 - We need a farmer's market.
 - We need to go outside Inglewood for a quality market.
 - Inglewood needs a Trader Joe's, Fresh and Easy, and/or Whole Foods Market.
 - There should be a fresh food program for schools which could feature Harvest of the Month, for example.

5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - Rapidly increasing rent is causing people to leave, especially the younger people, they're just not staying.
 - Bring back the first-time homebuyer program and give priority to existing Inglewood residents. Create a "legacy ownership" program for residents and their direct descendants/family members.
 - The City needs rent control.
 - The City needs more police patrols.
 - We need better quality appliances in multi-family apartments.
 - Wiring in the right-of-way appears dangerous.

6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
 - Parks need improvement and more youth programs.
 - Inglewood needs more hospitals.
 - The City needs a special event information center so residents can see what's coming up and avoid high-traffic areas – website posting, hotline, app with notification to phone, etc.
 - Affordable daycare is needed.
 - The community needs a bowling alley and entertainment.
 - Trash needs clean-up. There is a lot of trash in the city.
 - We need better schools.
 - Traffic calming is needed, such as speed bumps on Kelso Street and Eucalyptus Avenue.

Group 1 Ranking of Issues:

1. Mobility
2. Pollution – including trash around the city
3. Housing
4. Public engagement and Facilities (tied)
5. Food



Group 2**Facilitator: Jean Ward, Civic Solutions**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Getting on email lists for City Council members is best way to receive information in the City.
 - Local newspapers and Council newsletter provide a lot of information.
 - Non-profit organizations and churches also provide information.
 - As a resident, you should reach and get yourself involved.
 - Information from the City is shared well, but when the community vision does not align with the City's, dissenting groups are not heard.
 - The City needs to do more door-to-door reaching out so people aren't intimidated to speak up; the Council should get out into the community more.
 - The Mayor's Facebook questionnaire (reached by a link on the City's website) about rent increases of 25% or more is a great way to reach out. However, there were few who responded.
 - This group heard about this community meeting from Eye on Inglewood, Council member newsletters, and Uplift Inglewood.
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - The Clipper's arena and Forum area have a huge increase in traffic and pollution from traffic. Rents are also skyrocketing.
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - The City needs more bicycle infrastructure. It's not very safe everywhere. More bike lanes are needed.
 - Traffic problems are a major issue to mobility in the City.
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - No concerns with access to healthy food.
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - The City needs rent control. People are unaware of their rights as renters.
 - Rent control is a huge issue citywide, but speculation arounds the Rams stadium is a major problem with corporate buyouts of apartment buildings and rents increasing by over 100%.
 - The City needs policies in place to stop corporate speculation.
 - This issue of housing and rent stabilization will change the face of Inglewood and we need an ordinance to cap rent increases.
 - People are leaving Inglewood due to rent increases.
 - Because of the housing issue, people in Inglewood have less and less disposable income, and are therefore spending less money on food, recreation, doctors, exercise, etc., which dramatically affects their health.
 - Overcrowding is also an issue, and there is an increase in the spread of diseases due to overcrowding.
 - Rents are increasing the most near the stadium.
 - Developers of new projects needs to pay their fair share, including providing low income housing in new projects and providing other community amenities and benefits.
 - The City needs to stand up for just-cause eviction and invest in more affordable housing.



6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

- The community needs a mentorship program for inner-city youth. This program would focus on study skills, making good life choices, entrepreneurship, provide field trips to other communities to expand ideas and see other ways of living. This could be provided through the City's Parks and Recreation Department. People are ready to start these programs.
- Gangs are still part of this community. More youth diversion programs are needed. The Social Justice Learning Institute (SJLI) has such programs, but more are needed.
- The City should require large development projects to fund these programs through community development agreements.
- Many public facilities in the community are "pay to play". Community centers are free to residents, but there is no free track for youth track groups. The community needs a track, more active recreational facilities, and more community centers.
- The senior centers in the City are good, as well as transportation for seniors (shuttles, etc.).
- The City needs to create a position for a "Healthy Fitness Commissioner," who could oversee new programs.

Group 2 Ranking of Issues:

1. Housing – Rent control
2. Facilities and Programs – Recreational facilities, especially a running track, a mentorship programs for inner-city youth, and a Healthy Fitness Commissioner
3. Pollution – Traffic, especially near the major improvements (i.e., Forum and stadium)
4. Mobility – More bike lanes and connections are needed



Group 3**Facilitator: Phyllis Tucker, T&T Public Relations**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Get more information to people on how they can get engaged – commissions, utility bill inserts.
 - Create more access points and go to where people are.
 - Provide child care for disadvantaged, such as opening the library while parents are at meetings.
 - Offer giveaways such as incentives, prizes, food, etc.
 - Go to the people instead of them coming to you, such as going out to community centers and making announcement in local churches.
 - Work through school districts and organizations that work with students and children.
 - Work with senior centers and places that work with seniors.

2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Incentivize block clubs to get involved in clean up in their neighborhoods.
 - Increase in tourism is likely to result in more trash and exacerbate noise and traffic.
 - The City needs stronger enforcement or better regulations governing where pets are allowed to be. For example, allowing pets to sit in shopping carts in the supermarket is unhealthy and could lead to serious health concerns for other people.
 - We need increased greenspace and more access to open space, such as parks, more trees, etc.
 - The airport is a major source of pollution with the noise and jet exhaust, which causes paint on cars to peel.
 - Noise is an environmental problem for people who have kids. It interrupts sleep patterns and makes people angry.
 - The City needs more trash cans. There is trash and litter at bus stops.
 - Retail owners (supermarkets, restaurants, etc.) need to clean up and provide more landscaping and trash bins. There should be more code enforcement.

3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - We need more public transportation and a greater reliance on public transit (shuttle, metro).
 - The City needs to double down on “First/Last Mile” strategies and provide more access to transit (bus and rail), encourage walking and fewer car trips.
 - Everything costs money and transportation in all forms is too costly. Government doesn’t always have money; however, funds are available through cap and trade and grants that are earmarked for transit.
 - Automobile drivers do not like bicycles and this is a disincentive for bike riding. Drivers make it dangerous for bicyclists to use the road. The City needs to invest in bike infrastructure.
 - Choices are limited for making basic decisions about getting from place to place such as what mode of transportation to take for daily activities, availability of options, convenience, routes, wait times. If a person wanted to walk or take transit to the grocery store, it would be a huge inconvenience because of cost and time.
 - Many streets are not walkable. Crosswalks are limited and can be dangerous to cross, uneven sidewalks need repair, and cars go way too fast.



4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - There is a need to increase programs like Meals on Wheels.
 - We should have more community gardens, rooftop and urban gardens.
 - Educate the public on what we can do, such as how to grow and maintain a community garden.
 - Educate people about health risks such as diabetes, that they are more likely to incur due to poor eating habits
 - More funds should be dedicated to promoting more events similar to what the Social Justice Learning Institute (SJLI) is doing.
 - The City needs more grocery stores that offer choices, including organic and non-GMO food, and that accept CalFresh and EBT cards.
 - The City needs more choices of food and grocery stores overall.
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - There is too little affordable housing.
 - Low income families are being pushed out through gentrification.
 - The City needs more safe shelters for the homeless population.
 - The City needs rent control.
 - Without affordable housing and rent control, the homeless population increases.
6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
 - We need more community centers like the Inglewood Senior Center, and something for every demographic.
 - We need more youth facilities in every district.
 - The City needs improved police facilities.
 - We need better trash pickup.
 - The City needs more parking.

Group 3 Ranking of Issues:

1. Pollution
2. Safe and affordable housing
3. Barriers to mobility, affordability and healthy food, public facilities (tied)
4. Engagement



Group 4**Facilitator: Mary Wright, Civic Solutions**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Not having to work two jobs.
 - The majority of disadvantaged people don't have seat at table.
 - 200 Block Clubs – present information to Block Club – they share information.
 - Block captains have meetings in districts – all districts should have them.
 - District 4 formed a separate group. Neighborhood association (her Block Club just has a few apartments in it but the neighborhood association does well and they share information) (Century Heights).
 - Council “Town Hall Meetings” are good.
 - Use social media for engagement.
 - Want other vehicles to get it out – want central location so all are clued in to what's going on. City needs to take responsibility to do this.
 - The City should do Public Service Announcements (PSAs) on digital billboards, and publish in the newspaper too.
 - City Council meetings are now on video to watch on the computer.
 - City Council meetings not conducive to public input. The time for speakers is short and they don't input into City business.
 - This group heard about this community meeting from water bill inserts, district newsletter, and Inglewood news on Facebook.

2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - There is pollution around the stadium. There is dust from the stadium and watering doesn't work. The Air Quality Management District (AQMD) needs to conduct a site visit.
 - Good Neighborhood Program – a couple areas around stadium construction site are given resources to clean homes/cars but it's limited.
 - There should be gift cards for local residents to buy air filters, get car washes, and get the vents cleaned.
 - There is also dust from Metro construction and are cracks in buildings from Metro construction.
 - Apartments in South Inglewood, which is mostly apartments, have smaller setbacks and less landscaping.
 - There is noise pollution from the airport.
 - Air pollution going to get worse from extra traffic from events at the new venues.
 - The Playa Vista development will incur traffic and decrease air quality too.

3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - Major changes in infrastructure are needed for bicycle and pedestrian improvements.
 - The City needs more bicycle infrastructure, curb cuts, etc.
 - There should be areas where no cars are allowed, such as Market Street.
 - We want electrical scooters and rental bikes. The City should proactively allow scooters.
 - There are State restrictions on biofuels (vegetable oil). The City should take the lead and lessen restrictions for personal use.



- There are few curb cuts for bike, strollers, and wheelchairs.
 - There is a lack of sidewalks from La Tijera Boulevard to Sepulveda Boulevard, and no sidewalk by 7-Eleven.
 - You can't walk to the Hendry Metro stop (Crenshaw line southwest bound).
 - There needs to be a way to the airport (three-quarters of a mile are not connected but a people mover is coming).
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
- Food access is better in the last ten years, but it could be better.
 - Inglewood lost the farmer's market, and we want a new one (maybe at Market Street or at the Forum).
 - People like Torrance and Culver City farmers markets.
 - Farmers markets need community support!
 - Have community gardens at places such as Hyde Park Library and La Tijera School.
 - We don't have CO-OP community garden, and have to be careful about soils for community gardens as there was a lot of former oil.
 - 63% of people in Inglewood live in apartments, and should have access to crates for community gardens.
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
- Rents are too high!
 - The City needs rent control.
 - Rents (residential and business) are increasing exponentially.
 - Property values and rents are going up, and incrementally added taxes add up.
 - Lots of investors are buying up buildings on the same block.
 - A lot of owners are fixing up their places for Airbnb, but Inglewood just implemented new restrictions.
 - Rentals should be earthquake safe and have other safety measures; many apartments need to standard.
6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
- District 4 has no community room.
 - Inglewood needs a community center (people go to the Carson or Lawndale community centers).
 - We do not have enough libraries and community centers.
 - The amphitheater was upgraded, but it needs shade.
 - The Fox Theatre should be renovated. The owner is holding off for the best offer.
 - The City needs to support and help the homeless. Do we have winter shelters? There are a lot of homeless at Darby Park and the police keep order.
 - Public safety is important too!



Group 4 Ranking of Issues:

1. Affordable housing
2. Pollution – Dust from stadium and Metro creating problems
3. Mobility – Make rail accessible and provide infrastructure for biking and walking and street calming
4. Community engagement – Use billboards to get the word out; we keep meeting and nothing gets done
5. Public facilities – Need more green places and a greening plan
6. Healthy food – Bring back a farmer’s market



Group 5**Facilitator: Wanda Flagg, T&T Public Relations**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Need real job training programs as well as financial literacy training for youth and families.
 - The community is uniformed and misinformed. The City should do better to disseminate information.
 - The majority of the City is renters, but information doesn't flow to renters as it does to property owners in utility bills.
 - Inglewood renters can access information on Eye on Inglewood, if they are set up on Facebook.
 - Sources of information are also Inglewood Today magazine and City text alerts if residents know how to sign up for them.
 - There should be mobile council meetings and civics lessons taught in schools.
 - There needs to be community benefit agreements for all large corporations that do business in Inglewood – “fee” not tax on every ticket or a “good neighbor agreement”.

2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Expand the noise pollution abatement program to the north and south of current area
 - There is air pollution and overabundance of particulates from the airport.
 - Need vehicle emissions solutions and better ways to get across the City – maybe electric trams on main corridors.
 - There is light pollution and digital distractions. New over-sized billboards are not good additions.
 - Knowledge of trash collection rules/practices is a serious issue in neighborhoods with large numbers of apartment complexes, especially for large item pick-up.
 - Screens on storm drains are not cleared causing water and debris to back up.

3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - Poor street conditions – a lot of pot holes cause damage to cars and lead to traffic accidents.
 - There is a lack of lighting and issues with visibility and safety.
 - Parking restrictions need to be enforced.
 - There needs to be better traffic flow management, especially during construction and events.
 - The City needs sidewalk improvements for pedestrians, such as repairs due to tree roots.
 - The City needs low cost and low/no emissions transportation in all areas, not just downtown.
 - The City needs better and repainted parking spaces.
 - There needs to be sensitivity to wheelchair access.

4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - Healthy and affordable food is not easily available.
 - We need a community garden with a farmer's market attached.
 - The City should encourage health conscious food establishments (locally owned if possible).
 - There are areas of the City that don't have markets – we need markets in every district and better access to fresh produce.
 - Encourage minority-owned businesses to join forces to establish a co-op with City incentives (from “good neighbor policy”).
 - Have area restaurants conduct cooking classes and teach life skills.



5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - There is not enough affordable housing for working-class residents, who are not low income.
 - The City needs rent stabilization. We need to look out for “Mom & Pop” landlords, not outside influencers.
 - Promote affordable housing and development with new product to incentivize rent stabilization (both residential and commercial).
 - Diversify the housing stock to give people stepping stones to ownership.
 - Expand current TOD housing so TOD is not specific to one corridor and develop incentives.
 - Make sure new development is in sync with the aesthetics of the area.
 - Starting with corporate buyers, City must establish a quantity of units required to be affordable.
 - Better parking is needed overall.
 - First-time homeowners’ program for long-time residents are needed.

6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
 - Youth engagement programs and community centers are needed, as existed in years past.
 - There are no softball programs for girls!
 - Professional teams should be required to adopt schools.
 - All the playing fields at city parks need to be redone and improved (lighting, etc.).
 - Teachers and counselors at in IUSD deserve/need equitable pay
 - There should be etiquette and self-esteem programs.
 - Pocket parks with bathroom facilities are needed.
 - Council meetings should be in the evening only, with mobile meetings in neighborhoods.
 - Reinstate the mobile assistance program (tires, battery jump).
 - What is the long-term plan for expansion of LAX?
 - Establish a performing arts venue and programs.
 - Educate the communities through outreach on civic engagement and opportunities.
 - We should have more movies in the park.
 - Engage more residents in communal activities, i.e. working together on the City of Inglewood Rose Parade Float.
 - We need free Wi-Fi citywide.
 - With new hotel development, establish hospitality training so residents can be equipped to fill those new jobs.

Group 5 Ranking of Issues:

1. Housing
2. Public Facilities and Programs
3. Other issues tied



Appendix B

City of Inglewood
Environmental Justice Element
Focus Groups Summary Report

Meeting Notes

February 26, 2019

Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Focus Group 1 – English-language Group | 4:00 – 6:00 PM

Facilitator: Phyllis Tucker, T&T Public Relations

Participants:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Rent or Own</i>	<i>Years in Inglewood</i>	<i>Inglewood District</i>
Alma	Own	50	1
Sabra	Rent	3	4
Rechenda	Own	20	1
Adissa	Own	20	1
Centhia	Own	20	4
Philistia	Own	55	4
Diane	Own	39	1
Amber	Own	35	2
Juanita	Own	40	4

General Questions

7. *What changes have you seen in your community over the past 5 or 10 years? How about just the last 2 years?*
- More dogs (more dog feces on streets), more trash on street.
 - A lot more wildlife – possums, racoons, coyotes.
 - A lot more parking issues. Before you could park anywhere and now lots of people living in their cars on the streets.
 - A lot more homeless people.
 - Wildlife coming from all of the construction and tearing down of buildings.
 - Crime issue has gone down in District 2. Close to Don Lee Farms (food production). They are good about working with neighbors about adjacency issues – improvements with trees, lights, safety issues.
 - One of the changes is a result of personal involvement in the community and neighborhood.
 - Get to know your Council members.
 - A lot more cars on the residential blocks. Everyone parks on the street. Parking is really bad. Nobody uses their garages.



- Why are there so many 99 cent stores? Why does Inglewood have only crummy stores instead of nice stores? More and more bad stores have been coming. There is no nice market. Retail development is less desirable in Inglewood.
 - Once the stadium is built, there are going to be nice stores and a nice hotel.
 - Folks need dollar stores but still would like to have nice stores as well.
 - Fixing the streets has improved, but a lot more traffic coming down neighborhood streets. Traffic has gotten worse. Homelessness has gotten worse.
 - Parking is terrible. Families are double and triple parked on dead-end streets. These are renters, not owners.
 - Many people buying homes or moving out and renting them out for special needs. Many homes for foster kids, and recovery facilities (alcohol and drugs), which is sometimes scary since you don't know them, and they are on medication and recovering. Folks move out and rent their houses for mentally ill, drug addiction recovery, etc. Halfway houses. This isn't necessarily a good change. We don't take walks like we used to because you don't know how safe it is.
8. *How do you feel about living in this community? Why?*
- All love living in Inglewood.
 - Its centrally located.
 - It's becoming Culver City with the redevelopment.
 - We're going back to where we need to be – a vibrant City like when it was founded in the 1920's.
 - It is more affordable than the rest of Los Angeles.
 - It has the best weather with the ocean so close.
9. *What do you like best about living in Inglewood?*
- My neighbors! Everyone has been here a long time and raised children together.
 - I like the community we've built.
 - It is a true community.
 - In Inglewood, Council members are accessible, and you can talk to them.
 - Availability of City Hall and Council members.
10. *What would make Inglewood a better place to live?*
- Constant improvement and keep making better parks, better streets, better development.
 - Ribbon cutting for Girl Scout Headquarters was amazing – this is an example of positive new development coming to Inglewood.
 - People need to keep positivity. Change is good. Open up and embrace the change. It's a good thing.
 - Small improvements to quality of life issues can make a big change – trash pick-up, street cleaning, enforcement of trespassing, tree trimming, enforcement of loitering, speeding enforcement, parking enforcement. Pay more attention to the little things! That will greatly improve quality of life.
 - Most of the City's problems are from people passing through. On street like Manchester and 90th people speed through the City. People also stop and drink and trash up the City.
11. *What do you think are the biggest problems or challenges the residents of Inglewood face every day?*
- Rent control. We are losing good residents because rents are creeping up too high.
 - Homelessness is a big problem too.
 - People are moving out to other areas or becoming homeless.



- Rents are doubling - from \$700/month to \$1,500/month.
- There are problems with multi-generational living in one house. This adds to the parking problem. Young adults move back in with their parents and then have kids of their own. This puts a strain on the City and on the older generation. The younger generation has different values.
- District 2 has always been diverse. Asian, Hispanic, black, white all within a two-block area. It's wonderful.
- Everyone gets along in the diverse neighborhoods. Everyone loves their neighbors.
- The City is getting more diverse – it used to be just black and Hispanic. Now it's Caucasian and Asian too.
- Owners of apartment buildings need to be involved and set rules. This will help neighbors in apartments treat each with respect. The owners need to be involved. Their involvement makes for a good condo/apartment complex.
- The recent influx of investors makes everyone digress because they are not personally involved; they are just in it for the money.

12. *Where do you get information about services and programs that help Inglewood residents?*

- City website.
- Call City Hall.
- The book that City sends out – called “Inglewood”. It's a seasonal magazine in Spanish and English about what's going on in the community and where to get information.
- Community centers.
- Senior center.
- Inglewood Next Door.

Environmental Justice Topics

7. *As an Inglewood resident, are you regularly involved in the public decision-making process? Yes or No?*
- Three say yes, six say no.
8. *What would help you be more involved in the public decision-making process?*
- If we knew when the meetings were. Parking Commission, City Council, Code Enforcement. When are these meetings? We would go if we know when and where.
 - A lot of people don't use the City website.
 - A mailer would be helpful.
 - Mailers from Council Districts and in water bills.
 - Mailers always work – go back to old school!
 - Council district newsletter comes out every Thursday as an email. This is great.
 - As a renter, you get information from your management company.
 - A lot of renters don't know that they have just as much right to come to City Hall and participate.
9. *What about disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood – what would help get them engaged in the public decision-making process?*
- Convincing them to be involved – disadvantaged persons don't necessarily think they have as much right to participate and be involved. Don't be afraid and encourage everyone to participate.
 - Mailers help. Many disadvantaged people do not go online for information.



- We need to help those who don't know how to participate by educating them.
- Someone from the City should visit churches, etc. to explain how to get involved.
- The main things is communicating.
- Give out flyers at Vons or 99 cents stores. Or poster boards/information boards at these locations. This way people see the information when they enter the market. It should be a big poster at eye level so everyone reads it, and in multiple languages.
- The digital boards with City information are hard to read when driving
- A lot of people don't have time to participate in the City. What about people who work all day? Need meetings after 6:00 pm.
- We need to get back to old-fashioned Block Clubs. This is where information is disseminated best. The Block Clubs meet regularly and vote on issues. Inglewood used to have lots of Block Clubs with very active neighbors. There are less now. We need to organize ourselves through Block Clubs.
- Information flyers that you could pick up in the grocery store or laundromat would be helpful.

10. *What areas of the City have pollution? What types of pollution does Inglewood have?*

- Air and noise pollution from factories.
- It makes people cough and sneeze.
- Air pollution has always been a problem in Inglewood.
- Airplanes going overhead are a huge problem. It sometimes shakes the house. And it's so noisy.
- They need to re-evaluate the flight path. New windows and insulation are offered for those in the flight path, but it is not enough. Those just outside the flight path have noise pollution as well.
- You can count the planes overhead, there are so many. It's constant.

11. *How could pollution be improved?*

- Trash – we need more street sweeping. Not the machines, but the guys with the blowers. They do Market Street and La Brea, but we need more in the City to effectively get rid of the trash.
- Metro crew cleans bus stops. We need that.

12. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City? When I say "mobility" I mean being able to move or travel around the City easily.*

- Parking! A lot of cars park at the curb where people in wheelchairs need to cross the street, so people can't cross easily.
- There will be a new train system coming through so that will be great.
- More bike lanes have been coming as well.
- People are walking more and more.
- Dogs are a problem. It's difficult to walk sometimes.

13. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood?*

- No. We have too many fast food restaurants.
- You have to look for the healthy food. Look for the superior grocers who have organic and healthier options. Many people travel to Vons and Ralphs in Venice and Torrance. You have to search for it within Inglewood. We have it, but you have to look for it.
- There is a Famers Market as well but it's tiny.
- We need more healthy food store and markets.



14. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*

- Not enough affordable housing.
- Need rent control!
- Need better code enforcement.
- Illegal additions are not up to code, it's dangerous for everyone.

15. *What public facilities are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

- Homeless resources.
- Call 211 for things like homeless resources. They will direct you.
- 211 has a lot of information on all topics.
- More police patrol. Never seen a police car go around the community just to patrol. You see them policing the area (giving tickets, picking people up), but not patrolling. They need to be around more just to make their presence known.
- Police don't cite loiterers, which is problem because they are drinking, etc. They sit on vacant lots and charge people going to the Forum to park their car, and it's not their lot.

16. *Lastly, I'd like for you to rate the topics we just discussed based on what you think is the most important or most urgent topic in Inglewood.*

- See ranking sheet results below.

EJ Topic	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL	AVG.
<i>Safe and Affordable Housing</i>	1	2	1	1	1	3	6	1	1	17	1.89
<i>Pollution/Environmental Issues</i>	3	4	3	5	2	1	2	3	2	25	2.78
<i>Public Facilities, City Improvements, Programs for Residents</i>	5	3	2	2	5	2	3	2	3	27	3.00
<i>Getting Disadvantaged People Engaged in Decision-Making Process</i>	4	1	5	3	4	5	1	4	5	32	3.56
<i>Mobility/Getting Around Town</i>	2	6	4	4	3	6	5	5	4	39	4.33
<i>Access to Healthy and Affordable Food</i>	6	5	6	6	6	4	4	6	6	49	5.44

17. *Using just one or two words, how would you describe your attitude about life in Inglewood?*

- Excellent.
- Improving.
- Good.
- Satisfied.
- Great.
- Good.
- Common.
- Comfortable.
- Great.



Question:

- Are there any regulations that make sure industrial uses are doing everything they can do to pollute less? There is a lot of industry next to residential neighborhoods Inglewood.

Answer:

- Industrial uses have to get an air quality permit through the Air Quality District. They are regularly monitoring the air pollution.



Meeting Notes

February 26, 2019

Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Focus Group 2 – Spanish-language Group | 6:00 – 8:00 PM

Facilitator: Eneida Talleda, T&T Public Relations

Participants:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Rent or Own</i>	<i>Years in Inglewood</i>	<i>Inglewood District</i>
1. Claudia	<i>Rent</i>	30	1
2. Mariah	<i>Rent</i>	21	1
3. Clara	<i>Rent</i>	20	4
4. Amalea	<i>Own</i>	21	1
5. Angelina	<i>Rent</i>	15	1
6. Miguel	<i>Own</i>	35	2
7. Bertha	<i>Own</i>	35	2
8. Marco	<i>Rent</i>	35	2
9. Kenya	<i>Rent</i>	25	2
10. Martin	<i>Own</i>	10	2
11. Maria	<i>Own</i>	25	2
(Poncho)*			
(Arnold)*			

* Did not RSVP, however they sat in and occasionally contributed to the discussion.

General Questions

1. *What changes have you seen in your community over the past 5 or 10 years? How about just the last 2 years?*

5 years:

- More traffic and construction. Also more air pollution as a result of all the construction.
- Improved parks (Vincent Park etc.).
- The stadium will improve the city overall.
- The traffic is bad but good for the economy overall.

2 years:

- The improved parks are great for families and the community in general.
- Poor road conditions (partially due to construction).
- The water is more contaminated in Inglewood in comparison to other Los Angeles communities. You cannot drink the tap water.
- The rent has gone up significantly.



2. *How do you feel about living in this community? Why?*
 - Insecure - Residents living in District 4 complained of being too scared to go outside for walks, even in the daytime.
 - Residents living in District 2 in comparison said they feel safe and secure walking around in their neighborhoods

3. *What do you like best about living in Inglewood?*
 - There are many stores nearby.
 - Beautiful park (In reference to Vincent Park).
 - Hospitals, banks and markets are close and accessible.
 - Great climate.
 - Near the ocean.

4. *What would make Inglewood a better place to live?*
 - Cheaper rent.
 - Rent Control.
 - Better schools and teachers.
 - More police.
 - Train/subway stops for Inglewood.
 - More restaurants and markets (higher quality and more variety of options).
 - Improve quality of water.
 - Improve parking and road conditions.

5. *What do you think are the biggest problems or challenges the residents of Inglewood face every day?*
 - Higher tax rates for homeowners.
 - Increases in rent.
 - Construction and Traffic.

6. *Where do you get information about services and programs that help Inglewood residents?*
 - Alex Padilla/Ramon mailing list.
 - Flyers in the mail.
 - Inglewood magazine. (Contains list of events in Inglewood, released bi-annually).
 - WhatsApp with neighbors.
 - Neighborhood Watch.
 - City Hall.
 - Police station.
 - Inglewood website.
 - More active on social media (Twitter, Facebook).
 - LA Care.
 - St. Margaret center.
 - LA Times.
 - School Newsletters.



Environmental Justice Topics

1. *As an Inglewood resident, are you regularly involved in the public decision-making process? Yes or No?*
 - Two said yes, eleven say no.

2. *What would help you be more involved in the public decision-making process?*
 - People don't know when the meetings are.
 - Was not sure if you could attend without being a homeowner.
 - Send Flyers in the mail.
 - Put events in local papers. It would be better if the events were clearly labeled so residents could attend events they are interested in learning about.
 - Discounted parking for city hall so that people can attend the events without worrying about parking prices.
 - Phone Calls.
 - Post flyers in public places (Schools, Markets, etc.)
 - Post city events on YouTube live streaming.

3. *What about disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood – what would help get them engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Motivation. Neighbors can help by inviting disadvantaged neighbors to city and local community events.
 - Free transportation to city events for disadvantaged residents.
 - A daycare service or some form of service to watch children for disadvantaged neighbors.

4. *What areas of the City have pollution? What types of pollution does Inglewood have?*
 - There is trash near parks and contaminated water in some of the park lakes. It can smell bad sometimes.
 - Wildlife like cockroaches are more present in neighborhoods. Likely due to amount of construction occurring in Inglewood.
 - Air pollution from airplanes and airport.
 - Buses driving in the city and at LAX airport.
 - Noise pollution from airplanes and construction.

- *How could pollution be improved?*
 - The city can pick up trash around neighborhoods/communities.
 - Change the fixtures for the water to improve the water conditions.
 - Plant more trees to help with air quality.
 - Trash services should come to remove large trash (Couches, Sofas, etc.) two times a year.
 - Inform/fine residents to avoid littering in the city.



5. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City? When I say "mobility" I mean being able to move or travel around the City easily.*
 - It is better to walk in the city because traffic is so congested. Buses move slower than walking locally.
 - *How could mobility be improved?*
 - More bike lanes.
 - Small buses for local city transportation.
 - Train/Subway stops.
6. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood?*
 - No. People travel to cities outside of Inglewood like Culver City, Westchester and Manhattan Beach.
 - *If not, how could this be improved?*
 - More markets. Not sure if Trader Joes and Whole Foods will come to Inglewood.
 - Excited about Aldi's recently opening
 - Community Gardens
 - Farmers Markets
7. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - Rent
 - Taxes
 - *How can this be improved?*
 - Don't raise taxes.
 - Rent control.
8. *What public facilities are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
 - Hospitals.
 - Improved roads.
 - Movie theatres.
 - New housing/apartments.
 - More police stations



9. *Lastly, I'd like for you to rate the topics we just discussed based on what you think is the most important or most urgent topic in Inglewood.*

- See ranking sheet results below.

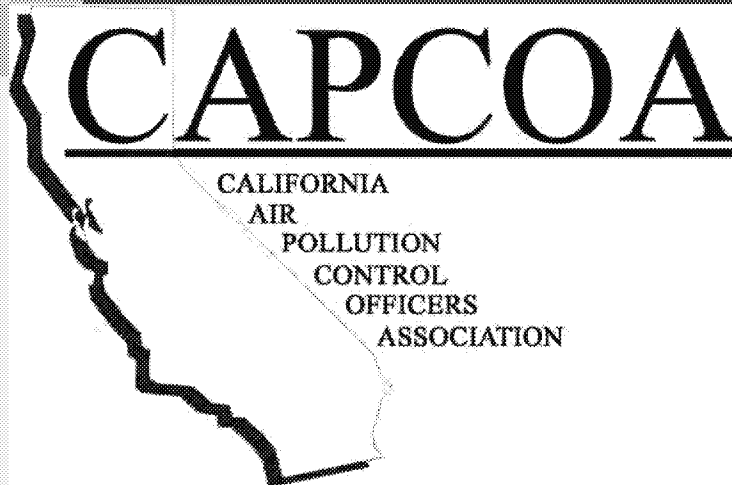
EJ Topic	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	TOTAL	AVG.
<i>Safe and Affordable Housing</i>	1	5	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	6	1	33	2.54
<i>Public Facilities, City Improvements, Programs for Residents</i>	2	4	4	1	2	1	4	1	4	4	1	3	2	33	2.54
<i>Pollution/Environmental Issues</i>	4	2	1	4	1	3	5	2	5	6	3	1	3	40	3.08
<i>Mobility/Getting Around Town</i>	3	3	3	5		6	3	2	3	3	6	2	6	45	3.46
<i>Getting Disadvantaged People Engaged in Decision-Making Process</i>	5	6	5	3	2	5	2	2	2	1	5	5	5	48	3.69
<i>Access to Healthy and Affordable Food</i>	6	1	2	6	2	4	6	1	6	5	2	4	4	49	3.77

10. *Using just one or two words, how would you describe your attitude about life in Inglewood?*

- Insecure
- Insecure
- Insecure
- Happy
- Positive
- Mad
- Content
- Good and Favorable
- Very Happy
- Positive
- Happy
- Happy
- Happy



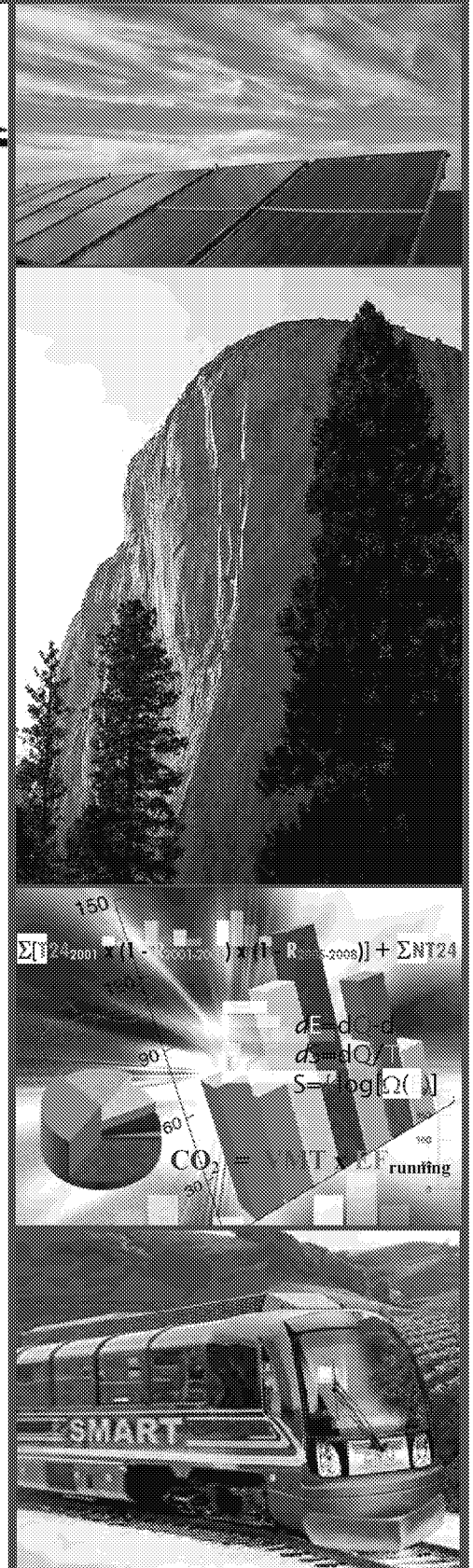
EXHIBIT 8



Quantifying Greenhouse Gas Mitigation Measures

A Resource for Local Government
to Assess Emission Reductions from
Greenhouse Gas Mitigation Measures

August, 2010



Additionality

In order for a project or measure that reduces emissions to count as mitigation of impacts, the reductions have to be “additional.” Greenhouse gas emission reductions that are otherwise required by law or regulation would appropriately be considered part of the existing baseline. Thus, any resulting emission reduction cannot be construed as appropriate (or additional) for purposes of mitigation under CEQA. For example, in the draft regulation for cap-and-trade, ARB specifies that in order to be eligible for offset credit, “emission reductions must be in addition to any greenhouse gas reduction, avoidance or sequestration otherwise required by law or regulation, or any greenhouse gas reduction, avoidance or sequestration that would otherwise occur.”⁶ What this means in practice is that if there is a rule that requires, for example, increased energy efficiency in a new building, the project proponent cannot count that increased efficiency as a mitigation or credit unless the project goes beyond what the rule requires; and in that case, only the efficiency that is in excess of what is required can be counted. It also means that if there is a rule that requires a boiler to be replaced with one that releases fewer smog-forming pollutants, and the new boiler is more efficient and also releases less CO₂, the reduced CO₂ can’t be counted as mitigation or credit, because the reductions were going to happen anyway. But if the boiler were replaced with a solar-powered water heater, the difference in emissions between a typical new boiler and the solar water heater could be counted.

From a practical standpoint, any reductions that are *not* additional have to be either included in the baseline or subtracted from the project, whichever is more appropriate. In preparing this Report, CAPCOA made determinations about requirements to include in or exclude from the baseline. A more complete discussion of those determinations is included in Appendix B.

Verification

Verification is the process by which we demonstrate that the emission reductions we have quantified for a project actually occurred. While not important for purely voluntary projects, verification in some form is a necessary step in most other circumstances. Verification is an important component in establishing the value of reductions that are made. It allows others to have confidence in the quality of the reductions. If the reductions are being made to satisfy an obligation to mitigate impacts, the agency with jurisdiction should be consulted to determine what standard of verification is needed. In some cases, independent, third-party verification is required. Not all regulatory programs specify third-party verification, however. For example, the U.S. EPA’s Mandatory Reporting Rule relies instead on routine compliance verification through a permit system.

⁶ ARB: “Preliminary Draft Regulation for a California Cap-and-Trade Program,” Section 95802 (a)(4), Dec., 2009; page 6.

EXHIBIT 9



March 24, 2020

Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
One West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, A 90301
Ibecproject@cityofinglewood.org

Re: Comments on the Draft Environmental Impact Report for the Inglewood
Basketball and Entertainment Center (IBEC), SCH 2018021056

Dear Ms. Wilcox:

On behalf of the Natural Resources Defense Council and our members in Inglewood and throughout California, we submit the following comments on the Draft Environmental Impact Report (DEIR) prepared for the basketball arena project proposed by applicant Murphy's Bowl on behalf of the Clippers Basketball team (the "Project").

Introduction

As a preliminary matter, we note that the Project is materially different from that approved by CARB under AB 987. This is so because the projected GHG emissions for the Project are much higher and there is less in the way of mitigation proposed. In short, net operating GHG emissions increased by 63% comparing the DEIR to the AB 987, to 496,745 MTCO_{2e} from 304,683 MTCO_{2e}, while proposed mitigation measures are not as robust. Accordingly, the timing and other project proponent benefits of AB 987 should not apply to the Project.

In addition, the Project relies heavily on statements of overriding considerations to mask the 41 significant adverse environmental impacts that ostensibly cannot be mitigated to insignificance. This is ludicrous in connection with a project that has little or no social utility for the residents of Inglewood who will bear the brunt of these impacts – including more air pollution in an already heavily-polluted area – and who are not the target audience for expensive professional basketball tickets.



Inadequacies in the DEIR

A. Failure To Address Environmental Justice Impacts.

There is no analysis of environmental justice throughout entire DEIR, except for two passages claiming that no analysis is needed: DEIR p. 3.2-16: “As described above, in general CEQA does not require analysis of socioeconomic issues such as gentrification, displacement, environmental justice, or effects on “community character.” And 3.14-56: “There are no applicable federal regulations that apply directly to the Proposed Project. However, federal regulations relating to the Americans with Disabilities Act, Title VI, and Environmental Justice relate to transit service.”

This is incorrect because, among other things, there is a significant federal approval needed for the Project in the form of an FAA approval because of the Project’s proximity to Los Angeles International Airport. Moreover, the California Attorney General has opined that local governments have a role under CEQA in furthering environmental justice; see https://oag.ca.gov/sites/all/files/agweb/pdfs/environment/ej_fact_sheet.pdf (accessed March 20, 2020). The remedy for this failure is recirculation of a DEIR that includes an environmental justice analysis.

B. Use Of Improper GHG Baseline

In its initial application under AB 987, the Project proponent attempted to increase the GHG CEQA baseline by assuming that the venues from which events would move to the Project would remain unused forever on the dates of the transferred events. After pushback from CARB and others, including NRDC, the Project proponent abandoned this irrational approach and conceded that the venues would be in use on those dates.

But the original theory has resurfaced in the DEIR. Having obtained the benefits of AB 987 by changing its initial (unjustified) position, the Project proponent should not now be allowed to revert to that position in order to raise the CEQA baseline and reduce its GHG mitigation requirement.

C. Failure To Properly Analyze And Mitigate GHG And Air Quality Impacts

The South Coast air basin is in extreme nonattainment for ozone, with a 2024 attainment deadline. Failure to meet the attainment deadline can lead to federal sanctions that will effectively shut down the local economy. The South Coast AQMD



plan to reach ozone attainment relies on an enormous level of reductions in oxides of nitrogen (NOx), mostly from mobile sources such as cars and trucks. But the Project's projected emissions go in the opposite direction and the DEIR fails to require sufficient mitigation.

The DEIR admits this. For example,

Impact 3.2-1: Construction and operation of the Proposed Project would conflict with implementation of the applicable air quality plan.

Impact 3.2-2: Construction and operation of the Proposed Project would result in a cumulatively considerable net increase in NOx emissions during construction, and a cumulatively considerable net increase in VOC, NOx, CO, PM10, and PM2.5 during operation of the Proposed Project.

Impact 3.2-5: Construction and operation of the Proposed Project, in conjunction with other cumulative development, would result in inconsistencies with implementation of applicable air quality plans.

In addition, the DEIR bases its calculations of criteria pollutants from motor vehicles on the EMFAC 2017 model developed and maintained by the California Air Resources Board (CARB). But EMFAC 2017 is now obsolete because the federal government has purported to rescind the EPA waiver for California's zero-emission vehicle program, and that program's effects are baked into EMFAC 2017. The result is that EMFAC will underreport emissions. That problem will be exacerbated when, as expected, NHTSA promulgates the so-called SAFE rule which will reduce the corporate average fuel emission (CAFE) standards in California and nationwide. This change, which is not reflected in EMFAC 2017, will make the projections in the DEIR substantially too low. This problem is true for transportation-related GHG emissions as well because the zero-emission waiver revocation and lower fleet mileage requirement will result in more GHGs from cars and trucks than the DEIR and EMFAC 2017 assume. Thus, the DEIR underreports projected criteria pollutant and GHG emissions, and that problem will get worse over time.

D. *Failure To Implement All Feasible Air Quality and GHG Mitigation*

Even if the DEIR air quality and GHG projections were accurate, which they are not, the mitigation measures in the DEIR are inadequate, especially given the number of ostensibly unmitigatable impacts.

NRDC

For example, the Project could and should require:

Shuttle buses should be zero-emission vehicles, starting on Day 1. ZE buses are available today from a number of vendors, including BYD in Los Angeles County.

The emergency generators should be electrically powered, and the Project should install more solar panels, and storage for solar power, to power them.

Aspirational mitigation measures and “incentives” to reduce emissions of NOx should be replaced with mandatory measures. The DEIR adopts Mitigation Measure 3.2-1(d), requiring the Project to provide “[i]ncentives for vendors and material delivery trucks to use ZE or NZE trucks during operation.” (DEIR, p. 3.2-71.) Similarly, Mitigation Measure 3.2-(c)(3) only requires the Project to “shall strive to use zero-emission (ZE) or near-zero-emission (NZE) heavy-duty haul trucks during construction, such as trucks with natural gas engines that meet CARB’s adopted optional NOX emissions standard of 0.02 g/bhphr.” (DEIR, p. 3.2-88.) In contrast, Mitigation Measure 3.2-2(c) specifies that use of Tier 4 off-road diesel-powered equipment rated at 50 horsepower or greater “shall be included in applicable bid documents, and the successful contractor(s) shall be required to demonstrate the ability to supply compliant equipment prior to the commencement of any construction activities.” (DEIR, p. 3.2-88.) There is no showing in the DEIR that making Measures 4.3-1(d) and 3.2(c)(3) is infeasible. Given the significant impact on the AQMP, either such a showing of infeasibility must be made and supported by substantial evidence, or the measures must be made mandatory.

Electric vehicle parking for the Project must be provided. The electric vehicle parking needs to conform with applicable building code requirements in place at the time of construction. Electric vehicle charging stations must be included in the project design to allow for charging capacity adequate to service all electric vehicles that can reasonably be expected to utilize this development.

Each building should include photovoltaic solar panels.

The Transportation Demand Management (TDM) program must be revised to quantify the criterial pollutant and GHG reductions expected from the TDM measures.

The GHG reduction plan also must be revised so as not to defer development of mitigation measures, and to quantify the measures selected.

NRDC

As it stands, the exact content of the GHG Reduction Plan cannot be known from reading the DEIR. Further, the DEIR states that the GHG reductions will Reduction Plan will be modified in a Verification procedure if there are shortfalls in GHG reductions, providing that the methodology for the modification “shall include a process for verifying the actual number and attendance of net new, market-shifted, and backfill events.” (DEIR, p. 3.7-64.) That process is unacceptably vague and indeed the verification process may itself be subject to CEQA as a discretionary project.

Purchase and use of GHG offsets must meet CARB standards for cap and trade offsets. The DEIR’s entire description of this potential mitigation measure is:

Carbon offset credits. The project applicant may purchase carbon offset credits that meet the requirements of this paragraph. Carbon offset credits must be verified by an approved registry. An approved registry is an entity approved by CARB to act as an “offset project registry” to help administer parts of the Compliance Offset Program under CARB’s Cap and Trade Regulation. Carbon offset credits shall be permanent, additional, quantifiable, and enforceable.

Having a CARB-approved registry is not the same thing as requiring CARB-approved offset credits, which are limited in scope and strictly regulated. The residents of Inglewood should not be subjected to a lesser standard.

Additional local, direct measures that should be required before offsets are used include the following:

1. Urban tree planting throughout Inglewood.
2. Mass transit extensions.
3. Subsidies for weatherization of homes throughout Inglewood.
4. Incentives for carpooling throughout Inglewood.
5. Incentives for purchase by the public of low emission vehicles.
6. Free or subsidized parking for electric vehicles throughout Inglewood.
7. Solar and wind power additions to Project and public buildings, with subsidies for additions to private buildings throughout Inglewood.
8. Subsidies for home and businesses for conversion from gas to electric throughout Inglewood.

NRDC

9. Replacement of gas water heaters in homes throughout Inglewood.
10. Creation of affordable housing units throughout Inglewood.
11. Promotion of anti-displacement measures throughout Inglewood.

E. *Displacement Will Be Accelerated By The Project And Must Be Mitigated*

The economic activity and growth inducing impacts created by the Project will foreseeably result in displacement of current residents while rents increase and rental units are taken off the market to be put to alternative uses. However, the DEIR denies that indirect displacement will occur. (DEIR 3.12-16 to -17.)

California courts have acknowledged the human health impacts of proposed actions must be taken into account, *e.g. Bakersfield Citizens for Local Control v. City of Bakersfield* (2004) 124 Cal.App.4th 1184, 1219–1220; *see also* CEQA Guidelines § 15126.2 subd. (a) [EIR must identify “relevant specifics of ... health and safety problems caused by the physical changes.”]). Human health impacts from displacement are real and are not merely speculation or social impacts. There have been numerous cases where health effects to people were inadequately analyzed. (*Communities for a Better Environment v. City of Richmond* (2010) 184 Cal.App.4th 70, 81, 89 [EIR inadequately addressed health risks of refinery upgrade to members of surrounding community]; *Bakersfield Citizens for Local Control, supra*, 124 Cal.App.4th at 1219–1220 [EIR was inadequate because it failed to discuss adverse health effects of increased air pollution]). Here, the DEIR needs to address the effects on the environment and human health reasonably foreseeable as results of construction and operation of the Project.

Conclusion

The DEIR must be revised and recirculated to account for its many deficiencies.

Thank you for your consideration.

David Pettit
Senior Attorney
Natural Resources Defense Council
1314 2nd Street
Santa Monica, California 90401

Re No. 2018021056

Dear Sir or Madam,

If I were a teacher, I would mark the AB987 application for the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center as INCOMPLETE.

I was surprised to see how little information is included in the application. What will it look like? How large will it be? Is it 500,000 square feet or 2 million square feet? How tall is it? How many cars can park there? How much lighting will it create? How much greenhouse gas will it generate? How will the noise be handled? How do we know it will be environmentally friendly? The answer to all of these questions is: we don't know! Certainly no one from the community knows.

I am not an expert, but I can tell that the Clippers have provided an incomplete application. Not only that, the team refuses to speak with the community. They have not shared the information that we deserve to have. Please do not approve this application until the Clippers share a lot more information about their plans. We need time to study a complete application.

Thank you.

Anthony J. Kelly



Dear sir or madam,

I am very disappointed by the Clippers' plan to build a new basketball arena, labeled on the Office of Planning and Research website as "2018021056 - Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center."

They are not providing any new long-term jobs. One of the basic things we were told in the law is that the project creates new high wage, highly skilled jobs that pay a living wage. These are intended to be permanent jobs that help support our families and healthy communities.

However, it is clear that the Clippers will not create "new" jobs for our community or really for anyone. They will just move jobs that already exist from the Staples Center to Inglewood. These are part-time jobs for ushers, concession workers, ticket takers, cleaning people and other roles. These are low-paying jobs that do not meet the standard of being high wage or highly skilled. Mr. Ballmer earns more in one day than I can earn in a year selling popcorn at Mr. Ballmer's arena or carrying bags in his hotel or sweeping the floors in his buildings.

I believe this project has been sold to the public under a set of lies. There are no real jobs paying real wages to support families. Please turn down this application and say no to the arena project.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "C. Ballmer", written over a horizontal line. The signature is somewhat stylized and overlaps the line.

To whom it may concern,

Anyone who has spent serious time in Inglewood knows how the streets here get jammed with thousands of cars. Traffic when the Forum has a big concert is awful. Imagine what it will be when the Forum has a concert and the Rams and Chargers are playing. And the whole Hollywood Park project is built. And that is before the Clippers big project is built. It will be full stop traffic. I can only imagine what the impact will be of a new 18,000 seat sports arena and the thousands of new cars it will add to our community. To put it simply, it will be more than Inglewood can bear. For this reason, I ask you to reject application 2018021056 for the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center.

The Clippers like to say that public transit will help reduce the impact of additional traffic, but the Clippers and city representatives admitted many times that the near train station is still far away. The idea of putting thousands of people on buses to get them to the arena is stupid, especially when you think about the Forum and the new NFL stadium and all the traffic it will create. Imagine trying to get on a bus from the rail lines a mile or more away when the streets are already jam packed. The city itself already admits that traffic is a mess.

And who is going to drive all that way to the train, get on the train to come to Inglewood, then get on a bus to get to the new arena? That is a fantasy. Downtown had hundreds of thousands of people working nearby and tens of thousands of apartments and condos. And all kinds of transit. Inglewood has none of that. There is no real transit plan. This is all pretend so a really rich man can get what he wants.

The details of the Clippers transportation program are missing and there is no way to make sure they will even do it. The team is creating a major problem for our community and doing very little to solve it. Please say no to this application and this project.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Kenneth M. Warwick". The signature is written in a cursive, somewhat stylized font.

Hello,

I am opposed to the Clippers arena project, listed as No. 2018021056, and believe their request for streamlining should be denied. It doesn't seem to me that the Clippers are trying to mitigate the impacts that a massive project will have on the city of Inglewood and on our neighborhood.

The application makes some promises for reducing local emissions, but only the bare minimum. This means much less in the way of economic, employment and health benefits for Inglewood.

The Clippers could have made a real commitment to our community. They chose not to. You can now make it happen. Make them go back and start over. Make them work with the community, then come back with a real application.

Please deny their application until the Clippers offer something better to for our community.

Thank you.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "A. Lynn". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Good day,

I am submitting this comment as a concerned member of the public. I oppose the "Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center" (#2018021056) and think the application should be denied by the Governor's Office of Planning and Research.

It does not seem to me that the Clippers are prioritizing the needs of Inglewood in their application. They are trying to get away with reducing greenhouse gas emissions outside of Inglewood instead of reducing them in the community of Inglewood and in our neighborhood. They are doing the absolute least they can, which offends me since this project will have a very damaging impact on our environment in terms of air quality as well as noise, traffic and more. Can you please think about all the cars spewing emissions in our community? What are the real impacts to our children and our older people?

I do not think the Clippers should be rewarded for taking the cheap way out. The Governor needs to demand the Clippers do more to reduce greenhouse gas emissions here in the community before their application for streamlining is approved. And how about involving us. Everyone promises to involve the community but we are the last to be involved. No one has talked to us. We have no idea what this project is. No idea how big it is. No idea how many cars are coming. It is wrong for the Clippers to put in an application to get it done faster when they have ignored the community.

Thank you.

Ahalya Bey
LA South Chamber of Commerce

Jan 26th 2019

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

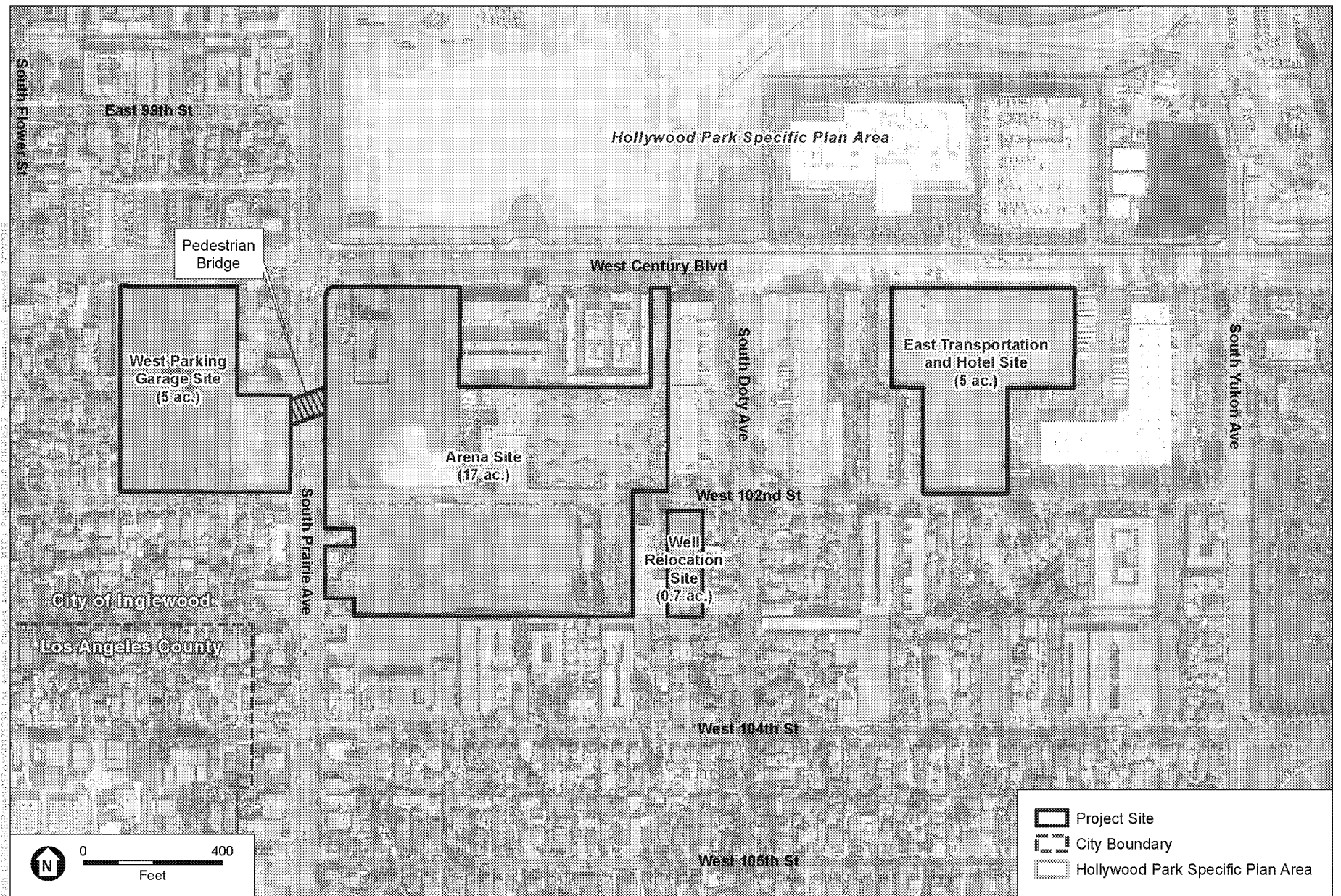
June 9, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 2



SOURCE: TerraServer, 2018; ESA, 2019.

Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center

Figure S-1
Project Elements

The Arena Structure would be a multi-faceted, ellipsoid structure that would rise no higher than 150 feet above ground level. The exterior of the building would be comprised of a grid-like façade and roof that would be highly visible, distinctive, and instantly recognizable due to a design unique in the City and the region, especially at night when it would be accentuated by distinctive lighting and signage. The façade and roof would be comprised of a range of textures and materials, including metal and glass, with integrated solar panels that would reduce event day peak loads.

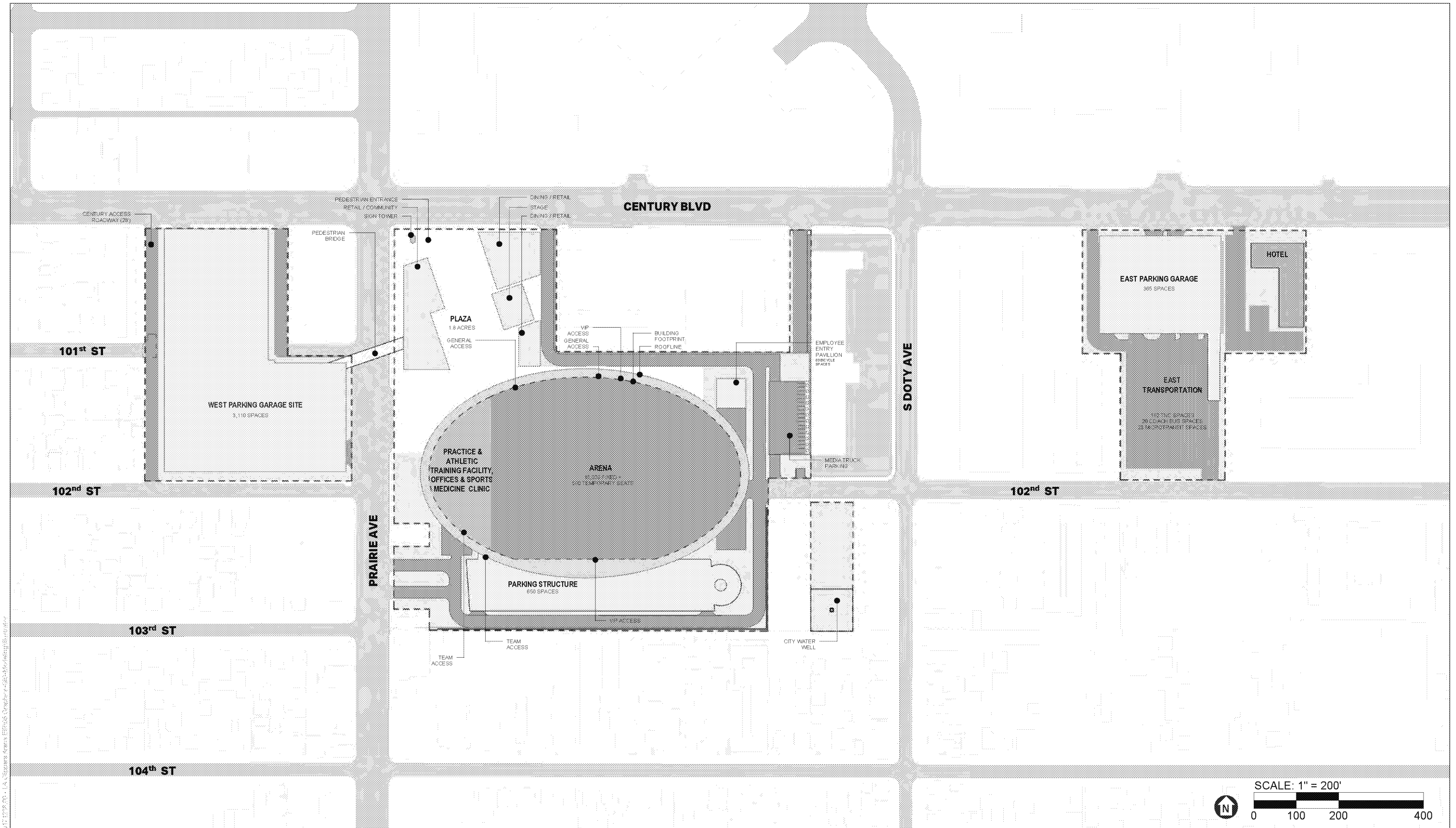
The Arena Structure would open onto an approximately 1.8-acre plaza that would serve as a gathering and pedestrian area for arena attendees. The plaza would include a number of two-story structures that would provide 48,000 sf of commercial uses including retail shops, and food and drink establishments, and up to 15,000 sf of flexible community space for educational and youth-oriented uses. The plaza and plaza structures would be directly connected to the West Parking Garage by an elevated pedestrian bridge that would span South Prairie Avenue at an elevation of approximately 17 feet from roadway surface to bottom of the pedestrian bridge.

- The West Parking Garage Site includes development of a six-story, 3,110-space parking garage with entrances and exits on West Century Boulevard and South Prairie Avenue. The West Parking Garage would include a new publicly accessible access road that would connect West 101st Street and West Century Boulevard on the western property boundary of the West Parking Garage Site.
- The East Transportation and Hotel Site includes development of a three-story structure on the south side of West Century Boulevard, east of the Arena Site. The first level of this structure would serve as a transportation hub, with bus staging for 20 coach/buses, 23 mini buses, and 182 car spaces for Transportation Network Company (TNC) drop-off/pick-up and queuing. The second and third levels of the structure would provide 365 parking spaces for arena and retail visitors and employees. An up to 150-room limited service hotel and associated parking would be developed east of the Parking and Transportation Hub Structure.¹
- The Well Relocation Site includes the existing Inglewood Water Well #6, which would be removed and replaced with a new Water Well #8 within the Project Site, on a separate parcel further to the east along the south side of West 102nd Street. A City-owned and -operated potable water well would be developed on this site and would replace the City-owned well that currently exists on the Arena Site and would be demolished in order to accommodate the development of the Arena Structure.

It is projected that the proposed Arena would accommodate as many as 243 event days each year. Of these events, it is estimated that 62 of them would attract 10,000 or more attendees, and the remainder would be smaller events, with 100 events with attendance of 2,000 or less.

The Proposed Project would be designed and constructed to meet the US Green Building Council's Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design (LEED®) Gold certification requirements. Some of the sustainable characteristics would be related to the Project Site, and others would be related to the project design and construction methods.

¹ The East Transportation and Hotel Site could accommodate pick-ups and drop-offs of employees and attendees using private buses, charter buses, microtransit, TNCs, taxis, or other private vehicles. It would not be used as a connection point for public transportation options such as Metro buses.



SOURCE: AECOM, 2019

Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center

Figure S-2
Conceptual Site Plan



The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 9, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 3

ORDINANCE NO. 20-__

[Placeholder for Summary, WHEREAS clauses, etc.]

SECTION 1. The Inglewood Municipal Code Chapter 12, Planning and Zoning, is hereby amended by adding Article 17.5, "SE" Sports and Entertainment Overlay Zone, to read as follows:

Article 17.5. "SE" Sports and Entertainment Overlay Zone

Section 12-38.90 Purpose

The SE Sports and Entertainment Overlay Zone ("SE Overlay Zone") is established to provide for the orderly development of a Sports and Entertainment Complex in a comprehensively planned manner, along with a hotel of no fewer than 100, and no greater than 150, guestrooms, within the boundaries shown on the map adopted by the City Council by Ordinance _____, as part of this SE Overlay Zone.

Section 12-38.91 Definitions

(A) “Arena” shall mean a sports, entertainment, and public gathering facility with indoor seating capacity of no more than 18,500 attendees operated to host events including, but not limited to, sporting events, concerts, entertainment events, exhibitions, conventions, conferences, meetings, banquets, civic and community events, social, recreation, or leisure events, celebrations, and other similar events or activities, including the sale of food and drink for consumption on-site or off-site and the sale of alcoholic beverages for consumption on-site, the sale of merchandise, souvenirs, and novelties and similar items, and other uses, events, or activities as are customary and usual in connection with the operation of such facility.

(B) “Event Center Structure and Uses” shall mean a multi-purpose facility that may include the following:

- (1) Arena;
- (2) Professional office;
- (3) Athletic practice and training facilities;
- (4) Medical office or outpatient clinic and accessory uses;
- (5) Other non-Arena uses that support the Arena and are located in the Event Center Structure.

(C) “Event Center Supporting Structures and Uses” shall mean any of the following uses located within the boundaries of the SE Overlay Zone but not within the Event Center structure:

- (1) Retail uses, including, but not limited to, the sale or rental of products or services;
- (2) Dining uses, including restaurants, bars, cafes, catering services, and outdoor eating areas, including the sale of food and drink for consumption on-site or off-site and the sale of alcoholic beverages for consumption on-site;
- (3) Community-serving uses for cultural, exhibition, recreational, or social purposes.

(D) “Infrastructure and Ancillary Structures and Uses” shall mean any uses or structures, temporary or permanent, that are accessory to, reasonably related to, or maintained in connection with the operation and conduct of an Event Center Structure and Use or Event Center Supporting Structure and Use, including, without limitation, open space and plazas, pedestrian walkways and bridges, transportation and circulation facilities, public or private parking facilities (surface, subsurface, or structured), signage, outdoor theaters, broadcast, filming, recording, transmission, production and communications facilities and equipment, and events held outside of the Event Center Structure that include, but are not limited to, sporting events, concerts, entertainment events, exhibitions, conventions, conferences, meetings, banquets, civic and community events, social, recreation, or leisure events, celebrations, and other similar events or activities.

(E) “Sports and Entertainment Complex” shall mean a development that includes the following:

- (1) Event Center Structure and Uses;
- (2) Event Center Supporting Structures and Uses;
- (3) Infrastructure and Ancillary Structures and Uses; and
- (4) Any other uses that the Economic and Community Development Department Director ("Director") determines are similar, related, or accessory to the aforementioned uses.

(F) The "SEC Development Guidelines" shall have the meaning given in Section 12-38.94.

Section 12-38.92 Applicability

(A) This Article is applicable to the SE Overlay Zone property designated on the Zoning Map as “SE” after the reference letter(s) identifying the base zoning district and allows for a Sports and Entertainment Complex, and one (1) hotel of no fewer than 100, and no greater than 150, guest rooms, in a portion of the City that is proximate to other sports and entertainment uses. Except as otherwise provided in this Article and/or in the SEC Development Guidelines, the provisions of the Inglewood Municipal Code, Chapter 12, Planning and Zoning, shall apply. This Article and the SEC Development Guidelines shall prevail in the event of a conflict with other provisions of Chapter 12.

(B) All other development in the SE Overlay Zone shall be governed by the applicable provisions of Chapter 12, including the provisions of the applicable underlying zoning district.

Section 12-38.93 Permitted Uses

The following uses shall be permitted in the SE Overlay Zone and shall be exempt from the Special Use Permit provisions of Article 25 of this Chapter:

- (A) Sports and Entertainment Complex as defined in Section 12.38.91.
- (B) One (1) hotel of no fewer than 100, and no greater than 150, guest rooms.

Section 12-38.93.1 Sales and Service of Alcoholic Beverages

The sale, service, and consumption of alcoholic beverages, including distilled spirits, within the Sports and Entertainment Complex is permitted, subject to the following:

(A) Any establishment or operator within the Sports and Entertainment Complex serving or selling alcoholic beverages shall maintain the applicable license from the California Department of Alcohol Beverage Control (“ABC”).

(B) Alcoholic beverages may be purchased, served, or consumed within any licensed establishment and its designated outdoor areas and any additional licensed designated areas, subject to compliance with all applicable ABC license conditions.

(C) Alcoholic beverages may be sold, served, or consumed from the hours of 6:00 AM to 2:00 AM.

(D) All persons engaged in the sale or service of alcoholic beverages shall be at least 18 years old and must successfully complete a certified training program in responsible methods and skills for serving and selling alcoholic beverages with recurrent training not less than once every three years.

(E) Any areas where alcohol is sold, served or consumed shall be monitored by security equipment, security personnel or supervisory personnel.

Section 12-38.93.2 Outdoor Restaurants or Dining Areas

Outdoor restaurants or dining areas shall be permitted within the Sports and Entertainment Complex subject to the following:

(A) The perimeter of outdoor dining areas of any establishment selling or serving alcoholic beverages shall be defined by physical barriers.

(B) Vehicle drive-through service, or service windows or order pick-up windows along any public right-of-way shall be prohibited.

Section 12-38.93.3 Communications Facilities

Communications systems, facilities, antennas, and any related equipment for the following purposes may be installed, placed, or used within the Sports and Entertainment Complex:

- (A) Broadcasts or transmissions from or related to the Sports and Entertainment Complex;
- (B) Communications with or transmissions to attendees, employees, or visitors of the Sports and Entertainment Complex;
- (C) Reception and distribution or exhibition of broadcasts or transmissions within the Sports and Entertainment Complex;
- (D) Operation of on-site equipment, facilities, structures or uses;
- (E) Communications related to events and operations within the Sports and Entertainment Complex;
- (F) Emergency services and communications; and
- (G) Temporary communications services, including telecommunications services, for large-scale events hosted within the Sports and Entertainment Complex.

Section 12-38.94 Sports and Entertainment Complex Development Guidelines and Review

(A) Development of a Sports and Entertainment Complex within the SE Overlay Zone shall be subject to the Sports and Entertainment Complex Design Guidelines and Infrastructure Plan (“SEC Development Guidelines”), adopted by the City Council by [REDACTED].

(B) The SEC Design Guidelines establish specific design and review standards for the development of a Sports and Entertainment Complex within the SE Overlay Zone, including, without limitation, standards for buildings and structures, landscaping, signage, and lighting, and shall apply in lieu of any contrary provisions in the Inglewood Municipal Code, including without limitation the Site Plan Review process contained in Article 18.1 of this Chapter.

(C) The SEC Infrastructure Plan establishes the infrastructure improvements required to serve the Sports and Entertainment Complex within the SE Overlay Zone and describe the review and permitting process for infrastructure under the Infrastructure Plan. Within the SE Overlay Zone, the provisions of Section 12-66 and Sections 12-66.1 through 12-66.5 are waived as to any requirement for a Tentative Parcel Map prior to the filing of a Parcel Map. The provisions of Section 12-66.6 requiring a parcel map to be filed and recorded prior to certain transactions and issuance of building permits are also waived. Except as provided above, a parcel map shall be reviewed and approved in accordance with Section 12-66.5. In addition, the provisions of Section 12-7.1 shall not be applied to require a parcel map prior to issuance of building permits. The Infrastructure Plan shall prevail in the event of any conflict between the Infrastructure Plan and any provisions in Article 22 of this Chapter (Subdivision Regulations).

(D) Review and Approval.

- (1) An application for review shall be submitted to the Economic and Community Development Department in accordance with the requirements established in the SEC Development Guidelines. Such review and approval shall be required prior to the issuance of any building permit(s) for the development of a Sports and Entertainment Complex.
- (2) The Director shall review any plans for the development of a Sports and Entertainment Complex, including associated public infrastructure plans, submitted in accordance with the provisions of the SEC Development Guidelines, and shall approve such plans unless materially inconsistent with the applicable standards established in this Article 17.5 and the SEC Development Guidelines, as more particularly provided therein.

Section 12-38.95 Development Standards

Section 12-38.95.1 Height

(A) An Event Center and any appurtenances constructed or erected within the SE Overlay Zone shall not exceed one hundred fifty (150) feet in height and shall otherwise be consistent with the provisions of the SEC Design Guidelines.

(B) Any building or structure other than an Event Center constructed or erected within the SE Overlay Zone shall not exceed one hundred feet (100) in height and shall otherwise be consistent with the provisions of the SEC Design Guidelines.

Section 12-38.95.2 Front Yard, Side Yard, and Rear Yard Setbacks

(A) Sports and Entertainment Complex. No front yard, side yard, or rear yard shall be required, except as provided in the SEC Design Guidelines.

(B) Hotel. Front yard, side yards, and rear yards shall conform to the requirements of Section 12-16.1 of this Chapter.

Section 12-38.95.3 Uses Permitted in Setback Areas

Consistent with the SEC Design Guidelines, the following uses shall be permitted in any applicable setback areas for a Sports and Entertainment Complex.

(A) Driveways, alleyways, private streets, or similar vehicle circulation or access areas.

(B) Sidewalks and pedestrian circulation areas and facilities.

(C) Sound walls, privacy walls, security walls, screening, and similar features.

(D) Landscaping.

(E) Signs and graphic displays.

(F) Public Art.

Section 12-38.95.4 Lot Size and Street Frontage

Minimum lot size or street frontage requirements shall not apply to the development of permitted uses within the SE Overlay Zone.

Section 12-38.95.5 Development Intensity

Development of a Sports and Entertainment Complex in the SE Overlay Zone shall be consistent with the size and density standards established in the SEC Design Guidelines.

Section 12-38.96 Parking and Loading

Section 12-38.96.1 Parking Requirements

The aggregate amount of off-street parking spaces provided and maintained in connection with each of the following uses shall be not less than the following, except as may be reduced through the application of shared parking permitted by Section 12-38.96.2:

(A) Event Center Structures and Uses. One (1) parking space for each five (5) seats in the Arena, inclusive of any temporary seating capacity, plus one (1) space for each three hundred (300) square feet of gross floor area of Professional office.

(B) Event Center Supporting Structures and Uses. Sixty (60) parking spaces, plus one (1) additional parking space for each additional four hundred (400) square feet of gross floor area in excess of fourteen thousand (14,000) square feet of gross floor area, based on the combined gross floor area of all Event Center Supporting Structures and Uses.

(C) Hotel. Two (2) parking spaces, plus one (1) parking space for each bedroom or other room that can be used for sleeping purposes up to ninety (90) rooms, plus one (1) parking space for each additional two (2) bedrooms or other rooms that can be used for sleeping purposes in excess of ninety (90) rooms.

(D) No additional parking shall be required for any other Event Center Structures and Uses described in Section 12-38.91(B) or any Infrastructure and Ancillary Structures and Uses described in Section 12-38.91(D).

Section 12-38.96.2 Shared Parking

The minimum off-street parking space requirements for any Event Center Supporting Structure and Use may be satisfied by shared parking provided for the Arena use, provided that substantial evidence demonstrates that the peak parking demand for such Event Center Supporting Structure and Use does not occur during the same period as the peak parking demand for the Arena use, or that the same parking spaces will be used for multiple Sports and Entertainment Complex Uses.

Section 12-38.96.3 Location of Parking

(A) Required parking for all structures and uses within a Sports and Entertainment Complex may be located on any lot or property within the SE Overlay Zone.

(B) The hotel use shall provide and maintain its required on-site parking in a lot exclusively for the hotel use based on the calculation described above in Section 12.38.96.1(C).

Section 12-38.96.4 Parking Standards

In lieu of the design standards and requirements for parking spaces and facilities set forth in Sections 12-42.1, 12-53, 12-54.3, 12-54.4, 12-55.2, 12-55.4, and 12-55.5 of Article 19 of this Chapter, all parking spaces provided to meet the requirements for the Sports and Entertainment Complex uses shall conform to the standards established in the SEC Design Guidelines.

Section 12-38.96.5 Loading

(A) Event Center. A minimum of four loading spaces shall be provided for the Event Center. Required loading spaces may be provided in a below grade structure.

(B) Event Center Supporting Structures and Uses. A minimum of one loading space per 10,000 square feet of gross floor area, based on the combined gross floor area of all Event Center Supporting Structures and Uses.

(C) In lieu of the design standards and requirements for loading spaces and facilities set forth in Article 19 of this Chapter, all loading spaces provided to meet the requirements for the Sports and Entertainment Complex uses shall conform to the standards established in the SEC Design Guidelines.

Section 12-38.97 Signs

(A) In lieu of the standards and requirements regarding signs set forth in Sections a 12-75, 12-76, 12-77 (and subsections thereto), 12-80, 12-80.5, 12-84, and 12-84.5 of Article 23 of this Chapter, signs for a Sports and Entertainment Complex in the SE Overlay Zone shall be subject to this Article 17.5.

(B) Signs within the Sports and Entertainment Complex shall be permitted as set forth in the SEC Design Guidelines.

(C) Prohibited Signs. Signs that create the following conditions shall be prohibited:

- (1) Traffic Safety. Any sign or device which by design or location resembles or conflicts with any traffic control sign or device.
- (2) Safety Hazard. Any sign or device that creates a potential safety hazard by obstructing views of pedestrian and vehicular traffic at street intersections or driveways or by creating glare or other hazardous distraction.
- (3) Safety Clearance. Any sign that is erected within six feet (6) horizontally or twelve (12) feet vertically of any overhead electric conductors exceeding seven hundred fifty (750) volts.

(D) Review and Approval. Director's Design Review Approval of any sign pursuant to the SEC Design Guidelines shall constitute a sign approval and permit from the Planning Division for the purposes of Section 12-72, Article 23 of this Chapter.

Section 12-38.98 Public Art

The provisions of Section 12-4.1 shall not apply to development of the Sports and Entertainment Complex. The location of any public art to be provided shall be determined through the SEC Design Review under the SEC Development Guidelines.

SECTION 2: The Zoning Map of the City of Inglewood is hereby amended by revising Map [____], as follows:

[Placeholder for specific map amendment references]

SECTION 3: The Inglewood Municipal Code Chapter 12, Planning and Zoning, is hereby amended by adding Section 12-1.76.1, and Section 12-1.104.1, to read as follows:

Section 12-1.76.1. Sports and Entertainment Complex.

"Sports and Entertainment Complex" shall mean the same as defined in Section 12-38.91(A).

Section 12-1.104.1. SEC Development Guidelines.

"SEC Development Guidelines" shall mean the same as defined in Section 12-38.91(F).

SECTION 4: The Inglewood Municipal Code Chapter 12, Planning and Zoning, Section 12-2, Zone Classifications Denoted, is hereby amended to read as follows:

[Add "SE" Sports and Entertainment Overlay Zone to list of zones in IMC §12-2]

SECTION 5: A parking lot, public parking area, or facility, or any entity providing same, may provide off-street parking for the Sports and Entertainment Complex, outside the SE Overlay Zone, notwithstanding any contrary provisions in Inglewood Municipal Code Chapter 12, Planning and Zoning, Article 19 (Parking Regulations).

SECTION 6: Any adjoining parcels within the SE Overlay Zone may have their lot lines adjusted at the request of the property owners, or by City on its own initiative as to City owned property, pursuant to the procedures in this section and in accordance with the provisions of Government Code Section 66412(d). Such action shall be a ministerial approval made by the Economic and Community Development Department Director, or his or her designee, who shall approve a lot line adjustment if he or she finds that (i) the adjusted lot conforms with the general plan and the SE Sports and Entertainment Overlay Zone, and (ii) all owners of an interest in the subject real property have consented to the lot line adjustment. No conditions or exactions shall be imposed on the approval of the lot line adjustment except to conform to the general plan, zoning and building ordinances, to require the prepayment of real property taxes prior to the approval of the lot line adjustment, or to facilitate the relocation of existing utilities, infrastructure or easements. No tentative map, parcel map or final map shall be required as a condition to the approval of a lot line adjustment. Upon recordation of the notice of lot line adjustment, the regulations of the SE Sports and Entertainment Overlay Zone shall apply to the merged or adjusted lot or parcel, and the lot lines shall be shown in the recorded notice of merger of lot line adjustment or a certificate of compliance.

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 9, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 4

EXHIBIT A

TEXT AMENDMENTS TO THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN

Added text is shown in **bold underline**; removed text is shown in **~~bold strikethrough~~**.

Section 1.

Land Use Element “Section II – Statement of Objectives” for “Industrial” in Subsection D on pages 7 through 8 is amended to read as follows:

D. Industrial

- Provide a diversified industrial base for the City. Continue to improve the existing industrial districts by upgrading the necessary infrastructure and by eliminating incompatible and/or blighted uses through the redevelopment process.

- Continue the redevelopment of Inglewood by promoting the expansion of existing industrial firms and actively seek the addition of new firms that are environmentally non-polluting.

- Increase the industrial employment opportunities for the city’s residents.

- **Promote the development of sports and entertainment facilities and related uses on underutilized land, in appropriate locations, creating economic development and employment opportunities for the City’s residents.**

Land Use Element “Section VI – Future Land Uses” for “Industrial Land Use” in Subsection C on pages 71 through 74 is amended to read as follows:

C. Industrial Land Use

Usually there are three factors involved in the location of industrial land: infrastructure, compatibility of use, and proximity to an adequate labor force.

[intervening text intentionally omitted]

Industry should be compatible with surrounding land uses. Compact industrial locations

such as an "industrial park" place industries adjacent to other industries, thereby minimizing conflict with residential and commercial areas. In some cases, industrial uses may be placed where residential or commercial land uses are not desirable, such as the area which is under the eastern end of the flight path of Los Angeles International Airport. The Element proposes that the area in the City of Inglewood generally bounded by Crenshaw on the east, La Cienega on the west, Century on the north and 104th Street on the south be designated as industrial from the present residential and commercial. This area is an extremely undesirable location for residential usage because it is severely impacted by jet aircraft noise. The area should be developed with industrial park, commercial, ~~and/or~~ office park ~~uses~~, and/or sports and entertainment facilities, and related uses, utilizing planned assembly district guidelines, or, in the case of sports and entertainment facilities and related uses, project-specific design guidelines in lieu of the planned assembly district guidelines, to insure both the quality of the development and to encourage its compatibility with surrounding uses.

[intervening text intentionally omitted]

Those industrial areas which front along major arterials such as La Cienega, Florence, or Century will likely be developed for industrial/commercial/office uses, or sports and entertainment facilities and related uses.

[intervening text intentionally omitted]

As the construction of the Century Freeway along the City's southern boundary progresses, the highly noise impacted area between Century and 104th which is west of Crenshaw should be recycled from its present residential uses to more appropriate industrial/commercial/office uses, or sports and entertainment facilities and related uses. Irrespective of market forces, the City must promote and assist in upgrading of existing industrial uses.

Section 2.

Circulation Element Section on "Street Classification Collectors" (within "Part Two – Circulation Plan" in Subpart 4 on pages 20 through 21) is amended to read as follows:

4. COLLECTORS.

~~35.~~ 102nd Street (east of Prairie Avenue)

~~36~~ 35. 104th Street

~~37~~ 36. 108th Street (Prairie Avenue to Crenshaw Boulevard)

Circulation Element Section on “Traffic Generators” within “Part Two – Circulation Plan” on page 22 is amended to read as follows:

Certain facilities or areas in and near Inglewood can be identified as being the destination of significant numbers of vehicles:

[Nos. 1 – 7 intentionally omitted]

8. Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center. The sports and entertainment arena can accommodate approximately 18,500 patrons, and includes parking serving the arena and related uses for approximately 4,125 vehicles, in addition to complementary transportation and circulation facilities.

Circulation Element Section on “Truck Routes” within “Part Two – Circulation Plan” on page 28 is amended to read as follows:

The purpose of designated truck routes is to restrict heavy weight vehicles to streets constructed to carry such weight, in addition to keeping large vehicles--with their potentially annoying levels of noise, vibration and fumes--from residential neighborhoods. With the exception of two routes, all designated truck routes are along arterial streets. One exception is East Hyde Park Boulevard and Hyde Park Place which have street widths too narrow to be classified an arterial route but which serve various small light manufacturing and heavy commercial businesses located in northeast Inglewood. The second exception is 102nd Street

(between ~~Prairie~~Doty Avenue and Yukon Avenue) which serves the new manufacturing and air freight businesses being developed in the Century Redevelopment Project area.

EXHIBIT B-1

**MAP AMENDMENT TO THE LAND USE ELEMENT
OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN**

Land Use Element “Land Use Map” is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to show that certain [REDACTED]-acre area located adjacent to S. Prairie Avenue, just south of W. Century Boulevard, comprised of Parcels [REDACTED] [insert APNs] to be designated as “Industrial”.

Land Use Element “Land Use Map”

[image of amended map]

EXHIBIT B-2

**MAP AMENDMENTS TO THE CIRCULATION ELEMENT
OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN**

Section 1.

The Circulation Element “Street Classification” Map on page 17 is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to remove the vacated portions of 101st and 102nd Streets as follows:

[image of amended map]

Section 2.

The Circulation Element “Traffic Generators” Map on page 23 is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to add the location of the Project site as follows:

[image of amended map]

Section 3.

The Circulation Element “Designated Truck Routes” Map on page 29 is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to remove the vacated portion of 102nd Street as follows:

[image of amended map]

EXHIBIT B-3

**MAP AMENDMENT TO THE SAFETY ELEMENT
OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN**

Safety Element Water Distribution System Map on page 37 is supplemented (as depicted below) to show the relocation of a water well and accompanying pipelines as follows:

[image of supplemental map]

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 9, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 5

NEWS

Inglewood mayor accused of telling activist 'go choke yourself,' but video evidence disappears



Inglewood Mayor James Butts, center, denies making an offensive comment to city activist Diane Sambrano at the close of a recent City Council meeting. And now video evidence of that comment has been deleted. File photo by Robert Casillas, Daily Breeze/SCNG

By **JASON HENRY** | jhenry@scng.com | Pasadena Star News

PUBLISHED: August 14, 2018 at 6:13 p.m. | UPDATED: June 28, 2019 at 12:12 p.m.

A video circulating in Inglewood this week appears to capture Mayor James Butts telling an activist to "go choke yourself," but the city's original version of the recording posted online has been altered to remove the insult.

In the current version, Butts adjourns the June 12 meeting and the video cuts out four seconds later. But, at least until July 18, the original video actually continued for 19 more seconds. And in those final moments, the microphone picks up what sounds like Butts saying, "Go choke yourself, Diane," while seated at the dais, according to a cellphone recording of the exchange.

The invective was directed at resident Diane Sambrano, who criticized the City Council earlier in the meeting for giving the Los Angeles Clippers access to public land to hold a press conference.

Sambrano, a longtime activist who often clashes with Butts during council meetings, heard the mayor say her name at the end of the June 12 meeting, but she didn't know what he said until she watched the meeting online. She then called Butts out at the City Council meeting July 10.

"It was there for awhile, then I mentioned it, and they edited it maybe a week later," she said.

Joseph Teixeira, a frequent opponent of Butts, used his cellphone to record the mayor's comment directly from the city's video, but when he returned to the video weeks later, he found that it ended abruptly. Earlier this month, Teixeira accused Butts of covering up the remark, and after the mayor denied the claim, Teixeira released a comparison with both versions.

In an email, Butts denied asking staff to alter the recording.

"As I said before, I have no recollection of saying this. This is not how I have ever spoken to the public," Butts said. "I have never asked anyone to edit a video or delete a video, so I have no explanation for Mr. Teixeira's (sic) tape."

Councilman Eloy Morales, who sits next to Butts, said he did not recall the mayor telling Sambrano to choke herself. In Teixeira's clip, Morales turns toward Butts after the comment is made.

A cached version of the June 12 video confirms someone altered it more than a month after it was uploaded to YouTube. The original run-time was 41 minutes and 28 seconds as of July 18, according to Google's snap shot. The same video now ends at 41 minutes and nine seconds.

Sambrano publicly accused Butts July 10 and Teixeira circulated an email with similar accusations July 11.

"I don't appreciate anyone, not even the mayor, suggesting that I choke myself in a public meeting. I just wonder how many workplace situations are going to be created where somebody sues us because of a hostile work environment that you created and we have to pay for," Sambrano said at the July 10 Council meeting.

David Snyder, director of the San Rafael-based First Amendment Coalition, said the recorded meeting is a public record and questioned the city's legal basis for altering it.

"At the very least, it is unseemly for them to edit a publicly released video in a way that is clearly just designed to protect the mayor for political reasons," Snyder said. "If the city is going to redact information from public documents, they need a valid basis to do it, and I don't see a valid basis here."

The city, however, likely could not be forced to undo the redaction because the video wasn't published in response to a request under the California Public Records Act, Snyder said. The original may not exist anymore. Inglewood City Clerk Yvonne Horton said the city does not retain the raw video after the meeting is uploaded to YouTube.

On Tuesday, Teixeira brought a flash drive to the City Council meeting and challenged Butts to play the comparison. The mayor declined.

"Last week, you sat up here and lied to everybody, said you didn't say 'go choke yourself, Diane,'" Teixeira said. "You lied. I'm saying right now, put this in there and make me look dumb."

"You already look dumb, sir," Butts replied.

"Show everybody what kind of a liar you are, what kind of things you say about a woman when you think nobody is hearing, or you think she is close enough to hear you and she will be afraid," Teixeira responded. "You're a coward and a bully."

In an email, Butts said his staff edited other videos for length in 2016 and 2017. However, he would not provide the dates.

"Not going to have staff research, they have confirmed that this is not an anomaly," Butts wrote.

But this edit is out of the ordinary. A comparison of every Inglewood City Council meeting in 2018 shows the videos continued for an average of 17 seconds after adjournment. The June 12 meeting, however, cut outs after just four seconds. Only one other video ends quicker. In that video, Butts shut down the meeting when someone tries to serve him with a lawsuit. The council had not finished its agenda.

Even if the city does edit its videos, it is unlikely they were edited more than a month later, according to Snyder of the First Amendment Coalition.

"They released the full video, then went back, chopped off the end and put out a newly redacted video," he said. "It seems unlikely that is a common practice."

Inglewood typically posts its City Council videos to YouTube the day after the meeting. But the city also broadcasts the meetings live on Facebook. The June 12 meeting is the only one from 2018 that could not be found in the city's archives.

The mayor disputed that the video is not available on Facebook, but he did not provide proof of its existence when asked for it.

Butts was elected mayor of Inglewood in 2010 and re-elected four year later. He previously served as a police officer in Inglewood and the Santa Monica Police Department, where he climbed the ranks to become chief of police. He went on to become the assistant general manager at Los Angeles World Airports.

His time on the council has been marked by success and controversy. Under his administration, Inglewood has struggled beneath the weight of large budget deficits but the city secured a new NFL stadium and is in discussions with the Los Angeles Clippers for a new arena.

The city has been sued repeatedly over the Clippers arena. Madison Square Garden, the owner of the Forum, named Butts specifically, alleging that he tricked executives into giving up land that will now be used by the competing arena.

Butts was the subject of an investigation by the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office in 2013. Prosecutors determined it wasn't illegal for Butts to ask companies competing for a lucrative trash contract to hire his unemployed brother. The company that won the \$100 million bid did give the mayor's brother, Michael, a job. Michael Butts was the mayor's tenant at the time and about a quarter of his monthly paycheck went to the mayor, according to bankruptcy documents.

The city of Inglewood sued Teixeira in 2015, accusing him of violating the city's copyright on City Council videos. A federal judge called the lawsuit "merit-less" and a "serious threat to critical political expression," according to the Los Angeles Times. The judge awarded nearly \$120,000 to Teixeira's attorneys. Despite the ruling, Inglewood still puts copyright notices on its YouTube videos.

Butts is up for re-election in November.

[Newsroom Guidelines](#)

[News Tips](#)

[Contact Us](#)

[Report an Error](#)

 **The Trust Project**

Stay up to date on the latest Coronavirus coverage in your area.

Coronavirus Update

Enter your email to sign up

SIGN UP

Tags: **city council**, **Inglewood City Hall**, **Investigative Reporting**, **SoCal V**

Jason Henry | Reporter

Jason Henry is an investigative reporter with the Southern California News Group. Rais drone pilot.



SPO

Th

By R

OPR

Sym

[VIEW COMMENTS](#)

Join the Conversation

We invite you to use our commenting platform to engage in insightful conversations about issues in our community. Although we do not pre-screen comments, we reserve the right at all times to remove any information or materials that are unlawful, threatening,

abusive, libelous, defamatory, obscene, vulgar, pornographic, profane, indecent or otherwise objectionable to us, and to disclose any information necessary to satisfy the law, regulation, or government request. We might permanently block any user who abuses these conditions.

If you see comments that you find offensive, please use the "Flag as Inappropriate" feature by hovering over the right side of the post, and pulling down on the arrow that appears. Or, contact our editors by emailing moderator@scng.com.

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 9, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 6



CITY OF INGLEWOOD

Planning and Building Department



Christopher E. Jackson, Sr.
Department Director

Mindy Wilcox, AICP
Planning Manager

NOTICE OF EXEMPTION

Prepared in accordance with California Environmental Quality Act Section No. 15300, and the Inglewood Municipal Code, the following Notice of Exemption is made.

Project Title: General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-02
CEQA Case No: EA-CE-2020-037
Location: Citywide
Zoning: All Zones
Project Sponsor: City of Inglewood
Address: One Manchester Boulevard, Inglewood, CA 90301
Agency Contact: Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Telephone: (310) 412-5230

Project Description


General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA-2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the City of Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations..

Exempt Status

Categorical Exemption: Section 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2)

Reason for Exemption

The proposed General Plan Amendment qualifies under the "common sense" CEQA exemption pursuant to CEQA Guidelines Section 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), which provides that, where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that a project may have a significant effect on the environment, the project is not subject to CEQA. CEQA only applies to projects that have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment - either through a direct impact or reasonably, foreseeable indirect impact. The proposed General Plan Amendment will not have a significant impact on the environment and because it clarifies existing land use regulations is therefore exempt from the provisions of CEQA.

Signature: 
Name: Fred Jackson
Title: Senior Planner
Date: April 1, 2020



CITY OF INGLEWOOD

Planning Division



Christopher E. Jackson, Sr.
Department Director

Mindy Wilcox, AICP
Planning Manager

NOTICE OF EXEMPTION

Prepared in accordance with California Environmental Quality Act Section No. 15300, and the Inglewood Municipal Code, the following Notice of Exemption is made.

Project Title: General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-02
CEQA Case No: EA-CE-2020-037
Location: Citywide
Zoning: All Zones
Project Sponsor: City of Inglewood
Address: One Manchester Boulevard, Inglewood, CA 90301
Agency Contact: Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Telephone: (310) 412-5230

Project Description


General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA-2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the City of Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations..

Exempt Status

Categorical Exemption: Sections 15061(b)(3), 15060(c)(2) and 15305

Reason for Exemption

The proposed General Plan Amendment qualifies under the "common sense" CEQA exemption pursuant to CEQA Guidelines Sections 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), which provide that, where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that a project may have a significant effect on the environment, the project is not subject to CEQA. CEQA only applies to projects that have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment - either through a direct impact or reasonably, foreseeable indirect impact. The proposed General Plan Amendment will not have a significant impact on the environment and because it clarifies existing land use regulations is therefore exempt from the provisions of CEQA. The proposed General Plan Amendment also qualifies for the categorical exemption set forth in CEQA Guidelines section 15305 as "minor alterations in land use limitations," in that the amendments do not authorize new, different or more intense uses as compared to those set forth in the City's existing General Plan.

Signature: 
Name: Fred Jackson
Title: Senior Planner
Date: April 1, 2020

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

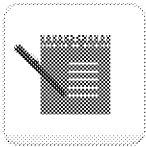
June 9, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 7



Agenda Center

View current agendas and minutes for all boards and commissions. Previous years' agendas and minutes can be found in the [Document Center](#). [Adobe](#)

[Reader](#) may be required to view some documents.



Tools

[RSS](#)

[Notify Me®](#)

▼ City Council

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Jun \(June\) 9, 2020](#) — Posted [Jun \(June\) 5, 2020 8:28 PM](#)

06-09-20 City Council Agenda

[Jun \(June\) 2, 2020](#) — Posted [May \(May\) 29, 2020 10:52 AM](#)

06-02-20 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[May \(May\) 26, 2020](#) — Posted [May \(May\) 22, 2020 8:05 PM](#)

05-26-20 City Council Agenda

[May \(May\) 19, 2020](#) — Posted [May \(May\) 15, 2020 5:40 PM](#)

05-19-20 City Council Agenda

[May \(May\) 12, 2020](#) — Posted [May \(May\) 9, 2020 1:58 PM](#)

05-12-20 City Council Agenda

[May \(May\) 5, 2020](#) — Posted [May \(May\) 2, 2020 1:46 PM](#)

05-05-20 City Council Agenda

[Apr \(April\) 28, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 24, 2020 11:36 AM](#)

4-28-20 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Apr \(April\) 21, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 16, 2020 9:01 PM](#)

04-21-20 City Council Agenda

[Apr \(April\) 14, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 10, 2020 4:58 PM](#)
4-14-20 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Apr \(April\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 2, 2020 7:23 PM](#)
04-07-20 City Council Agenda

[Apr \(April\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 6, 2020 2:13 PM](#)
04-07-2020 City Council Agenda (Special Meeting)

[Mar \(March\) 31, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 27, 2020 4:03 PM](#)
03-31-20 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Mar \(March\) 27, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 26, 2020 9:58 AM](#)
03-27-2020 City Council Agenda (Special Meeting)

[Mar \(March\) 24, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 20, 2020 9:36 PM](#)
03-24-20 City Council Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 17, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 13, 2020 8:38 PM](#)
03-17-20 City Council Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 10, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 5, 2020 5:51 PM](#)
03-10-20 City Council Agenda



[Mar \(March\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 4, 2020 2:14 PM](#)
03-04-2020 City Council Agenda (Special Meeting)



[Mar \(March\) 3, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 28, 2020 5:15 PM](#)
03-3-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Feb \(February\) 25, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 21, 2020 11:32 AM](#)
02-25-20 City Council Agenda



[Feb \(February\) 18, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 14, 2020 6:41 PM](#)
02-18-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Feb \(February\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 6, 2020 8:13 PM](#)
02-11-20 City Council Agenda



[Feb \(February\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 31, 2020 6:19 PM](#)
02-04-20 City Council Agenda



[Jan \(January\) 28, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 23, 2020 7:37 PM](#)
01-28-20 City Council Agenda



[Jan \(January\) 21, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 17, 2020 5:16 PM](#)
01-21-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Jan \(January\) 14, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 9, 2020 10:05 PM](#)
01-14-20 City Council Agenda



[Jan \(January\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 2, 2020 5:00 PM](#)
01-07-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)



Inglewood CA

ABOUT THE CITY

BUSINESS

HELPFUL LINKS USING THIS SITE

Select Language ▼

[What's New](#)

[Community](#)

[Departments](#)

[City Hall](#)

[Services](#)

[How Do I...](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Contact Us](#)

[Readers & Viewers](#)

[Accessibility](#)

[Copyright Notices](#)

[Site Map](#)

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 9, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 8

2.0 LAND USE

2.1 INTRODUCTION

The Land Use Element is the framework of the General Plan. It correlates goals and policies from all the other mandatory and optional elements into a single section. The patterns of development activity and land uses are set forth that will support and enhance the character of the Town. Although, in the eyes of the law, all General Plan elements are of equal importance, the Land Use Element is the most frequently used and referenced section of the General Plan.

Los Gatos is a mature, predominantly built-out community. Many believe there is little room for growth or change in the physical environment. However, land use is dynamic and change is constant from within and without. Controlling change in an effort to maintain our quality of life is a challenge. Disagreements arise when specific development applications are considered or in an overall discussion of growth. Reaching a consensus on issues relating to development is difficult at best, if not impossible.

The Land Use section identifies Issues, Goals, Policies and Implementing Strategies to be used by citizens, staff and decision-makers to ensure that Los Gatos remains special. This section incorporates related issues including traffic and circulation patterns, growth, development, maintenance of neighborhoods and protection of the natural environment. It is not simply a statement of land use patterns typically addressed in a Land Use Element of a General Plan, but rather an overall statement of the use of land and its effects upon the physical environment of the Town of Los Gatos.

All development must comply fully with the General Plan and applicable Specific Plans.

2.2 AUTHORITY FOR THE ELEMENT

The State of California Government Code Section 65302(a) requires that a General Plan include:

"...a Land Use Element which designates the proposed general distribution and general location and extent of the uses of the land for housing, business, industry, open space including agriculture, natural resources, recreation and enjoyment of scenic beauty, education, public buildings and grounds, solid and liquid waste disposal facilities and other categories of public and private uses of land.

The Land Use Element shall include a statement of the standards of population density and building intensity recommended for the various districts and other territory covered by the plan."

The Land Use Element has the broadest scope of any of the State required components of the General Plan. In addition to the State's requirements set forth in the Government Code, it has also been legally established that, while the location of a particular land use may be expressed in general terms, a property owner must be able to identify the General Plan designation for his/her parcel from the land use diagram contained in the Land Use Element.

Among the important implementation mechanisms for the Land Use Element are specific plans and the Zoning Ordinance. The California Government Code requires that the Town's Zoning Ordinance and map be consistent with its General Plan Land Use Element and map, and that all provisions of specific plans adopted by the Town must be consistent with the General Plan they implement.

"We're special. We demand quality of life." "...we are victims of our vitality and risk losing the charm and feel that makes Los Gatos such a special place. Whether it is intensification of uses that make the parking situation increasingly difficult, the encroaching of mass and scale on our homes and views, or just the loss of peace and quiet, we are undeniably experiencing communal stress."

*Mayor Jan Hutchins
January 1999 State of the
Town Speech*

Land Use Consistency

Transportation Element

Housing Element

Safety Element

Land Use Element

Conservation Element

Open Space Element

Land Use Element

Community Design Element

Specific Plans
*The Los Gatos Hillside
Specific Plan was
adopted jointly by the
Town and Santa Clara
County in 1978 and
1979 respectively.*

2.3 RELATIONSHIP OF LAND USE TO OTHER ELEMENTS AND OTHER PLANS

As the framework element of this General Plan, the Land Use Element relates directly to all goals and policies of the other elements and unifies the General Plan by providing the overall policy context for the other elements.

- The Land Use Element addresses circulation by setting out, in its map and policies, the location and size of all roadways in the Town coordinated with the land uses the roads will serve. It also notes the planned capacities of all other infrastructure systems that will be necessary to protect the health and welfare of the Town's citizens.
- The location, type and density of residential units is a key component of the Land Use Element. The Housing Element uses the density ranges specified in the Land Use Element to identify sites to meet the Town's housing needs.
- The mandates of the Safety Element are reflected in the designation and location of land use, the permitted activities within designated areas, and the patterns of land use that support defensible space, the Town's contingency plan, and fire and other hazard mitigation.
- The Land Use Element addresses buffers between noise sensitive uses and noise sources
- The Town conserves resources through policies for the wise use of land, water, and energy.
- Air quality is improved by land use patterns that minimize vehicle travel internal to the Town.
- The Conservation Element goals address protecting and enhancing the natural environment. Programs that retain natural features such as tree preservation, limited grading and water conservation maintain the natural character of Los Gatos.
- The Open Space Element refers to the location, character and use of parks, recreational facilities and preserved, unimproved land.
- Land use designations protect and preserve open spaces.
- The Land Use Element reflects the Town's high priority for quality design
- Preserving historical buildings, limiting the size of houses and careful design of new in-fill developments protect the built-out character of Los Gatos.
- California State law requires that all specific plans and zoning regulations be consistent with the General Plan. The Hillside Specific Plan, the North Forty Specific Plan, the Redevelopment Plan and other plans that may be adopted as deemed necessary from time to time will be consistent with this General Plan.

*Residential
Uses*

2.4 LAND USE DESIGNATIONS

The land use designations serve as a guide to land use potential and must be considered in conjunction with the goals and policies of this General Plan, adopted specific plans, zoning ordinances, development guidelines, regulations and review procedures. The following land use designations appear on the Land Use Map.

- 2.4.1. The following definitions pertain to residential land uses as designated on the Land Use Plan (Figure 2.2).

The designated density ranges express the extreme limits of net densities that are reasonable and desirable for the various areas within the Town boundaries and Sphere of Influence. Determining precise density on any property is a function of subsequent implementation. There is no guarantee that any individual project will be able to achieve the maximum density. Minimum densities are intended to be a floor, except in the event of conflicts with other elements of the General Plan.

Population density standards are expressed in terms of persons per acre (i.e. the product of the number of dwelling units per acre multiplied by the number of persons per dwelling unit). Persons per dwelling unit is assumed to be 3.5 persons for the Hillside and Low Density Residential designations and 2.0 persons for all other residential land uses. Since the number of persons per dwelling unit varies from household to household and may also change over time, the population density standards indicated below must be considered fairly general and flexible.

- a. HILLSIDE RESIDENTIAL: 0-1 Dwellings per net acre
Up to 3.5 persons/acre

The Hillside Residential designation provides for very low density, rural type, large lot or cluster, single-family residential development, and compatible with the unique mountainous terrain and its vegetation.

- b. LOW DENSITY RESIDENTIAL: 0-5 Dwellings per net acre
Up to 17.5 persons/acre

The Low Density Residential designation provides for single-family residential properties located on generally level terrain. It encourages single-family residential development in either the standard development established by traditional zoning or by innovative forms obtained through planned development.

- c. MEDIUM DENSITY RESIDENTIAL: 5 - 12 Dwellings per net acre
Up to 24 persons/acre

The Medium Density Residential designation provides for multiple-family residential, duplex, and/or small single family homes.

- d. HIGH DENSITY RESIDENTIAL: 12 - 20 Dwellings per net acre
Up to 40 persons/acre

The High Density Residential designation provides for more intensive multi-family residential development. Its objective is to provide quality housing in close proximity to transit or a business area.

- e. MOBILE HOME PARK: 5-12 Dwellings per net acre
Up to 24 persons/acre

The Mobile Home Park designation provides for mobile home parks. The intent is to provide and preserve Mobile Home Parks as a source of affordable housing.

Density Ranges
HR-1: 1 - 2.5 acres/ dwelling
HR-2.5: 2.5 - 10 acres/dwelling
HR-5: 5 - 40 acres/dwelling
HR-20: 20 - 160 acres/dwelling
Los Gatos Town Code

*Non-Residential
Uses*

2.4.2. The following definitions pertain to non-residential land uses as designated on the Land Use Plan (Figure 2.2).

For non-residential categories, the specific uses mentioned are illustrative only. Restrictions on building intensity are indicated by the allowed land coverage or floor area ratio (FAR) and the maximum height limit. In addition all non-residential land uses are limited by the capacity of the circulation system and available parking. In addition, subject to public review, residential development may be allowed above or behind commercial uses in most of these designations as long as sufficient on-site parking is available for residents without reducing parking available for businesses.

a. OFFICE PROFESSIONAL: Up to 50% land coverage
35' height limit

The Office Professional designation provides for professional and general business offices. This designation applies to various locations throughout the Town, often in close proximity to neighborhood or community oriented commercial facilities or as a buffer between commercial and residential uses. The intent of this designation is to satisfy the community's need for general business and professional services and local employment.

b. CBD - CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT: .6 FAR
45' height limit

The CBD designation applies exclusively to the downtown. This designation:

- encourages a mixture of community-oriented commercial goods, services and lodging, that is unique in its accommodation of small town style merchants and the maintenance of a small town feel and character;
- maintains and expands landscaped open spaces and mature tree growth without increasing setbacks;
- integrates new construction with existing structures of historical or architectural significance and emphasizes the importance of the pedestrian.

c. MIXED USE COMMERCIAL: Up to 50% land coverage
35' height limit

The Mixed Use Commercial designation permits a mixture of retail, office, residential in a mixed use setting, along with lodging, service, auto related businesses, non-manufacturing industrial uses, recreational uses and restaurants. Project designs shall maintain the small town, residential scale and natural environments of adjacent residential neighborhoods. Projects developed under this designation shall be designed to provide prime orientation to the major arterial street frontage and proper transitions and buffers to any adjacent residential property. This designation should never be interpreted to allow development of independent commercial facilities with principal frontage on the side streets.

d. NEIGHBORHOOD COMMERCIAL: Up to 50% land coverage
35' height limit

The Neighborhood Commercial designation provides for necessary day-to-day commercial goods and services required by the residents of the adjacent neighborhoods. This designation encourages concentrated and coordinated commercial development at easily accessible locations.

*Preserve and
Enhance the
Community
Character*

- e. SERVICE COMMERCIAL: Up to 50% land coverage
35' height limit

The Service Commercial designation provides for service businesses necessary for the conduct of households or businesses, such as auto repair, building materials sales, paint suppliers, janitorial services, towing businesses, contractors offices and yards, laundry and dry cleaners, etc. as well as wholesaling and warehousing activities.

- f. LIGHT INDUSTRIAL: Up to 50% land coverage
35' height limit

The Light Industrial designation provides for large-scale office developments and selected, well controlled, research and development, industrial park-type and service oriented light industrial uses that are subject to rigid development standards. These uses should respond to community or region-wide needs.

- g. PUBLIC

The Public designation identifies public facilities in the Town such as the Civic Center, court house, schools, parks, libraries, hospitals, churches, and fire stations.

- h. AGRICULTURE

The Agricultural designation identifies areas for the production of commercial agricultural crops.

- i. OPEN SPACE

The Open Space designation identifies the location of public parks, open space preserves, private preserves and stream corridors.

2.5 GOALS, POLICIES, IMPLEMENTING STRATEGIES

ISSUE: 1

Los Gatos is distinctive. The small town heritage, natural setting and architectural diversity make our town unique. Preserving these attributes is important to this community. New development should be well-designed to preserve and enhance these attributes. Historic buildings should be preserved.

Goal:

- L.G.1.1 To preserve, promote, and protect the existing small town character and quality of life within Los Gatos.

Policies:

- L.P.1.1 Development shall be of high quality design and construction, a positive addition to and compatible with the Town's ambiance. Development shall enhance the character and unique identity of existing commercial and/or residential neighborhoods.
- L.P.1.2 Encourage developers to engage in early discussions regarding the nature and scope of the project and possible impacts and mitigation requirements. These discussions should occur as early as possible in the project planning stage, preferably preceding land acquisition.
- L.P.1.3 Encourage economic and social activity consistent with a small-scale, small town atmosphere and image.

*Conservation
Element*

*Community
Design Element
/ Historic*

- L.P.1.4 Preserve and promote existing commercial centers consistent with the maintenance of a small-scale, small-town atmosphere and image.
- L.P.1.5 Preserve existing trees, natural vegetation, natural topography, and riparian and wildlife habitats, and promote tasteful, high quality, well designed, environmentally conscious and diverse landscaping in new and existing developments.
- L.P.1.6 Encourage mixed use development consisting of residential above or behind non-residential uses in commercial areas.
- L.P.1.7 In-fill projects shall contribute to the further development of the surrounding neighborhood (e.g. improve circulation, contribute to or provide neighborhood unity, eliminate a blighted area, not detract from the existing quality of life).
- L.P.1.8 In-fill projects shall be designed in context with the neighborhood and surrounding zoning with respect to the existing scale and character of surrounding structures, and should blend rather than compete with the established character of the area.
- L.P.1.9 Preserve and protect historic structures including those that have been designated or are contributors in existing historic districts. Use special care in reviewing new buildings or remodels in the vicinity to address compatibility issues and potential impacts.
- L.P.1.10 Continue the Town's careful and proactive historic preservation programs, tempered with compassion and understanding of the property owners' needs, desires and financial capabilities.
- L.P.1.11 Encourage private/public funding, development and operation of cultural amenities, activities and centers consistent with the small town character of Los Gatos.
- L.P.1.12 When the deciding body's decision on a zoning approval is based on assumptions derived from the applicant's promises and/or description of the proposal, those assumptions should become conditions of the approval.
- L.P.1.13 Cooperate with the County of Santa Clara to encourage the annexation of unincorporated islands into the Town. The Town will not require the installation of curbs, gutters, sidewalks, or street lights as a condition of annexation nor will these improvements be imposed on annexed areas after annexation unless the residents of the area request such improvements and are willing to participate in the cost of such improvements. This does not prevent the Town from requiring such improvements as a condition of approval of any zoning or subdivision approval if such conditions are normally made on those items and the improvements would be in keeping with the neighborhood.
- L.P.1.14 Achieve compliance with Town ordinances and regulations through education, incentives, and other proactive measures in addition to issuing citations, collecting fines or other punitive measures.
- L.P.1.15 Recognizing that our ability to preserve our small town character is somewhat dependent on decisions in surrounding communities, take initiative to coordinate and cooperate with other jurisdictions in the region with respect to land use, transportation, and hillside development.

Implementing Strategies:

- L.I.1.1 Architectural Standards/Design Criteria: Use adopted architectural standards and design criteria to review development proposals. Periodically review architectural standards and design guidelines and update as necessary for completeness, clarity, and effectiveness.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body
- L.I.1.2 Neighborhood Meetings: Prepare and distribute with project application information describing guidelines for conducting neighborhood meetings and criteria for reporting the results of neighborhood meetings.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.1.3 In-fill project/Community Benefit: Applicants for in-fill projects shall demonstrate that the project has a strong community benefit.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.1.4 In-fill project/Community Benefit: The deciding body shall make specific findings of community benefit before approving any in-fill project.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body
- L.I.1.5 Traffic Impact Policy: Review development applications for consistency with the required findings for Traffic Impact Policy.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning, Engineering and Deciding Body
- L.I.1.6 Code Compliance: Maintain a Code Compliance function to effectively enforce the land use regulations in the Town Code.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.1.7 Code Compliance: Town staff will identify major violations (illegal units, sign violations, illegal uses, tree removals, grading violations, etc.) without waiting for public complaint. Town staff will act on minor violations (illegally parked cars, boats, trailers, and campers, etc.) based on public complaints. Additional violations that may be observed during investigation of a complaint will also be acted upon.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.1.8 Community Benefit: Amend the Town Code to include a definition of "Community Benefit" that clearly differentiates it from exactions.
- Time Frame: 2000-2005
Responsible Party: Planning and Town Attorney

- L.I.1.9 Historic Preservation: Study amending the Town Code to require proposed developments that are otherwise exempt from historic review but that might have an impact on sites of designated or suspected historic significance, be referred to the Historic Preservation Committee for review and opinion.
- Time Frame: 2002-2005
Responsible Party: Planning and Town Attorney
- L.I.1.10 Zoning Code Update: Perform an audit of the Zoning Code to eliminate outdated sections and insure that all regulations are consistent with this General Plan.
- Time Frame: 2000-2002
Responsible Party: Planning and Town Attorney
- L.I.1.11 Mixed Use Overlay Zone: Complete a study to analyze a "mixed use" zone or overlay that will include a variety of businesses with differing activity cycles to provide interest and destination points to the residents.
- Time Frame: 2002-2005
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.1.12 F.A.R.: Complete a study to analyze whether lot coverage regulations in commercial and industrial zones should be replaced or augmented with floor area ratios (F.A.R.).
- Time Frame: 2002-2005
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.1.13 Community Education: Continue to educate the general community as to quality design and planning practices by sponsoring community forums with expert speakers, design charrettes and seminars.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.1.14 Story Poles: Require the installation of story poles prior to the approval of new development as required by Town resolution.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.1.15 Continue and expand Town participation in planning processes and decisions in neighboring jurisdictions and regional bodies in order to develop innovative, effective, and coordinated land use, transportation, and hillside development plans and standards that will help preserve our small town character.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Town Council
- L.I.1.16 Complete a study with broad public participation to identify effective ways to invite and increase public participation in the planning process.
- Time Frame: 2001 - 2002
Responsible Party: Planning

*Residential
Density vs.
Building
Intensity*

L.I.1.17 Task Forces : Use task forces, ad hoc committees and other means as appropriate to involve residential and commercial interests in Town matters.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body

L.I.1.18 Planning Information: Place on the Town's web site the General Plan, specific plans, the zoning code, the Boulevard Plan, design guidelines and other planning documents.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning

ISSUE 2

As land prices have increased, lot sizes have become smaller while house sizes have expanded. This intensity of land use gives the impression of a higher density than actually exists.

Goal:

- L.G.2.1 To limit the intensity of new development to a level consistent with surrounding development and with the Town at large.
- L.G.2.2 To reduce the visual impact that new construction and/or remodeling has on our town and its neighborhoods.
- L.G.2.3 To preserve the quality of the personal open space (yards) throughout the town.

Policies:

- L.P.2.1 Review all development applications in light of the overall mass and scale of the development.
- L.P.2.2 Balance size and number of units to achieve appropriate (limit) intensity.
- L.P.2.3 Encourage basements and cellars to provide "hidden" sq. ft. In-lieu of visible mass.
- L.P.2.4 Increase building setbacks as mass and height increase.
- L.P.2.5 Maximize quality usable open space in all new developments

Implementing Strategies:

L.I.2.1 Maximum Floor Area: Set a maximum total floor area for new subdivisions and planned developments as part of the approval process.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body

L.I.2.2 Relate Yards to Building Height: Research increasing yard setback regulations to include considerations for building height.

Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning

*Protect
Residential
Neighborhoods*

L.I.2.3 BMP Program: Study amending the BMP program to set the required number of units based on the total square footage of a project in addition to the requirement based on a percentage of the number of units.

Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning

L.I.2.4 Maximum House Size: Consider a maximum house size regulation that incorporates various methods for limiting house size.

Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning

L.I.2.5 Open Space: Consider specifying the type and increasing the quantity of open space required for new developments.

Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body

L.I.2.6 Limit Floor Area Increase: Limit the amount of increase in the floor area of the remaining units in a project, when the number of units is reduced as part of the development review process.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body

L.I.2.7 Building Height: Consider amending the Zoning Code to reduce the maximum allowable building height.

Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning

ISSUE: 3

Residential neighborhoods in Los Gatos are attractive and well-maintained. Planning for neighborhood preservation and protection is one of the most important purposes of the Town's General Plan. Maintaining neighborhood quality requires: conservation of existing housing, good street design, minimizing and controlling traffic in residential neighborhoods and development review that adheres to quality design. Factors such as the introduction of new or excessive traffic, existing substandard infrastructure or economic pressures may cause disruption of neighborhoods.

Goal:

L.G.3.1 To maintain the existing character of residential neighborhoods by controlling development.

Policies:

L.P.3.1 Protect existing residential areas from pressures for non-residential development.

L.P.3.2 Consider nonresidential activity in residential areas only when the character and quality of the neighborhood can be maintained.

L.P.3.3 Protect existing residential areas from adjacent nonresidential uses by assuring that buffers are developed and maintained. Buffers shall be required as conditions of approval and may consist of landscaping, sound barriers, building setbacks or open space.

- L.P.3.4 Prohibit uses that may lead to deterioration of residential neighborhoods, or adversely impact the public safety or the residential character of a residential neighborhood.
- L.P.3.5 Assure that the type and intensity of land use shall be consistent with that of the immediate neighborhood.
- L.P.3.6 Develop and implement appropriate traffic controls to protect residential neighborhoods from the impacts of through traffic such as safety hazards, speeding, noise, and other disturbances.
- L.P.3.7 Allow development only with adequate physical infrastructure (e.g., transportation, sewers, utilities, etc.) and social services (e.g., education, public safety, etc.)
- L.P.3.8 Discourage corridor lots.
- L.P.3.9 Allow alternative uses of sites and facilities of schools, subject to conditions that will protect the surrounding neighborhood.
- L.P.3.10 Allow redevelopment of unused school sites commensurate with the surrounding residential neighborhood and availability of services
- L.P.3.11 Demolitions: In order to reduce land fill, conserve resources, and preserve neighborhood character, demolitions shall be discouraged and applicants shall submit structural reports to determine whether the demolition of any principal structure is justified.

Implementing Strategies:

- L.I.3.1 Architectural Standards/Design Criteria: Use adopted architectural standards and design criteria to review development proposals.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body
- L.I.3.2 In-fill Projects/Community Benefit: Applicants for in-fill projects shall demonstrate that the project has a strong community benefit.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.3.3 In-fill Projects/Community Benefit: The deciding body shall make specific findings of community benefit before approving any in-fill project.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body
- L.I.3.4 Demolition of Historic Structures: Refer zoning approvals with demolition of historic structures to Historic Preservation Committee.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.3.5 Traffic Impact Policy: Review development applications for consistency with the required findings for Traffic Impact Policy.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning, Engineering and Deciding Body

- L.I.3.6 Planned Developments: Study the appropriateness of permitting Planned Development applications on parcels smaller than 40,000 square feet.
- Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.3.7 Standards for Non-residential Uses: Develop standards for traffic, noise, intensity and overall size for non-residential uses in residential zones.
- Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.3.8 Periodic Review of CUP's: The conditional use permit approvals for marginal/alternative (non-residential) uses in residential zones shall be periodically reviewed by the Planning Commission for any adverse impacts, nuisances or any required modifications.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning Commission
- L.I.3.9 Corridor Lots: Corridor lots may only be considered if the use of a corridor lot decreases the amount of public street required for the subdivision, contributes to the surrounding neighborhood, and is in context with the existing scale and established character of the neighborhood. The subdivider must also demonstrate that the use of a corridor lot benefits surrounding properties.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.3.10 Story Poles: Require the erection of story poles prior to the approval of new development.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning

ISSUE: 4

One of Los Gatos' most outstanding assets is the visual diversity of its individual neighborhoods. Development represents a variety of architectural styles from various eras, embodying a variety of sizes, design features, and building materials resulting in neighborhoods with their own unique identity. Unique districts or neighborhoods can be the product of an underlying theme or character (e.g. architectural, cultural, or historical) or can be created by physical barriers (e.g. hillsides, freeways or major streets).

Goal:

- L.G. 4.1 To preserve and enhance existing community and neighborhood character and sense of place.

Policies:

- L.P.4.1 Continue to encourage a variety of housing types and sizes that is balanced throughout the Town and within neighborhoods and that is also compatible with the character of the surrounding neighborhood.
- L.P.4.2 Ensure that new developments are a positive addition to the Town's environment and does not detract from the nature and character of appropriate nearby established development.

*Maintain the
Variety and
Individual
Identity of
Residential
Neighborhoods*

- L.P.4.3 Maintain the character and identity of existing neighborhoods. New construction, remodels, and additions shall be compatible and blend with the existing neighborhood.
- L.P.4.4 Avoid Demolitions. If allowed, the replacement house should be similar in size and scale as the original and maintain the neighborhood character.
- L.P.4.5 Maintain the Town's capacity to meet its housing needs as identified in the Housing Element.
- L.P.4.6 Preserve and protect historic structures and use special care in reviewing new buildings or remodels in their vicinity to address compatibility issues and potential impacts.
- L.P.4.7 Continue the Town's careful and proactive historic preservation programs, tempered with compassion and understanding of the property owners' needs, desires and financial capabilities.

Implementing Strategies:

- L.I.4.1 Letters of Justification: Require applicants to submit letters of justification to show how new residential development contributes to the balance of types and sizes.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Applicant and Deciding Body
- L.I.4.2 Development Review: Review development proposals against adopted Residential Design Standards.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body
- L.I.4.3 Maintain Neighborhood Character: The deciding body shall use F.A.R. and adopted residential design guidelines to maintain existing neighborhood character.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Historic Preservation Committee
- L.I.4.4 Demolition of Historic Structures: Refer zone change and planned development applications that may result in the demolition of historic structures to the Historic Preservation Committee for review and recommendation.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Historic Preservation Committee
- L.I.4.5 In-fill Findings: Review development applications for consistency with the required findings for In-Fill Policy.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body
- L.I.4.6 Traffic Impact Findings: Review development applications for consistency with the required findings for Traffic Impact Policy.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body

- L.I.4.7 Winchester Boulevard Rezoning: Consider amending the General Plan's Land Use Element and the Zoning Code to preserve the existing residential uses along Winchester Boulevard between Shelburne Way and Pleasant View.
- Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.4.8 Neighborhood Specific Design Standards: Prepare residential design standards that are neighborhood specific to protect the unique character of various neighborhoods throughout the Town.
- Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning and Architectural Standards Committee
- L.I.4.9 Design Standards: Prepare design standards for replacement single family dwellings that replicates the size, scale and mass of the original structure.
- Time Frame: 2000 -2005
Responsible Party: Planning and Architectural Standards Committee
- L.I.4.10 New Historic and Conservation Districts: Identify, survey and adopt new historic districts.
- Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning and Historic Preservation Committee
- L.I.4.11 Identify Alternative Sites to Meet Housing Needs: The Housing Element assumes that sites designated medium and high density residential will be developed at the upper end of the density range. Whenever the Town approves a development at a lower density on one of these sites, one or more other sites should be identified to maintain the Town's capacity to meet its housing needs as identified in the Housing Element, subject to neighborhood compatibility and mitigation of traffic impacts.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body
- L.I.4.12 Story Poles: Require the erection of story poles prior to the approval of new development.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.4.13 Update Design Guidelines: Update and revise the adopted Residential Design Guidelines and consider incorporating illustrations.
- Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.4.14 Update the General Plan's Housing Element after the demographic breakouts of the 2000 census are available.
- Time Frame: 2001 - 2003
Responsible Party: Planning and Community Services

*Provide a Mix of
Commercial &
Industrial Land
Uses to Maintain
a Full-Service
Town*

ISSUE: 5

It is important to the economic vitality of the Town and to the general benefit of the residents that goods and services are readily available to the citizens of Los Gatos. If a full range of goods and services are not provided sales tax "leakage" will occur, reducing the Town's fiscal stability

Goal:

- L.G.5.1 To provide residents with adequate commercial and industrial services.
- L.G.5.2 To maintain a balanced, economically stable community within environmental goals.

Policies:

- L.P.5.1 Maintain a variety of commercial uses (a strong downtown commercial area combined with Los Gatos Boulevard and strong neighborhood commercial centers) to meet the shopping needs of residents and to preserve the small-town atmosphere.
- L.P.5.2 Encourage a mix of retail, office and professional uses in commercial areas, except in the Central Business District where retail should be emphasized.
- L.P.5.3 Require full public review for commercial development to ensure compatibility with adjacent neighborhoods and the Town.
- L.P.5.4 Encourage existing light industry and service commercial uses to remain or be replaced with similar uses.
- L.P.5.5 Encourage the development and retention of locally-owned stores and shops.
- L.P.5.6 Encourage development that maintains and expands resident-oriented services and/or creates employment opportunities for local residents consistent with overall land use policies of the Town.
- L.P.5.7 Only allow land uses for which public costs can be justified by overall community benefit.
- L.P.5.8 "Broadening the tax base" shall never be the sole reason for allowing new commercial development or approving a change in a commercial land use.
- L.P.5.9 Retail sales tax "leakage" should be kept to a minimum by providing in-town convenience and comparative shopping opportunities.

Implementing Strategies:

- L.I.5.1 Revise CUP Table: Study Conditional Use Permit Table to determine if any changes (deletions or additions) need to be made to list of uses. Considerations should include factors such as size of building and/or floor space occupied, traffic generation and whether the use would dictate a "trademark" style of building.

Time Frame: 2000 - 2005

Responsible Party: Planning, Town Manager and the Chamber of Commerce

*Maintain the
Historical
Downtown*

L.I.5.2 Early Review: Encourage applicants to submit applications to the Conceptual Development Advisory Committee prior to a formal development application submittal.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning

L.I.5.3 Permit Streamlining: Maintain the Town's permitstreamlining program.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: All Departments

L.I.5.4 Information Handouts: Develop handouts and informational materials for use by residents and businesses.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning, Building and Engineering

L.I.5.5 North 40 Specific Plan: Zoning shall be changed as part of development applications to provide consistency with the Vasona Light Rail and Route 85 Element and other elements of this General Plan and with any future specific plan prepared for this area.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Applicants

L.I.5.6 Identify Needed Businesses: In cooperation with the Chamber of Commerce, the Town should identify those businesses that are needed in the Town, and actively recruit those businesses.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Town Manager, Redevelopment Agency and the Chamber of Commerce

L.I.5.7 Fiscal Impacts: Review the fiscal impacts/benefits that proposed projects will have on the Town and local school districts.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body

ISSUE: 6

Downtown Los Gatos is the historic heart of the Town. It is the center of the Town's government services and sets the spirit and style of the whole Town. Downtown is unique in Silicon Valley in its architecture, historic small town mixture of goods and services, pedestrian scale and integration of commercial and residential uses. Convenient access and adequate parking are important to the vitality of the downtown, but must be balanced with maintaining the small town character.

Goal:

L.G.6.1 To maintain the historic character of the downtown.

L.G. 6.2 To preserve downtown Los Gatos as the historic center of the Town with goods and services for local residents while maintaining the existing Town identity, environment and commercial viability.

Policies:

L.P.6.1 Encourage the preservation, restoration, rehabilitation, reuse and maintenance of existing buildings.

- L.P.6.2 Encourage the development and retention of small businesses and locally-owned stores and shops that are consistent with small town character and scale.
- L.P.6.3 Consider outdoor seating in restaurants/coffee shops only when the historic character and quality of the Downtown and adjacent neighborhoods can be maintained.
- L.P.6.4. Establish and maintain strong boundaries between the CBD and adjacent residential neighborhoods.
- L.P.6.5 Recognize and encourage the different functions, land use patterns, and use mixes of the various commercial areas within the downtown. This includes:
 - The pedestrian scale, specialty orientation of the CBD.
 - The convenience shopping land use pattern of areas north of Saratoga Avenue to about Blossom Hill Road, and
 - The mixed use commercial activities along Santa Cruz Avenue and the service commercial activities along University Avenue between Andrews, Roberts, and Blossom Hill Roads.
- L.P.6.6 Encourage mixed uses to increase residential opportunities in commercial zones.

Implementing Strategies:

- L.I.6.1 Threshold Floor Area: Study amending the Town Code to establish a threshold floor area that would require a conditional use permit for new businesses.

Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning

- L.I.6.2 Commercial Rent Mediation: Study whether some form of commercial rent mediation would benefit the community by protecting small businesses and locally owned shops.

Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning

ISSUE: 7

Los Gatos residents want to develop Los Gatos Boulevard as a distinct place that enhances the quality of life of the people of Los Gatos through its beauty, economic vitality, and community. Community opinion expressed during the development and adoption of the Los Gatos Boulevard Plan stated that the land uses along Los Gatos Boulevard should create a shopping experience and destinations that complement the characteristics of Downtown.

Goal:

- L.G.7.1 To provide a transition from higher intensity uses at the north end of Los Gatos Boulevard at Lark Avenue to existing residential uses at the south end of Los Gatos Boulevard.
- L.G.7.2 To provide clear direction to potential developers.
- L.G.7.3 To encourage redevelopment, possibly including appropriate and compatible re-zoning, of parcels that are experiencing a high vacancy rate.

*Los Gatos
Boulevard*

- L.G.7.4 To promote commercial activity that complements the whole Town.
- L.G.7.5 To provide a dependable source of income, employment opportunities, goods and services.
- L.G.7.6 To encourage a mixture of uses along Los Gatos Boulevard, including where appropriate, mixed-use parcels that are compatible with surrounding uses.
- L.G.7.7 To provide for uses with a family and resident orientation.
- L.G.7.8 To encourage pedestrian amenities, scale, and design.

Policies:

- L.P.7.1 New development must be designed in order to minimize adverse impacts upon adjacent residential areas.
- L.P.7.2 Encourage mixed uses to increase residential opportunities in commercial zones.
- L.P.7.3 Retain and enhance auto dealerships.
- L.P.7.4 Auto related uses currently existing shall be allowed to remain indefinitely.
- L.P.7.5 New and relocating auto-related businesses shall be located a) north of Los Gatos - Almaden Road, b) adjacent to existing auto dealerships, or c) on a vacant site previously used for permitted auto sales.
- L.P.7.6 Neighborhood commercial, multi-family residential and office uses shall be concentrated south of Los Gatos - Almaden Road.
- L.P.7.7 Uses on Los Gatos Boulevard south of Shannon Road shall be residential or office; existing non-residential uses shall not be intensified and existing vacant property and residential uses shall be developed as Single Family Residential.
- L.P.7.8 Commercial and mixed use development north of Lark shall be in keeping with the Vasona Light Rail and Route 85 Element, the North 40 Specific Plan (when adopted) and shall provide/incorporate Boulevard, Downtown and regional transit access accordingly.
- L.P.7.9 Establish and maintain strong boundaries between the commercial uses along Los Gatos Boulevard and adjacent residential neighborhoods.
- L.P.7.10 New landscaping, streetscape as well as new development shall be designed to encourage pedestrian use.

Implementing Strategies:

- L.I.7.1 Commercial Image: Work with existing auto dealers and other commercial property owners and merchants to develop an appropriate commercial image specifically for Los Gatos Boulevard.

Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Town Manager and Chamber of Commerce

- L.I.7.2 Development Review Process: Revise the development review process for exterior improvements to existing buildings to allow approval by staff subject to compliance with Los Gatos Boulevard Design Standards.
- Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.7.3 Architectural Standards/Design Criteria: Use adopted Los Gatos Boulevard Design Standards to review development proposals.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body
- L.I.7.4 Land Use Policy: Develop land use policy to provide clear direction to potential developers.
- Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning and Town Council
- L.I.7.5 Los Gatos Boulevard Plan: Implement the Los Gatos Boulevard Plan.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning, Engineering and Public Works
- L.I.7.6 Promotional Sales Activities: Allow auto dealers and other commercial property owners and merchants to conduct occasional promotional sales activities with a "festival" atmosphere with appropriate restrictions to reduce traffic congestion and impacts on neighboring commercial and residential uses.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning
- L.I.7.7 Pedestrian/bike Links: Provide more pedestrian/bike areas and links to adjacent residential areas to foster neighborhood use of commercial centers.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning, Engineering and Public Works
- L.I.7.8 North of Los Gatos-Almaden Road: Encourage new or relocating auto-related businesses to relocate to available property north of Los Gatos-Almaden Road.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Town Manager, Planning and Chamber of Commerce
- L.I.7.9 Seven Mile Reservoir: Explore use of "air space" over Seven Mile Reservoir for landscaped open passive open space.
- Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning, Parks and Public Works
- L.I.7.10 South of Los Gatos - Almaden Road: Encourage replacement of vacated business south of Los Gatos - Almaden Road with neighborhood commercial, multi-family, or office uses.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning

*Maintain the
Natural
Environmental
Setting*

ISSUE: 8

Los Gatos is outstanding in its respect for the natural environment. The Santa Cruz Mountains are a major natural feature and form the backdrop for Los Gatos. Maintaining the tree cover, the creeks, streams and riparian corridors, and accommodating wildlife is a major part of the community's identity.

Goal:

- L.G.8.1 To preserve the natural topography and ecosystems within the Town's Sphere of Influence.
- L.G.8.2 To promote a sustainable community by protecting environmental needs without compromising the ability of future generations to meet their needs.

Policies:

- L.P.8.1 Preserve the Town's distinctive and unique environment by preserving and maintaining the natural topography, wildlife and vegetation and by mitigating and reversing the harmful effects of traffic congestion, pollution and environmental degradation on our urban landscape.
- L.P.8.2 Limit Hillside development o that specified in the Hillside Specific Plan. Minimize development and preserve and enhance the rural atmosphere and natural plant and wildlife habitats in the hillside.
- L.P.8.3 Preserve and protect the natural state of the Santa Cruz Mountains and surrounding hillsides, by, among other things discouraging development on and near the hillsides as well as development that blocks the views of the hillsides.
- L.P.8.4 Emphasize preserving the natural land forms by minimizing grading. Grading should be limited only to the area needed to place the main house on the property.
- L.P.8.5 Allow development that is only environmentally suitable to such use.
- L.P.8.6 Preserve existing creeks and riparian habitat in as natural state as possible.
- L.P.8.7 When a development project is adjacent to a creek, the approval shall include a condition that the creek be dedicated to the Town in fee with a maintenance easement granted to the Santa Clara Valley Water District.
- L.P.8.8 Existing specimen trees shall be preserved and protected as a part of any development proposal.
- L.P.8.9 Encourage innovative and efficient management of natural resources.
- L.P.8.10 Limit hillside development to that which can be safely accommodated by our rural two lane roads.
- L.P.8.11 Encourage the use of scenic easements to preserve viewsheds.
- L.P.8.12 Work with Santa Clara County to ensure that projects developed in the County meet Town policies and standards, do not induce further development, and do not unduly burden the Town.

Implementing Strategies:

L.I.8.1 Grading Permits: Require Architecture and Site approval for grading permits.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Engineering

L.I.8.2 Grading Permits: Require grading permits to insure that the grading of slopes and sites proposed for development will be minimized.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Engineering

L.I.8.3 Story Poles: Require the erection of story poles prior to the approval of new development.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning

L.I.8.4 Limit Impervious Surfaces: Revise Town codes to limit the impervious surfaces in most zones. Alternative materials and designs shall be encouraged for driveways, parking areas and parking lots in all zones except the C-2 zone. Examples include but are not limited to: "ribbon strip" driveways (pavement in tire areas, grass or gravel in the middle), pervious paving material, gravel surface for overflow parking lots. Design parking lots to drain into landscaped areas.

Time Frame: 2000 - 2005
Responsible Party: Planning and Engineering

L.I.8.5 Limit Size of Hillside Houses: Amend the Town Code to limit the size of houses in the hillside area.

Time Frame: 2000-2001
Responsible Party: Planning and Architectural Standards and Hillside Committee

L.I.8.6 Hillside Development Standards: The Town shall continue to work with the County in updating hillside development standards, and annexations shall be encouraged within the Urban Service Boundary.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning

L.I.8.7 Landscape Design Standards: Prepare landscape design standards that are environmentally conscious, maximize the use of native and drought-tolerant species, and encourage well planned planting schemes, that include appropriate sized plant material in sufficient density to add to the thoughtfulness and beauty of the Town.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Parks

- L.I.8.8 Open Space: Maximize preservation of open space and scenic vistas by requiring dedications in fee (preferred) or easements and by restricting buildable areas on lots. Where buildable areas are restricted through clustering, planned developments, or other means, these means shall not allow higher overall density on the parcel than would otherwise be allowed by the zoning. Dedications should be made jointly to Town and Mid-Peninsula Regional Open Space District.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning, Engineering and Parks
- L.I.8.9 Open Space: Sponsor an existing agency or create a new agency to encourage private property owners to dedicate open space easements to the Town.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Town Manager
- L.I.8.10 Hillside Design Standard: Houses shall be designed to step down the contours rather than be designed for flat pads.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Architectural Standards Committee
- L.I.8.11 Ridge lines: Review all subdivisions and house plans to avoid having structures project above the ridge lines when seen from the valley floor. Avoid grading that would alter the natural ridge line.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Deciding Body
- L.I.8.12 Grading Moratorium: Prohibit grading in hillside areas between October 1 and April 15. Install interim erosion control measures shown on the approved interim erosion control plan by October 1.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning and Engineering
- L.I.8.13 Soils and Geologic Reports: For projects with potential grading, erosion and sediment control problems, soils and geologic reports will be provided during the development review process.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning, Building and Engineering
- L.I.8.14 Geologic Reports: Require geologic reports to specify construction methods to protect the proposed project as well as existing residences in the vicinity from identified hazards.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Applicant, Planning, Building and Engineering
- L.I.8.15 Environmental Impact Reports: Staff should err on the side of requiring an Environmental Impact Report to ensure adequate consideration of environmental concerns associated with projects.
- Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning

L.I.8.16 Reverse and prevent harmful development impacts: The Town shall design and implement programs and procedures to mitigate the effects of past developments, and to review and prevent or mitigate the impacts of future development on community sustainability.

Time Frame: On-going
Responsible Party: Planning

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 9, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 9

Sat. Jun 6th, 2020

2URBANGIRLS
(<https://2urbangirls.com/>)



SHAREASALE
An Affiliate Marketing Platform

JOIN NOW!

(<https://shareasale.com/r.cfm?b=922012&u=1576927&m=47&urlink=&afftrack=>)

ABOUT ([HTTPS://2URBANGIRLS.COM/ABOUT-2/](https://2urbangirls.com/about-2/))

ADVERTISE ([HTTPS://2URBANGIRLS.COM/ADVERTISE/](https://2urbangirls.com/advertise/))



BLOGROLL ([HTTPS://2URBANGIRLS.COM/BLOGROLL/](https://2urbangirls.com/blogroll/))

JOBS ([HTTPS://2URBANGIRLS.COM/JOBS/](https://2urbangirls.com/jobs/))

Home (<https://2urbangirls.com/>) / Letter to the Editor: Inglewood voters need to wake up

Letter to the Editor: Inglewood voters need to wake up

2urbangirls (<https://2urbangirls.com/author/admin/>) 2 weeks ago

👁 534 (<https://2urbangirls.com/letter-to-the-editor-inglewood-voters-need-to-wake-up/>)



Dear 2UrbanGirls,

The proposed changes to the general plan are exactly what the rich-out-of-town campaign contributors put the council in place to do—Destroy the community of Inglewood for THEIR personal enrichment. The four overpaid aye men will vote as they always do..without regard for their neighbors in an effort to please THE DECISION CZAR. With a 400% density increase here and a 800% density increase there no one should notice the 1380% increase over there. Like the frog in boiling water, or the lambs following “their leader” to slaughter, Inglewood residents may one day wake up and notice while they kept their voices silent their “quarters” have been made smaller, the shading magnolias have been removed , and their investment in the American dream has transformed to live as a sardine.

The winners here are developers who use our tax money to buy their large estates for their families and the realtors who claim higher property value is the important thing , (yes to them since their

<https://2urbangirls.com/letter-to-the-editor-inglewood-voters-need-to-wake-up/>



commissions are higher) The losers are individual residents who want their children to enjoy the promise of democracy rather than dictatorship, in a safe, stable, house with a piece of grass , fresh air, and limited traffic in a neighborhood where lifetime friendships flourish.

This recent pandemic should have taught everyone an important lesson Personal Space shouldn't be a luxury only for billionaires and millionaires, it is important for all, even the residents of Inglewood. See what "Playa Vista- esk." plans these four have approved at "urbanize LA" or get the details at "the arroyo group" > (enjoy the pretty renderings-you paid for those pretty pics)

Tell your council member his aye or yes today will be your vote for someone else in November. When do you think the letters over one Manchester will be changed to "The New Chavez Ravine" or "Welcome to Tara" ?

Not a sardine

General Plan Amendment – Environmental Justice
(<https://www.cityofinglewood.org/AgendaCenter/ViewFile/Item/9197?fileID=4444>)

General Plan Amendment – Land Use
(<https://www.cityofinglewood.org/AgendaCenter/ViewFile/Item/9198?fileID=4445>)

**Editor's note, Public Hearings will take place on the General Plan amendments on June 9, 2020.

0 SHARES

Share on Facebook

(<https://www.facebook.com/sharer/sharer.php?u=https%3A%2F%2F2urbangirls.com%2Fletter-to-the-editor-inglewood-voters-need-to-wake-up%2F>)

Tweet

(https://twitter.com/intent/tweet?text=Hey%2C+check+out+this+cool+site+I+found%3A+www.yourname.com+%23Topic+via%40my_twitter_name&url=https%3A%2F%2F2urto-the-editor-inglewood-voters-need-to-wake-up%2F)

Follow us

(<https://follow.it/now>)



(<https://follow.it/now>)

(<https://2urbangirls.com/follow>)

(<https://www.facebook.com/2urbangirls>)
ref=bookmarks)

Leave a Reply

Your email address will not be published.

Comment

[Empty comment box]

Sat. Jun 6th, 2020

2URBANGIRLS
(<https://2urbangirls.com/>)



SHAREASALE
An Affiliate Marketing Platform

[JOIN NOW!](https://shareasale.com/r.cfm?b=922012&u=1576927&m=47&urlink=&afftrack=)

(<https://shareasale.com/r.cfm?b=922012&u=1576927&m=47&urlink=&afftrack=>)

[ABOUT \(HTTPS://2URBANGIRLS.COM/ABOUT-2/\)](https://2urbangirls.com/about-2/)

[ADVERTISE \(HTTPS://2URBANGIRLS.COM/ADVERTISE/\)](https://2urbangirls.com/advertise/)



[BLOGROLL \(HTTPS://2URBANGIRLS.COM/BLOGROLL/\)](https://2urbangirls.com/blogroll/)

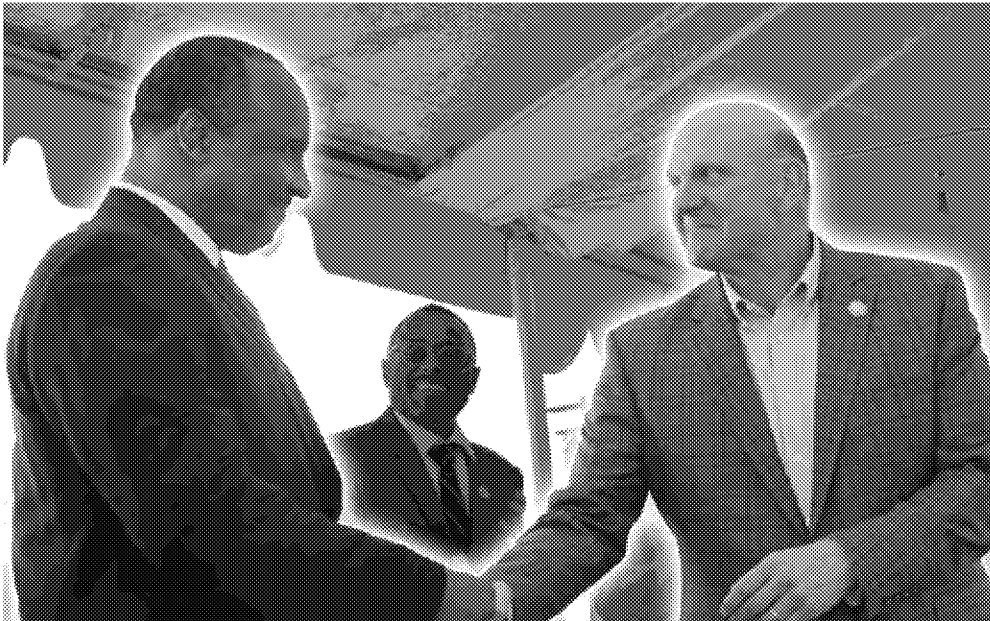
[JOBS \(HTTPS://2URBANGIRLS.COM/JOBS/\)](https://2urbangirls.com/jobs/)

Home (<https://2urbangirls.com/>) / City of Inglewood Public Hearing: Amending the General Plan

City of Inglewood Public Hearing: Amending the General Plan

2urbangirls (<https://2urbangirls.com/author/admin/>) 1 day ago

647 (<https://2urbangirls.com/city-of-inglewood-public-hearing-amending-the-general-plan/>)



The city of Inglewood will hold a public hearing on amending the city's General Plan which will drastically affect the density rate. As foreign investors continue to invest in housing one of the key selling points [Turnstone Capital \(https://2urbangirls.com/turnstone-capital-japanese-investors-inglewood-20160330/\)](https://2urbangirls.com/turnstone-capital-japanese-investors-inglewood-20160330/) points out is taking advantage of "increasing density which allows to increase value in real estate assets".





10818 Yukon Ave. (photo: 2UrbanGirls)

Creating density and increasing value involves this scenario. An investor purchases two single family homes, adjoins the parcels, and creates a multi-family residence. This is troublesome for a city like Inglewood which already lacks parking and has created a citywide parking permit system which only allows two parking permits per household.

The General Plan is being amended to specifically increase density for the proposed Clippers arena, aka the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center (IBEC).

Long-time resident Diane Sambrano spoke to 2UrbanGirls about why this should concern Inglewood residents.

“This amendment is exactly what the greedy out-of-town developers, who have financed the current councils election and local realtors who seek to personally profit desires,” said Sambrano.

“The quality of life decreases for residents will be significant as the number of allowable dwellings will choke out green space, increase traffic and all but eliminate neighborhoods of single family homes.

Sambrano specifically refers to a new housing development in the city’s north end at Plymouth and Labrea.



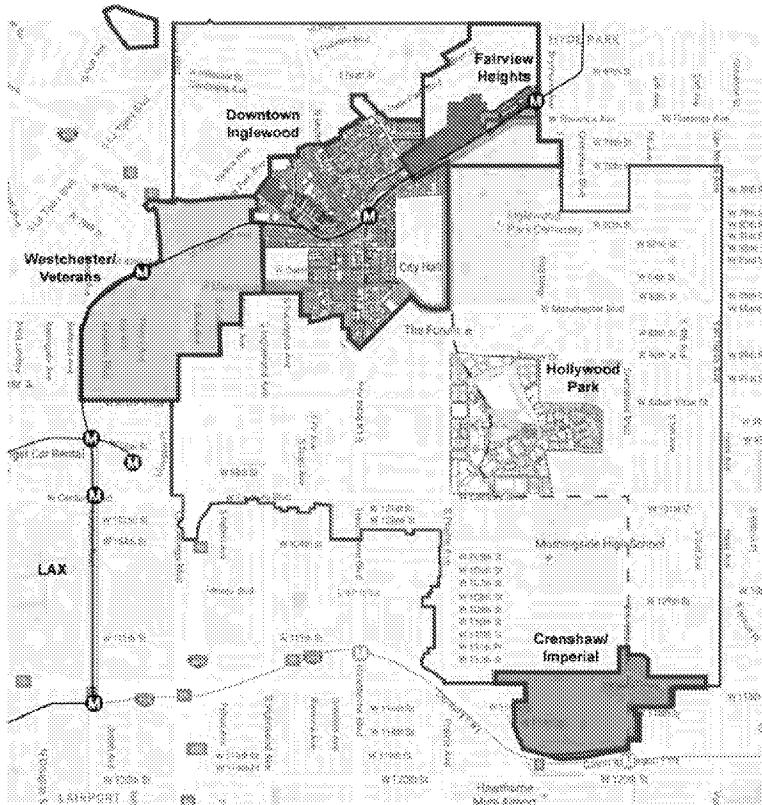
115 Plymouth (photo: google images)

The properties located along a stretch of Plymouth became the subject of a *Letter to the Editor* (<https://2urbangirls.com/letter-to-the-editor-shady-real-estate-transactions-in-the-city-of-inglewood/>) concerning the delay in filing recording documents on behalf of the owners.

“Twenty townhomes will replace eleven existing single family homes,” said Sambrano. “This was all down under the Arroyo Group who taxpayers essentially paid to destroy their community.”



Arroyo Group's website depicts plans for 3,000 units at Crenshaw-Imperial which will replace the shopping center where Superior Market, Big 5 and other small businesses are located.



CITY OF INGLEWOOD
TOD Plan Areas

- City Boundary
- Green Line
- Future Crenshaw/LAX Line
- Future LAX People Mover
- Planned Green Boulevards
- Proposed Transit Link
- TOD Plan Areas



(<https://www.facebook.com/ref=bookmarks>)

You may recall many business owners complained that the city cut off some turning access at the intersection of Crenshaw and 113th Street at Wells Fargo. One could assume the city was attempting to sabotage the businesses to justify closing the center in favor of the housing development.

A 14 story hotel will be erected at 3820 W. 102nd Street and another monstrous hotel at 11111 S. Prairie Avenue and 4026 W. 111th Street (<https://www.cityofinglewood.org/AgendaCenter/ViewFile/Item/5475?fileID=2982>).

The James T. Butts Jr. administration is methodically increasing density to drive out long term residents of the city of Inglewood.

Inglewood residents Kenneth and Dawn Baines hired the Silverstein Law Firm to file an opposition to the amended plan.

They are also opposed to the fact that the IBEC project, (<https://www.cityofinglewood.org/AgendaCenter/ViewFile/Item/9198?fileID=4445>) which has been criticized for 42 environmental adverse actions, would be alleviated should the city change the General Plan.

Their opposition was related to the city's lack of proper notification. The city utilizes Inglewood Today newspaper to publish the notices, however, despite the vast taxpayer funds pumped into the weekly publication, they are not delivered to homeowners. Instead they have to hunt the paper down thus missing out on these important announcements.



No opposition was filed on behalf of any existing environmental group in the city of Inglewood.



<https://urbangirlfund.com>

Inglewood Today Publisher Willie Brown is involved in a battle with resident Halimah Ginyard, who runs a popular Inglewood focused Facebook group and has become Executive Director of the Inglewood Chamber, registered herself as the publisher (<https://www.gopetition.com/petitions/call-for-resignation-of-halimah-ginyard-executive-director-of-inglewood-chamber-for-unethical-behavior.html?fbclid=IwAR3Ftc1yZqGmXW2z1aFiCkZNewqdguu8lcctml8uiQPN2tuqa8zWG5J2IK4>) of Brown's twenty year old newspaper.

It is possible Ginyard has usurped advertising funds from his paper with this action.

Board members of the Inglewood Chamber, which include realtors and other reputable city businesses, continue to allow unethical and unscrupulous persons to be the leader of the organization which saw the former Executive Director removed related to mismanaging chamber funds.

Related: [Letter to the Editor: Inglewood Mayor threatens Board of the Inglewood Airport Area Chamber of Commerce](https://2urbangirls.com/letter-to-the-editor-inglewood-mayor-threatens-board-of-the-inglewood-airport-area-chamber-of-commerce/) (<https://2urbangirls.com/letter-to-the-editor-inglewood-mayor-threatens-board-of-the-inglewood-airport-area-chamber-of-commerce/>)

Was Ginyard installed there to continue the alleged pillaging of chamber funds (<https://2urbangirls.com/is-the-inglewood-chamber-of-commerce-funneling-donations-to-inglewood-city-council-members/>) or is Mayor Butts attempting to forcefully take over Brown's paper through her filing?

The Public Hearing will take place Tuesday, June 9th at 2pm and you can watch the meeting on the city's Facebook (<https://www.facebook.com/cityofinglewood/>) page.



The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

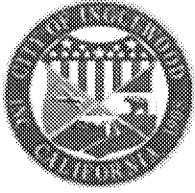
June 30, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 2



SUPPLEMENTAL STAFF REPORT
CITY OF INGLEWOOD
OFFICE OF THE CITY MANAGER



DATE: June 30, 2020
TO: Mayor and Council Members
FROM: Economic and Community Development Department
SUBJECT: Public Hearing – Adopt General Plan Amendment 2020-01 (GPA-2020-001)
for an Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan.

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the Mayor and Council Members conduct a public hearing to consider the following actions:

- 1) Affirm California Environmental Quality Act Exemption (EA-CE-2020-036); and
- 2) Adopt a Resolution Approving General Plan Amendment 2020-001 (GPA 2020-001) for an Environmental Justice Element to the General Plan.

BACKGROUND:

Attached to this Supplemental Staff report, and incorporated herein by reference, is the full staff report for the originally scheduled June 9, 2020 Public Hearing on the adoption of General Plan Amendment 2020-001 (GPA-2020-001) for an Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan. In order to ensure that members of the public have had full opportunity to participate in the public process, the City Council is holding a new public hearing on the Environmental Justice element following which the City Council may take action on the items listed above.

The public notice for this June 30, 2020 public hearing was published on June 20, 2020 in the Los Angeles Times, the full staff report has been online since June 5, 2020, and the complete Draft Environmental Justice Element has been available on the City's website since April 2020.

Following the originally noticed June 9, 2020 hearing, staff received two additional items of correspondence (Attachment 2):

- Email dated June 12, 2020 from Veronica Lebron , The Silverstien Law Firm, APC
- Email dated June 16, 2020 from Naira Soghatyan, The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

COMMISSION COMMENTS AND RECOMMENDATION:

Recommended for approval by the Planning Commission on May 6, 2020 pursuant to Resolution No. 1865.

PH-2

FINANCIAL/FUNDING ISSUES AND SOURCES:

There is no fiscal impact.

LEGAL REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that the documents accompanying this report have been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Office of the City Attorney.

BUDGET REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that this report, in its entirety, has been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Budget Division.

FINANCE REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that this report, in its entirety, has been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Finance Department.

DESCRIPTION OF ANY ATTACHMENTS:

Attachment 1: Agenda Report for June 9, 2020 City Council Hearing

Attachment 2: Correspondence Received


PREPARED BY:

Christopher E. Jackson, Economic and Community Development Department Director
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

COUNCIL PRESENTER:

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

APPROVAL VERIFICATION SHEET

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL: 
Christopher E. Jackson, Sr., Econ. & Comm. Dev. Director

CITY MANAGER APPROVAL: 
Artie Fields, City Manager

ATTACHMENT #1



CITY OF INGLEWOOD

OFFICE OF THE CITY MANAGER



DATE: June 9 , 2020

TO: Mayor and Council Members

FROM: Economic and Community Development Department

SUBJECT: Public Hearing – Adopt General Plan Amendment 2020-01 (GPA-2020-01)
for an Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan.

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the Mayor and Council Members conduct a public hearing to consider the following actions:

- 1) Affirm California Environmental Quality Act Exemption (EA-CE-2020-036); and
- 2) Adopt a Resolution Approving General Plan Amendment 2020-001 (GPA 2020-001) for an Environmental Justice Element to the General Plan.

BACKGROUND:

On September 24, 2016, Senate Bill 1000 (SB 1000), the Planning for Healthy Communities Act, was signed into law mandating that cities and counties adopt an environmental justice (EJ) element or integrate EJ goals, objectives, and policies into other elements of their General Plans.

On April 13, 2020, the Planning Commission considered and determined to recommend that the City Council adopt an Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan including minor revisions to the goals as requested by staff. However, as this meeting occurred during the City's COVID-19 partial shut-down, to ensure adequate opportunity for public comment was provided, the City elected to present this item before the Planning Commission for reconsideration on May 6, 2020, with additional public participation opportunities. On May 6, 2020, the Planning Commission reconsidered the matter held a public hearing and approved Resolution No. 1865 recommending the City Council approve the request to adopt an Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan including minor revisions to the goals.

On May 12, 2020, the City Council set a public hearing for May 26, 2020 to consider the proposed EJ Element. That meeting was moved to June 9, 2020 to ensure the public would be able to participate in the meeting telephonically.

PH-1

DISCUSSION:

The State of California defines Environmental Justice as “the fair treatment of people of all races, cultures, and incomes with respect to the development, adoption, implementation, and enforcement of environmental laws, regulations, and policies (*California Government Code § 65040.12.e*).

As set forth in California Government Code, section 65302(h)(1), the Environmental Justice Element must address the following:

1. Identify objectives and policies to reduce the unique or compounded health risks in disadvantaged communities by means that include, but are not limited to, the reduction of pollution exposure, including the improvement of air quality, and the promotion of public facilities, food access, safe and sanitary homes, and physical activity.
2. Identify objectives and policies to promote civil engagement in the public decision-making process.
3. Identify objectives and policies that prioritize improvements and programs that address the needs of disadvantaged communities.

Municipalities are required to adopt or review the Environmental Justice Element, or the environmental justice goals, policies, and objectives in other elements, upon the adoption or next revision of two (2) or more elements concurrently on or after January 1, 2018.

In anticipation that future, current and long-range planning projects could trigger the Environmental Justice Element compliance requirements, the City decided to proactively adopt an Environmental Justice Element ahead of State-mandated deadlines to address important land use and equity issues throughout the City.

The City commenced preparation of the Environmental Justice Element in October 2018. The City and its consultant, Civic Solutions, conducted several outreach sessions to gain public input on environmental justice issues in the City and how they should be addressed. On January 17, 2019, a community workshop was conducted with more than 40 residents and other interested stakeholders in attendance. On February 26, 2019, additional input was provided at two Focus Group meetings conducted in both English and Spanish. All participants engaged in valuable discussion and provided input on a variety of environmental equity topics. Additional response was received through the City’s website and obtained at booths set up at the 2019 Martin Luther King, Jr. Celebration and the 2019 Earth Day Festival.

To identify disadvantaged communities within a city or county, CalEPA encourages the use of the CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Model. CalEnviroScreen is a computer mapping tool published by the Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA) that identifies communities that are most affected by pollution and are especially vulnerable to its adverse effects.

CalEnviroScreen identifies several Census Tracts located in the City of Inglewood that are in the top 25% of pollution-burdened census tracts and socioeconomic vulnerabilities. Census Tracts in the City of Inglewood had CalEnviroScreen ranges in percentile from 49% to 98% with a City average of 79%. Lower scores (less pollution burdened) tend to be located in the northern and eastern limits of the community while higher scores (more pollution burdened) are located to the west, southwest and south. The areas with higher scores tend to be located near major freeways. While some of the numbers and the City average may be at the higher end of the range, it is important to note that Inglewood is not unique in the region. Many other cities in the metropolitan Los Angeles and the South Bay areas have a similar pollution burden and vulnerability rating.

Several areas of the City are considered disadvantaged based on the City's combined CalEnviroScreen 3.0 scores and are eligible for SB 535 (the California Global Warming Solutions Act of 2012) and AB 1550 (the Greenhouse Gases Investment Plan of 2016) funding which has been set aside to be used for projects that benefit these communities.

Draft Environmental Justice Element

The Draft Inglewood General Plan Environmental Justice Element sets forth goals and policies related to ensuring environmental justice in the City. In adopting the Environmental Justice Element, the City is ensuring that decisions related to land use and development are made in an equitable manner and take into consideration the health and well-being of identified vulnerable populations.

The key environmental justice topic areas addressed in the element are:

1. Meaningful Public Engagement
2. Land Use and the Environment
3. Mobility and Active Living
4. Access to Healthy Food
5. Healthy and Affordable Housing
6. Public Facilities, Improvements and Programs

1. Meaningful Public Engagement

Public involvement in decisions that affect the environment and quality of life is necessary for the implementation of environmental justice. Residents and other stakeholders need to be made aware of actions undertaken in the City which may have a lasting effect on physical development and their well being. While many of the proposed policy provisions are already in place in Inglewood, additional current best practice measures will continue to ensure that all persons have the opportunity to: 1) participate in decisions that affect their environment, and 2) influence decision making by having their concerns considered as part of the process.

The City's goal for Meaningful Public Engagement is:

To have residents and stakeholders that are aware of, and effectively participate in, decisions that affect their environment and quality of life.

To address and guide the implementation of this goal, eight (8) policies were developed for the area of Governance and ten (10) policies for Participation & Collaboration.

2. Land Use and the Environment

Quality of life is the ability to live in a healthy environment with clean air, potable water, nutritious food and a safe place to live. Disadvantaged populations have traditionally borne a greater porportion of pollution burden. It is therefore important to reduce the pollution burden for all residents.

The City's goal to reduce the pollution burden faced by the disadvantaged population and all sectors of the City is:

Minimize the community's exposure to pollution in the environment through sound planning and public decision making.

To address and guide the implementation of this goal, fifteen (15) policies were developed for the area of General Environment and Health, six (6) policies for Residential Uses and Other Sensitive Receptors, and nine (9) policies in the area of Industrial and Commercial Facilities.

3. Mobility and Active Living

Opportunities for physical activity are important for bringing equity to disadvantaged communities. Physical activity in a community is directly related to the built environment, i.e., having places that encourage walking, biking and other forms of exercise such as parks, trails, open space, urban green spaces, and active transportation networks.

The City's goal to encourage mobility and active living is:

Promote physical activity and opportunities for active living in all communities.

To address and guide the implementation of this goal, nine (9) policies were developed for the area of Access and Connectivity and three (3) policies for Urban Greening.

4. Access to Healthy Food

To ensure the health and well-being of a community, it is essential that all community members have access to healthy food, i.e., having a reasonable proximity and ability to travel to a food source that offers affordable, nutritionally adequate, and culturally appropriate food.

The City's goal for access to healthy food is:

That healthy, affordable and culturally appropriate food is readily available to all members of the community.

To address and guide the implementation of this goal, ten (10) policies were developed for the area of Affordable and Nutritious Food and six (6) policies for Urban Agriculture.

5. Healthy and Affordable Housing

Housing affordability is a major concern for many Los Angeles County residents. Many residents spend a sizable portion of their incomes on housing. The high cost of housing may prohibit access to high quality housing for disadvantaged populations. Living in poor quality housing can increase health risks, such as exposure to mold, lead, or other environmental hazards.

The City's goal to promote healthy and affordable housing is:

Provide safe and sanitary housing conditions and affordable housing options for all income levels of the community.

To address and guide the implementation of this goal, nine (9) policies were developed for the area of Housing Conditions and five (5) policies for Housing Affordability and Displacement

6. Public Facilities, Improvements, and Programs

Public facilities are improvements, services and community amenities that benefit the community. These facilities are often directed to more affluent areas of a city. Disadvantaged communities have traditionally had fewer public investments in their neighborhoods.

The City of Inglewood's goal related to Public Facilities, Improvements, and Programs is:

To adequately and equitably distribute public facilities that are available in all communities.

To address and guide the implementation of this goal, ten (10) policies for Public Facilities were developed.

General Plan Consistency

According to Planning and Zoning Law 2020, Chapter 3, Article 5, Section 65301 (a), "[t]he general plan shall be so prepared that all or individual elements of it may be adopted by a legislative body[.]" Senate Bill 1000 (SB 1000), the Planning for Healthy Communities Act, requires cities and counties that have disadvantaged communities to incorporate environmental justice (EJ) policies into their General Plans, either in a separate EJ element or by integrating throughout the other elements upon the adoption or next revision of two or more elements concurrently on or after January 1, 2018. Also the Planning and Zoning Law, Government Code Section 65358 (b), provides: "Except as otherwise provided in subdivision (c) or (d), no mandatory element of a general plan shall be amended more frequently than four times during any calendar year."

The Inglewood General Plan serves as a blueprint for the physical development of the City. It sets long-term physical, economic, social, and environmental goals for the jurisdiction and identifies the types of development needed to achieve those goals. The eight required 'Elements' of the General Plan (Land Use, Housing, Circulation, Conservation, Open Space, Noise, Safety, and Environmental Justice) complement each other and provide a comprehensive plan for the future of the jurisdiction. The General Plan is required to be internally consistent, meaning that the elements do not contradict one another. Over time, as individual elements are modified, a jurisdiction must ensure that any modifications do not conflict with any other part of the General Plan.

Due to currently high levels of development activity as well as long-range planning projects, the City decided to proactively adopt an Environmental Justice Element ahead of State-mandated deadlines to address important land use and equity issues throughout the City. The Draft Environmental Justice Element, as a stand-alone element, is allowed per Planning and Zoning Law as well as Senate Bill 1000. Further, the Environmental Justice Element is designed to integrate with and complement other, existing General Plan Elements, and does not conflict with any other policies of the General Plan.

Public Comments

The following correspondence has been received:

- Letter dated April 13, 2020 from Robert Silverstein, The Silverstein Law Firm, APC
- Email dated March 20, 2020 from the Gabrieleno Band of Mission Indians - Kizh Nation
- Email letter dated March 17, 2020 from South Coast Air Quality Management District
- Letter dated May 26, 2020 from Robert Silverstein, The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

Public Notice

The City received a letter dated May 26, 2020, from a law firm representing Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Prairie Avenue stating that the City had inadequately noticed the adoption of the EJ Element by only producing the link to the actual text of the Draft EJ element in the agenda packet for its May 6, 2020 hearing.

Government Code section 65090 requires that notice of the City Council hearing be provided at least 10 days before the scheduled hearing to consider adoption of an amendment to the General Plan. The notice must include the date, time, and place of the public hearing; the identify of the hearing body or officer, a general explanation of the matter to be considered, and a general description, in text or by diagram, of the location of the real property, if any, that is the subject of the hearing. (Gov. Code, § 65094.) The notice for the City Council hearing must also include the recommendation from the Planning Commission. (Gov. Code, §§ 65033, 65094; *Rialto Citizens for Responsible Growth v. City of Rialto* (2012) 208 Cal.App.4th 899, 919.)

The Planning Commission held an initial public hearing on April 13, 2020. As this meeting occurred during the City's COVID-19 partial-shut down, to ensure adequate opportunity for public comment was provided, the Planning Commission held a second public hearing on May 6, 2020.

Public notice of the May 26, 2020 City Council hearing was published on May 14, 2020 in the Inglewood Today newspaper, and the notice for the June 9, 2020 City Council was published on on May 28, 2020 in the Inglewood Today newspaper. The notice included the Planning Commission's recommendation that the City Council adopt an Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan.

The complete Draft Environmental Justice Element has been available on the City's website since April 2020.

Environmental Determination

Based upon substantial evidence in the record of this proceeding and pursuant to the California Environmental Quality Act ("CEQA"), California Public Resource Code Section 21000 et seq.; and the CEQA Guidelines, 14 California Code of Regulations section 15000 et seq., City staff has determined that the proposed General Plan Amendment to adopt the Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan (herein after "Environmental Justice Element") is not subject to CEQA because it would not "result in a direct or reasonably foreseeable indirect physical change in the environment" (CEQA Guidelines section 15060(c)(2)); because it is exempt from environmental review pursuant to the "common sense exemption" (CEQA Guidelines section 15061(b)(3)), which exempts a project from CEQA "[w]here it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment"; and because it is exempt under the Class 8 (Section 15308) exemption for actions taken by regulatory agencies to assure the maintenance, restoration, enhancement, or protection of the environment.

The Environmental Justice Element is proposed by the City to comply with Government Code section 65302, which requires a city with disadvantaged communities to "[i]dentify objectives and policies to reduce the unique or compound health risks in disadvantaged communities by means that include, but are not limited to, the reduction of pollution exposure, including the improvement of air quality, and the promotion of public facilities, food access, safe and sanitary homes, and physical activities." Such a city must also develop policies that promote participation in public decisionmaking and prioritize programs that address the needs of disadvantage communities." (Gov. Code section 65302(h)(1)(A), (B), (C).)

Consistent with these requirements, the City's Environmental Justice Element includes goals and policies, among other things, to promote meaningful public engagement in decisions that affect the environment and quality of life, to minimize exposure to pollution, to encourage physical activity and an active lifestyle, to increase access to healthy foods, to provide safe and clean housing and affordable housing opportunities, and to provide adequate access to public facilities throughout the City. Through these goals and policies, the Environmental Justice Element is intended to guide future development in the City in a way that minimizes health risks and land use incompatibilities that can unduly and disproportionately impact disadvantaged communities.

Specifically, Environmental Justice goals and policies aimed at minimizing exposure to pollution include encouraging land use patterns that promote walking, biking, and use of transit, including locating high density development near transit, which would result in a reduction in vehicle miles traveled and thus a reduction in vehicle emissions. The policies also encourage locating grocery stores and outdoor markets within new transit-oriented development projects and near residential uses. Such policies would increase access to healthy foods in accordance with Government Code section 65302. Such policies also promote a reduction in vehicle miles traveled and vehicle emissions. Further, the Environmental Justice Element includes policies to

incorporate compliance with state and federal environmental regulations into projects, and to condition projects to reduce dust and noise, helping to ensure that communities are protected from both air and noise pollution.

The Environmental Justice Element does not provide for, authorize, approve, or describe any particular development activity. It does not increase or change development densities or intensities. It does not authorize any particular land use. Although the Environmental Justice Element provides for evaluation by the City of its existing zoning regulations with a focus on promoting environmental justice policies, it does not include, result in, or authorize any development activity or other physical change to the environment, and does not mandate any specific changes to zoning regulations. For example, policy EJ-4.1 provides that the City should “[a]ddress whether zoning allows providers of fresh produce (grocery stores, farmers markets, produce stands) to locate within three-quarters of a mile of all residences in the City.” Similarly, policy EJ-4.2 states that the City should use zoning regulations to “[e]ncourage the development of healthy food establishments in areas with a high concentration of fast food establishments, convenience stores, and liquor stores.” These policies do not require or result in any changes to the zoning regulations that could then result in any physical change to the environment. Rather, the policies identify considerations that the City should consider in making future land use decisions.

For these reasons, adoption of the Environmental Justice Element would not result in a direct or reasonably foreseeable indirect physical change in the environment. Moreover, there is no possibility that adoption of the Environmental Justice Element would have a direct or indirect significant effect on the physical environment. Therefore, the proposed Environmental Justice Element is exempt from CEQA review under CEQA Guidelines sections 15060(c)(2) and 15061(b)(3).

In addition, the Environmental Justice Element is exempt from environmental review pursuant to CEQA Guidelines Section 15308 (Class 8), which exempts from environmental review actions taken by regulatory agencies, as authorized by state or local ordinance, to assure the maintenance, restoration, enhancement, or protection of the environment where the regulatory process involves procedures for protection of the environment. The City is required by California Government Code section 65302 to adopt an Environmental Justice Element to its General Plan for the express purpose of reducing health risks to disadvantaged communities resulting from local land use decisions, and specifically from the impact of those decisions on the environment. The Environmental Justice Element provides goals and policies to guide future development and land use decisions in the City, and to help ensure that those decisions account for the directives in Government Code section 65302. As a result, the Environmental Justice Element will assure the enhancement and protection of the environment, particularly for disadvantaged communities.

The exceptions set forth in CEQA Guidelines section 15300.2 do not apply to preclude application of the Class 8 exemption in this case. As described above, there is no possibility that the action would result in a significant effect on the environment, and there are no unusual circumstances relating to the Environmental Justice Element that would alter this conclusion. The action would not result in a cumulative impact resulting from successive projects of the same type in the same place over time because the Environmental Justice Element is a plan-level document that sets forth goals and policies that would apply throughout the City, and does not provide for, propose or contemplate any specific development in any particular area of the City. The Environmental Justice Element also would not result in damages to a scenic resource within a state scenic highway as there are no designated or eligible state scenic highway segments within the City.

The Environmental Justice Element does not propose or describe a specific development activity or identify development sites. It is therefore not reasonably foreseeable that its adoption would result in development of a project on a hazardous waste site (and, in fact, the goals and policies would discourage such development in a way that would impact disadvantaged communities), or in development of a project that would result in a substantial adverse change to an historical resource.

For these reasons, each of which is independently sufficient, City staff has concluded that adoption of the Environmental Justice Element does not require further CEQA review, pursuant to CEQA Guidelines sections 15060(c)(2), 15061(b)(2), and 15308.

In its April 13, 2020 letter to the Planning Commission, Silverstein also stated that the City's consideration of the Environmental Justice Element is a component of the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center ("IBEC") project proposed by the Los Angeles Clippers that is currently undergoing environmental review. The comment states that the Environmental Justice Element must therefore be proposed as one aspect of the IBEC project, in the environmental impact report being prepared for that proposal. City staff disagrees with this comment for the following reasons. The May 26, 2020 letter reiterates this comment.

Under CEQA, a "project" is "an activity which may cause either a direct physical change in the environment, or a reasonably foreseeable indirect physical change in the environment." (Pub. Resources Code, § 21065.) "Project" includes "the whole of an action." (CEQA Guidelines, § 15378, subd. (a).) In general, the lead agency must analyze fully each "project" in a single environmental analysis. "This principle is designed to ensure that environmental considerations do not become submerged by chopping a large project into many little ones—each with a minimal potential impact on the environment—which cumulatively may have disastrous consequences." (*Bozung v. Local Agency Formation Com.* (1975) 13 Cal.3d 263, 283-284; *Aptos Council v. City of Santa Cruz* (2017) 10 Cal.App.5th 266, 278 ("*Aptos Council*").) The

failure to consider “the whole of the project” is a CEQA violation often referred to as “piecemealing.” (*Banning Ranch Conservancy v. City of Newport Beach* (2012) 211 Cal.App.4th 1209, 1222 (“*Banning Ranch*”).)

The California Supreme Court has developed a legal test for analyzing piecemealing issues. Under this test, “an EIR must include an analysis of the environmental effects of future expansion or other action if: (1) it is a reasonably foreseeable consequence of the initial project; and (2) the future expansion or action will be significant in that it will likely change the scope or nature of the initial project or its environmental effects. (*Laurel Heights Improvement Assn. v. Regents of the Univ. of Cal.* (1988) 47 Cal.3d 376, 396.) The “key word” in this test is “consequence.” (*Banning Ranch, supra*, 211 Cal.App.4th at p. 1225; see also *Aptos Council, supra*, 10 Cal.App.4th at p. 282 [“key term here is ‘consequence’”].) Thus, a central issue is whether the agency’s approval of the initial project will in some respect lead to approval of the latter or separate proposal.

In this case, the Environmental Justice Element is not part of the IBEC project. The Environmental Justice Element, if adopted, would apply throughout the City, to all proposals, and not solely to one specific proposal. The IBEC proposal is within the City and would therefore be subject to the Environmental Justice Element, but to no greater or lesser extent than any other development proposal. The record contains no evidence that approving the IBEC will be a reasonably foreseeable consequence of adopting the Environmental Justice Element. At most, the Environmental Justice Element contains additional policies that the City will use to evaluate the IBEC, just like any other development project proposed in the City. Nor will adoption of the Environmental Justice Element somehow enable the IBEC to evade CEQA review. Environmental review for IBEC has been underway since early 2018 when the Notice of Preparation was issued. Under such circumstances, City staff concludes that the City does not need to analyze the Environmental Justice Element as a component of the IBEC. Case law supports this conclusion. (See, e.g., *Rodeo Citizens Assn. v. County of Contra Costa* (2018) 22 Cal.App.5th 214, 223-225; *Aptos Council, supra*, 10 Cal.App.5th at p. 282; *Save Round Valley Alliance v. County of Inyo* (2007) 157 Cal.App.4th 1437, 1450.)

The proposed resolution provided to the City Council includes a finding that the proposed Environmental Justice Element is exempt from CEQA review for the reasons outlined above. Such a finding is not legally required. Nevertheless, City staff believes such a finding is helpful in that it provides a clear record showing that the City has considered fully the extent to which CEQA review may be relevant to this proposal.

In its May 26, 2020 comment letter, Silverstein stated that the common sense exemption did not apply because the EJ Element has the potential to cause environmental impacts and potential to allow large scale projects, such as the IBEC, to evade mitigation of health and other

environmental impacts on disadvantaged populations. The “common sense” exemption found in CEQA Guidelines section 15061, subd. (b)(3) applies “[w]here it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment.” (*Muzzy Ranch Co. v. Solano County Airport Land Use Com.* (2007) 41 Cal.4th 372; *Davidon Homes v. City of San Jose* (1997) 54 Cal.App.4th 106, 113-118.) As described above, there is no possibility that the action would result in a significant effect on the environment. The EJ Element does not increase or change development densities or intensities. Nor does it authorize or change any preexisting land use designations. Substantial evidence in the record therefore supports the application of the “common sense” exemption.

In its April 13, 2020 comment letter, Silverstein stated that the EJ Element could not be approved using a categorical exemption since it is impossible for the City to demonstrate the certainty of no potential environmental impacts. This is the incorrect legal standard for the application of a categorical exemption to a particular project. An agency’s determination that a project falls within the scope of a categorical exemption will be upheld if supported by substantial evidence. (*Davidon, supra*, 54 Cal.App.4th at p. 115.) If an agency points to substantial evidence in the record showing that the project falls within the scope of a categorical exemption, then the burden shifts to the party challenging the exempt to show that the project is not exempt because one of the exceptions listed in the CEQA Guidelines section 15300.2 applies. (*Citizens for Environmental Responsibility v. State ex rel. 14th Dist. Agricultural Assn.* (2015) 242 Cal.App.4th 555, 568. As set forth above, the City has not only the authorization, but is legally required, by Government Code section 65302, subdivision (h) to adopt an EJ Element to address health risks to disadvantaged communities resulting from local land use decisions. The EJ Element will assure the enhancement and protection of the environment, particularly for disadvantaged communities. Silverstein’s comments do not cite or address any of the exceptions in CEQA Guidelines section 15300.2. As described above, none of the exceptions apply to preclude application of the Class 8 exemption to the City’s approval of the EJ element.

City staff has prepared a Notice of Exemption (EA-CE-2020-036) stating that the proposed Environmental Justice Element is exempt from CEQA for the reasons stated above. A copy of Notice of Exemption (EA-CE-2020-036) has been available for review on the City’s website. An electronic copy is available by email request to fjackson@cityofinglewood.org.

In the May 26, 2020 comment letter, Silverstein states that the City’s EJ Element strays from the principles to ensure health of the disadvantaged communities in a variety of ways as follows:

- The comment states that EJ workshops were focused on affordable housing. Government Code section 65302, subdivision (h)(1)(A) expressly identifies “safe and sanitary homes” to be addressed as a means to reduce health risks in disadvantaged communities. The high cost of housing can affect human health by limiting housing choices for lower

income residents to less healthful units. Living in poor quality housing can increase exposure to environmental hazards, such as lead, mold, and vermin. (EJ Element, p. 21.) Providing safe and sanitary housing conditions and affordable housing options are directly related to ensuring health of disadvantaged communities. EJ Element, Appendix A includes the topics of discussion from each focus group and comments made by participants.

- The comment states that the EJ element focuses on additional funding for which the City may be eligible for rather than practical development policies to avoid air pollution and protect the health of disadvantaged populations. Funding can be used for a variety of investments including affordable housing, public transportation, and environmental restoration (EJ Element, p. 4)—all of which relate to the health of disadvantaged communities. For example, proceeds from the state's Cap-and-Trade Program go to benefit the public health, quality of life and economic opportunities of disadvantaged and low-income communities while other funding is directed to reduce pollution overall. (*Ibid.*) Moreover, the EJ Element includes 15 policies for the area of General Environment and Health, six policies for Residential Uses and Other Sensitive Receptors and nine policies in the area of Industrial and Commercial Facilities. These include, in part, practical development policies that: encourage new development to reduce VMT and associated pollutant emissions (EJ Element, p. 16 [Policy EJ-2.8]; place adequate conditions on large construction projects to ensure they do not create noise, dust or other impacts on the community to the extent feasible (EJ Element, p. 16 [Policy EJ-2.12]); require that proposals for new sensitive land uses minimize exposure to unhealthy air and other toxins through setbacks, barriers and other measures (EJ Element, p. 16 [Policy EJ-2.17], ensure that new development with sensitive uses minimizes potential health risks (EJ Element, p. 16 [Policy EJ-2.15]); encourage the use of low emission vehicles in City and transit fleets (EJ Element, p. 17 [Policy EJ-2.24]); and ensure that truck-dependent commercial and industrial uses incorporate the latest technologies to reduce diesel emissions (EJ Element, p. 17 [Policy EJ-2.26].) The policies developed to implement the City's goal to reduce the pollution burden faced by the disadvantaged population would avoid air pollution and protect the health of these communities.
- The comment states that the EJ element proposes nothing more than is already guaranteed and policies related to housing are aspirational rather than mandatory. The EJ Element is part of the City's General Plan. A general plan provides a charter for future development and sets forth the City's fundamental policy decisions about such development. These policies "typically reflect a range of competing interests." (*Friends of Lagoon Valley v. City of Vacaville* (2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 807, 815.) Government Code section 65302, subdivision (h) does not require that any of the policies and objectives identified in the EJ Element be "mandatory."

- The comment states that the majority of EJ policies promote developer-favored and community disfavored transit-oriented development (TOD). Land use development patterns directly relate to air pollution caused by motor vehicles. TOD promotes improved air quality and less vehicle emissions by reducing vehicle miles traveled.
- The comment states that the EJ Element proposes vague measures to improve connectivity with potential impacts that need to be disclosed, analyzed, and mitigated. As described above, the EJ Element does not propose or describe a specific development activity nor does it authorize any particular land use. Rather, the EJ element contains additional policies that the City will use to evaluate future development projects. Specific impacts related to future development projects will be disclosed, analyzed, and mitigated, as may be required, at the time any such projects are proposed.
- The comment states that the EJ Element ignores numerous concerns raised by the public, including danger to cyclists, constrained parking, unsafe buses, and the need for additional police. EJ Element, Appendix A includes the topics of discussion from each focus group and comments made by participants. There is no legal requirement that the City respond to each comment or concern raised during the EJ focus groups. Adoption of the EJ Element is a legislative decision. Decisionmakers are required to balance competing interests in order to meet implement the City's long-term vision. Nevertheless, the EJ Element includes policies related to bicycling, safety, and transit. (See, e.g., EJ Element, pp. 18 [Policy EJ-3.8 implement City's Active Transportation Plan to create a network of safe, accessible and appealing pedestrian and bicycle facilities], 16 [Policy EJ-2.4 create land use patterns that encourage people to bicycle and use public transit], 22 [City's goal to promote safe and sanitary housing conditions].)

COMMISSION COMMENTS AND RECOMMENDATION:

Recommended for approval by the Planning Commission on May 6, 2020 pursuant to Resolution No. 1865.

FINANCIAL/FUNDING ISSUES AND SOURCES:

There is no fiscal impact.

LEGAL REVIEW VERIFICATION

Administrative staff has verified that the documents accompanying this report have been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Office of the City Attorney.

BUDGET REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that this report, in its entirety, has been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Budget Division.

FINANCE REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that this report, in its entirety, has been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Finance Department.

Attachments

- Attachment 1: Notice of Exemption
- Attachment 2: April 13, 2020 Planning Commission Minutes Excerpt
- Attachment 3: May 6, 2020 Planning Commission Minutes Excerpt
- Attachment 4: Planning Commission Resolution No. 1865
- Attachment 5: Public Comments Received
- Attachment 6: Draft Resolution
- Attachment 7: Draft Environmental Justice Element

Mayor and Council Members
Public Hearing for GPA-2020-001 (EJ Element)
June 9, 2020

APPROVAL VERIFICATION SHEET

PREPARED BY:

Christopher E. Jackson, Economic and Community Development Department Director
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

COUNCIL PRESENTER:

Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL:



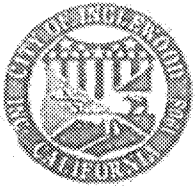
Christopher E. Jackson, E.C.D. Department Director

CITY MANAGER APPROVAL:



Artie Fields, City Manager

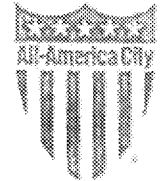
Attachment 1: Notice of Exemption



CITY OF INGLEWOOD

Planning Division

Inglewood



2009

Christopher E. Jackson, Sr.
Department Director

Mindy Wilcox, AICP
Planning Manager

NOTICE OF EXEMPTION

Prepared in accordance with California Environmental Quality Act Section No. 15300, and the Inglewood Municipal Code, the following Notice of Exemption is made.

Project Title: General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01
 CEQA Case No: EA-CE-2020-036
 Location: Citywide
 Zoning: All Zones
 Project Sponsor: City of Inglewood
 Address: One Manchester Boulevard, Inglewood, CA 90301
 Agency Contact: Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
 Telephone: (310) 412-5230

Project Description

General Plan Amendment 2020-01 (GPA 2020-001) to adopt an Environmental Justice Element to the General Plan.

Exempt Status

Categorical Exemption: Section 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2)

Reason for Exemption

The proposed General Plan Amendment qualifies under the "common sense" CEQA exemption pursuant to CEQA Guidelines Section 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), which provides that, where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that a project may have a significant effect on the environment, the project is not subject to CEQA. CEQA only applies to projects that have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment - either through a direct impact or reasonably, foreseeable indirect impact. The proposed General Plan Amendment will not have a significant impact on the environment and is therefore exempt from the provisions of CEQA. The proposed General Plan Amendment also qualifies for the categorical exemption set forth in CEQA Guidelines section 15308 (Class 8), which exempts from environmental review actions taken by regulatory agencies, as authorized by state or local ordinance, to assure the maintenance, restoration, enhancement, or protection of the environment where the regulatory process involves procedures for protection of the environment.

Signature:

Name:

Fred Jackson

Title:

Senior Planner

Date:

April 1, 2020

**Attachment 2: April 13, 2020 Planning
Commission Minutes Excerpt**

5D: GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-001 (GPA 2020-001).

d. A public hearing to consider General Plan Amendment 2020-01 (GPA 2020-001) to adopt an Environmental Justice Element to the General Plan.

Mr. Fred Jackson, Senior Planner made the staff presentation.

Chairman Springs asked the Planning Commission if there were any questions for staff.

Commissioner Patrick asked staff;

- * Very thorough and very well done. Just a few comments. The Community Workshop, the forty residents, how were they selected, do you know whether or not they were they all home owners or renters and last, I am sure they were all from the City of Inglewood, correct?
 - Mr. Fred Jackson stated corrected, they were all from Inglewood, they were a cross section of both renters as well as home owners. Planning did a mass publicity advertisement to encourage and attend the community meeting and we had by admission, well over forty people who attend the Community Workshop.
- * Are you going to have any more of these workshops or are do you plan on doing it again?
 - Mr. Jackson stated that there will not be any additional public workshops for focus groups, that was the process with that workshop as well as two additional stakeholder focus group meetings and then there is opportunity for the president of the Stakeholders and community to come before this body tonight as well as planning will if the commission adopts the element, it will go on to the City Council and so it will allow the public to engage us and ask questions at that time.
- * You referred to disadvantaged communities when you were discussing the environmental aspect of this Element, but I noticed you did not say anything about Global Warming and it was not mentioned in your report at all, was that because you felt it was something that would not effect this community?
 - Mr. Jackson stated that with regards to this issue that we call Global Warming and it is huge issue, that we call a continent change and it is a significant issue, but we are guided by the California laws and statutes that outline the areas that we are to look at for environmental

justice and it looks at the burden of omission that I've mentioned.

- * How often are you going to be conducting any additional workshops, once was suffice?
 - Mr. Jackson stated for this element there will be no further workshops, correct, once is sufficient.
- * Commissioner Patrick also gave a correction to one of a paragraphs on page four to Mr. Jackson.

Commissioner Rice asked staff -

- * Stated that it looks like Inglewood is "all red", is there a way to move Inglewood into the "green", and is there any funding that goes along with this Environmental Justice Element?
 - Mr. Jackson stated that there is the SB-535, the California Global Warming solutions act of 2012 and AB-1550 which deals with the Pollutions Tract of the Greenhouse Gases investment plan which has set aside funding that Inglewood can apply for, in part to have this element and to have this documentation to substantiate there is a need and can apply for the funding.
- * So, can the City acquire the funding and use it for only solving the air quality or can it be utilized to get rid of some poverty in the community, unemployment, job training, you know helping the community with dealing with being underemployed?
 - Mr. Jackson stated that having not reviewed and understanding of the regulations and the application process and criteria for applying for funding, staff will have to come back before the planning commission with more information about what the City can apply for and how those funds can be used.

Chairman Springs opened the floor for public comments for or against this project.

FOR / AGAINST:

None.

Chairman Springs closed the floor and called for the motion.

MOTION:

Commissioner Patrick made the motion to affirm the categorical exemption EA-CE-2020-036, and to adopt the resolution recommending City Council adoption of GPA-2020-001 and was seconded by Commissioner Rice, that Resolution No. 1863

A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING AND RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-036 AND APPROVAL OF GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-001 (GPA-2020-001), TO ADOPT AN ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENT OF THE GENERAL PLAN.

Be approved.

The motion was carried by the following roll call vote:

Ayes: Commissioners Patrick, Rice and Chairman Springs.

Ms. Mindy Wilcox explained there is no appeal process.

**Attachment 3: May 6, 2020 Planning Commission
Minutes Excerpt**

5A. GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-001 (GPA-2020-001).

A public hearing to reconsider General Plan Amendment 2020-001 (GPA 2020-001) to adopt an Environmental Justice Element to the General Plan.

Mr. Fred Jackson, Senior Planner made the staff presentation.

Chairman Springs Larry asked the Planning Commission if there were any questions for staff.

Commissioner Rice stated no questions.

Commissioner Patrick stated she had a couple of comments for staff-

- * In staff's discussion she believes that the Environmental Justice Element should be made a prime term in staff's report and states this is an very good report, but feels that it should be addressed even in the staff report as a prime term of the report, in that the purpose of Environmental Justice Element is to discuss in depth disadvantaged communities which is not generally discussed in the General Plan, as this is why the Environmental Justice Element would differ from the General Plan because it does speak to disadvantaged communities and she feels this should be stated in the document, also on page two, staff stated that the state of California is mentioned with all races, cultures and income levels and she feels that national origin should be mentioned as well.

Commissioner Rice has a statement to make to staff -

- * With regards to the disadvantaged community position which the City finds itself in, is there anything that the City can do to help with moving the City forward, with regards to some overview information from the past that the Planning Commission can be given which will help us in deciding upon what our City will be used for - such as our live Fire training center that is being performed here in Inglewood from the various other cities nearby such as Santa Monica, El Segundo, Hawthorne, Culver City, where they have shut down their live fire training centers, and we could possibly see what was approved in the past so that we can either lessen the hours allowed for the live burnings from the other cities or have the training only for the local stations from this city, and have all of the other cities go out to the valley areas such as Tehachapi, or somewhere in the open Valley areas, away from polluting our air system here in Inglewood?

- Ms. Wilcox stated that we can reach out to Air Quality District and find out what restrictions that they are allowed to operate under and determine if they are operating outside of that, or we can notify Air District Health of the operations and see what their requirements are.
- * Is there a way that this planning commission could receive a copy of the guidelines and also forward a copy to Code Enforcement if they are indeed working outside of their permitted restrictions so that they can address the issue?
 - Ms. Wilcox stated yes, we can.

Chairman Springs opened up the floor for the on-phone line public comments to speak for or against this project.

FOR / AGAINST

None. This was affirmed by the AT&T On-line Operator.

Chairman Springs closed the public speaking segment and asked for a motion.

MOTION:

The motion was made by Commissioner Rice to affirm categorical exemption EA-CE-2020-036 and adopt the attached resolution recommending City Council adoption of GPA-2020-001, and was seconded by Commissioner Patrick, that Resolution No. 1865;

A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY PLANNING COMMISSION
OF THE CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA,
APPROVING AND RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY
COUNCIL FOR APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF
CATEGORICAL EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-036 AND
APPROVAL OF GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-001,
TO ADOPT AN ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENT OF
THE GENERAL PLAN

Be approved.

Chairman Springs asked for questions from the planning commission.

The motion passed by the following roll call vote:

Ayes: Commissioners Patrick, Trejo, Coleman and Chairman
Springs

Ms. Wilcox explained there is no appeals process.

Attachment 4: Planning Commission Resolution

1 RESOLUTION NO. 1865

2
3 A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE
4 CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING AND
5 RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR
6 APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL
7 EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-36 AND APPROVAL OF GENERAL
8 PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-01, TO ADOPT AN
9 ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENT OF THE GENERAL
10 PLAN.

11
12 WHEREAS, California Government Code Section 65040.12.e defines
13 Environmental Justice as "the fair treatment of people of all races, cultures,
14 and incomes with respect to the development, adoption, implementation, and
15 enforcement of environmental laws, regulations, and policies; and,

16 WHEREAS, Senate Bill 1000 (SB 1000), the Planning for Healthy
17 Communities Act, was signed into law mandating that cities and counties
18 adopt an environmental justice (EJ) element or integrate EJ goals, objectives,
19 and policies into other elements of their General Plans; and,

20 WHEREAS, City staff and consultants prepared a Draft
21 Environmental Justice Element per State law, incorporated input and
22 direction from the City of Inglewood Planning Commission (Planning
23 Commission) and the public; and,

24 WHEREAS, to implement the Environmental Justice Element, a series
25 of policies and programs have been incorporated within the Environmental
26 Justice Element; and,

27 WHEREAS, the Planning Commission scheduled a Public Hearing for
28 April 13, 2020, that was properly noticed pursuant to Section 65353 of the
California Government Code with a legal notice published in the Inglewood

1 Today Newspaper, a newspaper of general circulation and a notice posted on
2 the City Hall public information board; and,

3 WHEREAS, on April 13, 2020, the City of Inglewood Planning
4 Commission conducted the public hearing, reviewed the Environmental
5 Justice Element policies, goals, and programs and provided an opportunity
6 for members of the public to address the Commission regarding the
7 Environmental Justice Element, an element of the Inglewood Comprehensive
8 General Plan; and,

9 WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 65103 of the California Government
10 Code, the Planning Commission, acting as the City of Inglewood Planning
11 Agency, is charged with administration of the City's General Plan and with
12 making recommendations to the City Council on amendments to the City's
13 General Plan; and,

14 WHEREAS, after taking public testimony and fully considering all the
15 issues, the Planning Commission determined that General Plan Amendment
16 GPA-2020-01 should be recommended for approval to the City Council as set
17 forth herein below.

18 WHEREAS, On April 14, 2020, based on correspondence from the
19 public pertaining to the City's public noticing procedures during COVID-19 as
20 well as opportunity for public comment at the hearing. In light of the COVID-
21 19 Pandemic the General Plan Amendment has been re-noticed and is
22 presented for the Planning Commission's reconsideration; and,

23 WHEREAS, the Planning Commission scheduled a Public Hearing for
24 May 6,, 2020, that was properly noticed pursuant to Section 65353 of the
25 California Government Code with a legal notice published in the Inglewood
26 Today Newspaper, a newspaper of general circulation and a notice posted on
27 the City Hall public information board.

28

1 NOW, THEREFORE, THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE CITY
2 OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA RESOLVES AS FOLLOWS:

3 SECTION 1.

4 The Planning Commission has carefully considered all testimony and
5 evidence presented in this matter, and being so advised, finds as follows:

- 6 1. That the proposed amendment is consistent with the intent of the
7 Inglewood General Plan in that it serves as a blueprint for the physical
8 development of the City. It sets long term physical, economic, social,
9 and environmental goals for a jurisdiction and identifies the types of
10 development needed to achieve those goals. The eight required
11 'Elements' of the General Plan (Land Use, Housing, Circulation,
12 Conservation, Open Space, Noise, Safety, and Environmental Justice)
13 complement each other and provide a comprehensive plan for the
14 future of the jurisdiction. When a General Plan is developed as a
15 comprehensive document the elements comply with and do not
16 contradict one another. Over time, as individual elements are
17 modified, a jurisdiction must ensure that any modifications do not
18 conflict with any other part of the General Plan. The Draft
19 Environmental Justice Element does not conflict with any other
20 policies of the General Plan.
- 21 2. The incorporation of an Environmental Justice Element into the
22 General Plan does not constitute an establishment of unique
23 standards, offering special privilege to a particular individual or group
24 of individuals.
- 25 3. The incorporation of an Environmental Justice Element into the
26 General Plan is consistent with the general intent of the provisions of
27 the Inglewood General Plan to promote the public health, safety,
28 comfort, convenience and general welfare of the City of Inglewood.

1 4. The Inglewood Planning Commission finds that the Environmental
2 Justice Element complies fully with the requirements of California
3 Government Code Section 65040.12.e.

4 5. Notice of the Planning Commission hearing on the Environmental
5 Justice Element was given as required by law and the actions were
6 conducted pursuant to California Planning and Zoning Laws.

7 6. The Planning Commission further finds that adoption of the
8 Environmental Justice Element is in the public interest to protect the
9 public health, safety, and welfare of the City of Inglewood

10 7. That the adoption of the proposed Environmental Justice Element is
11 exempt from review under the California Environmental Quality Act
12 (CEQA) pursuant to the CEQA Guidelines, California Code of
13 Regulations, Title 14, Chapter 3, sections: 15060(c)(2), 15061(b)(3) and
14 15308, individually and collectively, for the reasons set forth in the
15 City staff report to the Commission, which the Commission
16 incorporates by reference, and for which notice of exemption EA-CE-
17 2020-036 has been prepared.

18 **SECTION 2.**


19 Pursuant to the foregoing recitations and findings, the
20 Environmental Justice Element is hereby recommended to the City Council
21 to be incorporated into the Inglewood General Plan as set forth in Exhibit
22 "A" attached hereto and made a part thereof.

23 **SECTION 3.**

24 The Secretary of the Planning Commission is hereby instructed to
25 forward a certified copy of this resolution to the City Council as a
26 recommendation of the Planning Commission to adopt the Environmental
27 Justice Element.

28 Passed, approved and adopted this 6th day of May 2020.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28



Larry Springs, Chairman
City Planning Commission

Attest:



Evangeline Lane, Secretary
City Planning Commission
Inglewood, California

Attachment 5: Public Comments Received

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM

A Professional Corporation

215 NORTH MARSHO AVENUE, 3RD FLOOR
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91101-1504

PHONE: (626) 449-4200 FAX: (626) 449-4205

ROBERT@ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM
WWW.ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM

April 13, 2020

VIA EMAIL fjackson@cityofinglewood.org;
mwilcox@cityofinglewood.org

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
1 West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, CA 90301

Re: Advance Notice Request and Comments and Objections to Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02; CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

Dear Mr. Jackson and Ms. Wilcox:

I. INTRODUCTION AND ADVANCE NOTICE REQUEST.

This firm and the undersigned represent Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Praire Ave., Inglewood. Please keep this office on the list of interested persons to receive timely notice of all hearings and determinations related to the proposed approval/adoption of the General Plan Amendments and Categorical Exemptions listed above ("Project(s)").

Pursuant to Public Resources Code Section 21167(f) and all applicable rules and regulations, please provide a copy of each and every Notice of Determination issued by the City in connection with these Projects. We incorporate by reference all Project objections raised by others with regard to both the present Notices of Exemption and amendments/adoption of General Plan Elements. To the extent the Projects are part of or interrelated with the Clippers IBEC project, we incorporate by reference all public comments/objections to the IBEC project as well as its Draft EIR.^{1, 2, 3}

¹ See <http://ibecproject.com/>

² We specifically request that all the hyperlinks in this letter be downloaded and printed out, submitted to the agency, and be included in the City's control file and record

for the Project, as duly provided by applicable case law.

³ See http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_Evictions_Comments.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_without_Exhibits.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_1-4.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBIT_5.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_6-7.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_8-10.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190222-AB900_IBEC_Comment_Climate_Resolve.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190304-AB900_IBEC_NRDC.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190422-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Supp_Lette_re_IBEC_App_Tracking_No-2018021056.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190621-IBEC_Comment_NRDC_Clipppers_response_6-21-19.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Opposition_to_Supplemental_Application.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-Final_Inglewood_Community_Letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-MSG_AB_987_Letter_re_Supplemental_Application_with_exhibits.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190729-Public_Counsel_letter_RE_AB_987_Inglewood_Arena_Project.pdf

This letter is also an Advance Notice Request that the City of Inglewood Department of City Planning, the City Clerk's office, and all other commissions, bodies and offices, provide this office with advance written notice of any and all meetings, hearings and votes in any way related to the above-referenced proposed Projects and any projects/entitlements/actions related to any and all events or actions involving these Projects.

Your obligation to add this office to the email and other notification lists includes, but is not limited to, all notice requirements found in the Public Resources Code and Inglewood Municipal Code. Some code sections that may be relevant include Public Resources Code Sections 21092 and 21092.2.

This Advance Notice Request is also based on Government Code § 54954.1 and any other applicable laws, and is a formal request to be notified in writing regarding the Projects, any invoked or proposed CEQA exemptions, any public hearings related to the Draft or Final EIR for the IBEC project, together with a copy of the agenda, or a copy of all the documents constituting the agenda packet, of any meeting of an advisory or legislative body, by email and mail to our office address listed herein. We further request that such advance notice also be provided to us via email specifically at: Robert@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; Esther@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; Naira@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; and Veronica@RobertSilversteinLaw.com.

http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Community_Letters.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Community_Letters-2.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190909-AB900_IBEC_MSG_OPR_Letter_September_2019_with_exhibits.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191112-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_and_Evictions%20.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191114-Barbara_Boxer_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_Letter.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_2.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_MSG_Forum_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191205-AB987_IBEC_Comment_MSG_Forum.pdf.

Finally, to the extent that an advance written request is required for any and all City hearings regarding the above-referenced project to be recorded and/or transcribed, this letter shall constitute that advance written request. Please include this letter in the record for this matter.

Please, acknowledge receipt of the Advance Notice Request above.

Please also provide a current time line of all scheduled and anticipated events, including hearings or approvals of any type, related to the Projects.

II. OBJECTIONS TO THE LACK OF ADEQUATE AND CONSISTENT NOTICE AND REQUEST TO RESCHEDULE THE APRIL 13, 2020 HEARING.

On April 13, 2020, our office came across the City's *special* meeting agenda for the Planning Commission's Special Meeting on April 13, 2020, at 7:00 p.m. The agenda included Items 5(d) and 5(e) related to the Projects – i.e., amendments to the General Plan.

Based on information we have obtained, the City of Inglewood ("City") is closed for COVID-19 reasons effective April 13 through April 27, 2020. Yet we were informed at approximately 6:00 p.m. tonight that despite the shutdown of City Hall, this Planning Commission hearing is proceeding nonetheless. That is an outrage to the concept of transparency and public participation.

We hereby object to the City's short imposed deadlines, special meetings, inadequate and inconsistent notices, and particularly, to the notice of the special meeting on April 13, 2020 during this time of the COVID-19 crisis. Moving forward with the Projects would also be in violation of the Brown Act's open meetings requirements and any decision taken today will be invalid.

We therefore request that the City reschedule the Special Meeting of April 13, 2020 and properly circulate the notice and all documents related to the Projects, including but not limited to the drafts of the Land Use and Environmental Justice Elements, to afford meaningful opportunity to the public and public agencies to comment on the proposed amendments to the General Plan – prior to any approval. The City's failure to reschedule and duly circulate the documents prior to the respective approvals of the Projects will constitute an abuse of discretion and failure to proceed in a manner required by law.

We also request that the City postpone any action or hearing on General plan amendments until and unless 90 days after the stay-at-home orders have been lifted by the California Governor. State and Planning and Zoning laws necessitate public participation for all actions, whereas the presently-utilized remote participation is often disrupted because of connection problems. The City should not take advantage of these unfortunate times, where people are fighting against the virus and some people are fighting for their lives, to rush through projects of such magnitude as amendments to the City's General Plan.

We also object to the City's imposition of strict deadlines for non-essential projects during the COVID-19 crisis given that – as evidenced by the recent letter of the League of California Cities to the Governor asking for tolling of all deadlines – city staffing shortages affect the efficiency of their work. We request that the City toll and extend its deadlines for public comment period on all environmental documents, including the Notices of Exemption for the Projects, until after the COVID-19 crisis is contained and the Governor lifts stay-at-home orders.

III. LACK OF MEANINGFUL OPPORTUNITY FOR PUBLIC PARTICIPATION PARTICULARLY FOR COVID-19 REASONS.

The City cannot approve the Projects or Notices of Exemption or related findings because it cannot make a finding that those are consistent with the City's General Plan, as the City has not duly circulated the documents for the public to review and comment upon.

Further, the City may not be able to satisfy the public participation requirement under Cal. Gov't Code § 65351, which provides: "During the preparation or amendment of the general plan, the planning agency shall provide opportunities for the involvement of citizens, public agencies, public utility companies, and civic, education, and other community groups, through public hearings and any other means the city or county deems appropriate."

To the extent that the Projects, specifically, the General Plan amendments, are also interrelated with and being piecemealed from the IBEC project and its DEIR, the Projects will unavoidably facilitate or be used in furtherance of the IBEC project. In turn, the City may not rely on Categorical Exemptions to approve the Projects because doing so would facilitate the IBEC project, which project will have significant, unmitigable impacts. In other words, the use of Categorical Exemptions is facially improper because the Projects are being used to facilitate and expedite approval of the IBEC project and its DEIR. Accordingly, the approval of the instant Projects will cause or contribute to direct or

indirect physical impacts to the environment. Piecemealing the Projects out of the IBEC project and its review is independently a violation of CEQA.

IV. THE PROPOSED LAND USE AND ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENTS ARE INTERRELATED WITH THE IBEC PROJECT AND THEREFORE ARE ILLEGALLY PIECEMEAL FROM IT.

These rushed proposed General Plan amendments come at a time when the Clippers IBEC project is being processed and promoted. The IBEC project itself requires zoning changes and amendments to the General Plan's Land Use Element.

The IBEC project has been severely criticized for its 42 environmental adverse impacts, including GHG emissions by bringing in millions of cars, causing severe traffic impacts, and adversely impacting the disadvantaged community of Inglewood, including their health and safety.

The IBEC project has been criticized for its conflicts with environmental justice principles.

Therefore, it appears that the City's efforts to amend the General Plan and include Land Use Element Amendments and the Adoption of an Environmental Justice Element on such a rushed basis, without adequate process for the public, and with zero environmental review in an obvious effort to piecemeal this issue away from where it should be analyzed as part of the IBEC project CEQA review, aims to further the IBEC project without properly and timely disclosing that purpose to the public.

V. THE LAND USE ELEMENT AMENDMENT MAY NOT BE ADOPTED DUE TO LACK OF A CIRCULATED DOCUMENT FOR PUBLIC REVIEW AND COMMENT.

The draft Land Use Element amendment was not available online or was not locatable in a place on the City's website that the public would easily or logically identify. Therefore, it was impossible for the public to see the amendments to be able meaningfully to comment on them. The proposed amendments may not be adopted on this additional ground.

VI. CEQA EXEMPTIONS ARE INAPPLICABLE FOR THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENTS AND THE CITY HAS NOT MET ITS BURDEN TO INVOKE THE EXEMPTION.

The City's invoked Exemptions for the proposed Projects - i.e., general plan amendments and adoption of the elements - are in error. Pursuant to the Notices, the City invokes Categorical Exemptions under CEQA Guidelines Sections 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), by claiming a "common sense" exemption.

Guidelines Section 15061(b)(3) reads:

"(3) The activity is covered by the general rule that CEQA applies only to projects which have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment. Where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment, the activity is not subject to CEQA." (Emphasis added.)

Based on the quoted language, CEQA requires certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment. There cannot be such certainty where the proposal is to "clarify" the densities in the Land Use Element, where the draft Land Use Element amendment was never properly circulated to the public, and where - in the case of the common sense exemption - it is the duty and burden of the agency to prove with certainty that the Projects will have no environmental impacts.

Moreover, to the extent the Projects here are interrelated to the IBEC project and facilitate it or its components, as clearly appears to be the case, the Projects may not invoke any common sense exemption at all.

The Projects cannot be approved using categorical exemptions since it is impossible for the City to demonstrate the "certainty" of no potential environmental impacts. Exemptions from CEQA's requirements are to be construed narrowly in order to further CEQA's goals of environmental protection. See Azusa Land Reclamation Co. v. Main San Gabriel Basin Watermaster (1997) 52 Cal.App.4th 1165, 1220. Projects may be exempted from CEQA only when it is indisputably clear that the cited exemption applies. See Save Our Carmel River v. Monterey Peninsula Water Management Dist. (2006) 141 Cal.App.4th 677, 697.

City of Inglewood Planning Division
April 13, 2020
Page 8

VII. CONCLUSION.

We respectfully request that the City cancel the Planning Commission of April 13, 2020 related to the Projects, duly circulate the draft amendments to the public for public comment, conduct meaningful environmental review, including as part of a recirculated IBEC project Draft EIR, and not further process the subject Projects as stand-alone approvals, much less based upon categorical exemptions under CEQA.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert Silverstein

ROBERT P. SILVERSTEIN

FOR

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM, APC

RPS:vl

Fred Jackson

From: Gabrieleno Administration [admin@gabrielenoindians.org]
Sent: Friday, March 20, 2020 5:49 PM
To: Fred Jackson
Subject: Environmental Justice Element of General Plan for the City of Inglewood

Hello Fred Jackson

Thank you for your letter dated March 2, 2019. Regarding the project above. This is to concur that we are in agreement with the zone change. However our Tribal government would like to request consultation for any and all future projects within this location.

Thank you

Sincerely,

Brandy Salas

Admin Specialist
Gabrieleno Band of Mission Indians - Kizh Nation
PO Box 393
Covina, CA 91723
Office: 844-390-0787
website: www.gabrielenoindians.org





South Coast Air Quality Management District

21865 Copley Drive, Diamond Bar, CA 91765-4178
(909) 396-2000 • www.aqmd.gov

SENT VIA E-MAIL:

March 17, 2020

fjackson@cityofinglewood.org

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

City of Inglewood, Economic and Community Development Department
One West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, CA 90301

Initial Project Consultation for the City of Inglewood General Plan Environmental Justice Element

South Coast Air Quality Management District (South Coast AQMD) staff appreciates the opportunity to comment on the above-mentioned project. South Coast AQMD staff's comments are recommendations regarding the analysis of potential air quality impacts from the Proposed Project that should be included in the CEQA document. Please forward a copy of the CEQA document directly to South Coast AQMD at the address in our letterhead upon completion and public release. In addition, please send with the CEQA document all appendices or technical documents related to the air quality, health risk, and greenhouse gas analyses and electronic versions of all air quality modeling and health risk assessment files¹. These include emission calculation spreadsheets and modeling input and output files (not PDF files). Without all files and supporting documentation, South Coast AQMD staff will be unable to complete a review of the air quality analyses in a timely manner. Any delays in providing all supporting documentation will require additional time for review beyond the end of the comment period.

Air Quality Analysis

South Coast AQMD adopted its California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) Air Quality Handbook in 1993 to assist other public agencies with the preparation of air quality analyses. South Coast AQMD staff recommends that the Lead Agency use this Handbook as guidance when preparing its air quality analyses. Copies of the Handbook are available from the South Coast AQMD's Subscription Services Department by calling (909) 396-3720. More recent guidance developed since this Handbook was published is also available on South Coast AQMD's website at: [http://www.aqmd.gov/home/regulations/ceqa/air-quality-analysis-handbook/ceqa-air-quality-handbook-\(1993\)](http://www.aqmd.gov/home/regulations/ceqa/air-quality-analysis-handbook/ceqa-air-quality-handbook-(1993)). South Coast AQMD staff also recommends that the Lead Agency use the CalEEMod land use emissions software. This software has recently been updated to incorporate up-to-date state and locally approved emission factors and methodologies for estimating pollutant emissions from typical land use development. CalEEMod is the only software model maintained by the California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA) and replaces the now outdated URBEMIS. This model is available free of charge at: www.caleemod.com.

On March 3, 2017, the South Coast AQMD's Governing Board adopted the 2016 Air Quality Management Plan (2016 AQMP), which was later approved by the California Air Resources Board on March 23, 2017. Built upon the progress in implementing the 2007 and 2012 AQMPs, the 2016 AQMP provides a regional perspective on air quality and the challenges facing the South Coast Air Basin. The most significant air quality challenge in the Basin is to achieve an additional 45 percent reduction in nitrogen oxide (NOx)

¹ Pursuant to the CEQA Guidelines Section 15174, the information contained in an EIR shall include summarized technical data, maps, plot plans, diagrams, and similar relevant information sufficient to permit full assessment of significant environmental impacts by reviewing agencies and members of the public. Placement of highly technical and specialized analysis and data in the body of an EIR should be avoided through inclusion of supporting information and analyses as appendices to the main body of the EIR. Appendices to the EIR may be prepared in volumes separate from the basic EIR document, but shall be readily available for public examination and shall be submitted to all clearinghouses which assist in public review.

emissions in 2023 and an additional 55 percent NO_x reduction beyond 2031 levels for ozone attainment. The 2016 AQMP is available on South Coast AQMD's website at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/library/clean-air-plans/air-quality-mgt-plan>.

South Coast AQMD staff recognizes that there are many factors Lead Agencies must consider when making local planning and land use decisions. To facilitate stronger collaboration between Lead Agencies and South Coast AQMD to reduce community exposure to source-specific and cumulative air pollution impacts, South Coast AQMD adopted the Guidance Document for Addressing Air Quality Issues in General Plans and Local Planning in 2005². This Guidance Document provides suggested policies that local governments can use in their General Plans or through local planning to prevent or reduce potential air pollution impacts and protect public health. South Coast AQMD staff recommends that the Lead Agency review this Guidance Document as a tool when making local planning and land use decisions. Additional guidance on siting incompatible land uses (such as placing homes near freeways or other polluting sources) can be found in the California Air Resources Board's *Air Quality and Land Use Handbook: A Community Health Perspective*, which can be found at: <http://www.arb.ca.gov/ch/handbook.pdf>. Guidance³ on strategies to reduce air pollution exposure near high-volume roadways can be found at: https://www.arb.ca.gov/ch/rd_technical_advisory_final.PDF.

South Coast AQMD has also developed both regional and localized air quality significance thresholds. South Coast AQMD staff requests that the Lead Agency compare the emissions to the recommended regional significance thresholds found here: <http://www.aqmd.gov/docs/default-source/ceqa/handbook/scaqmd-air-quality-significance-thresholds.pdf>. In addition to analyzing regional air quality impacts, South Coast AQMD staff recommends calculating localized air quality impacts and comparing the results to localized significance thresholds (LSTs). LSTs can be used in addition to the recommended regional significance thresholds as a second indication of air quality impacts when preparing a CEQA document. Therefore, when preparing the air quality analysis for the Proposed Project, it is recommended that the Lead Agency perform a localized analysis by either using the LSTs developed by South Coast AQMD or performing dispersion modeling as necessary. Guidance for performing a localized air quality analysis can be found at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/regulations/ceqa/air-quality-analysis-handbook/localized-significance-thresholds>.

When specific development is reasonably foreseeable as result of the goals, policies, and guidelines in the Proposed Project, the Lead Agency should identify any potential adverse air quality impacts and sources of air pollution that could occur using its best efforts to find out and a good-faith effort at full disclosure in the EIR. The degree of specificity will correspond to the degree of specificity involved in the underlying activity which is described in the EIR (CEQA Guidelines Section 15146). When quantifying air quality emissions, emissions from both construction (including demolition, if any) and operations should be calculated. Construction-related air quality impacts typically include, but are not limited to, emissions from the use of heavy-duty equipment from grading, earth-loading/unloading, paving, architectural coatings, off-road mobile sources (e.g., heavy-duty construction equipment) and on-road mobile sources (e.g., construction worker vehicle trips, material transport trips). Operation-related air quality impacts may include, but are not limited to, emissions from stationary sources (e.g., boilers), area sources (e.g., solvents and coatings), and vehicular trips (e.g., on- and off-road tailpipe emissions and entrained dust). Air quality impacts from indirect sources, such as sources that generate or attract vehicular trips, should be included in the analysis. Furthermore, for phased projects where there will be an overlap between construction and operational activities, emissions

² South Coast AQMD. 2005. Accessed at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/docs/default-source/planning/air-quality-guidance/complete-guidance-document.pdf>.

³ In April 2017, CARB published a technical advisory, *Strategies to Reduce Air Pollution Exposure Near High-Volume Roadways: Technical Advisory*, to supplement CARB's *Air Quality and Land Use Handbook: A Community Health Perspective*. This technical advisory is intended to provide information on strategies to reduce exposures to traffic emissions near high-volume roadways to assist land use planning and decision-making in order to protect public health and promote equity and environmental justice. The technical advisory is available at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/ch/landuse.htm>.

from the overlapping construction and operational activities should be combined and compared to South Coast AQMD's regional air quality CEQA operational thresholds to determine the level of significance.

If the Proposed Project generates or attracts vehicular trips, especially heavy-duty diesel-fueled vehicles, it is recommended that the Lead Agency perform a mobile source health risk assessment. Guidance for performing a mobile source health risk assessment ("*Health Risk Assessment Guidance for Analyzing Cancer Risk from Mobile Source Diesel Idling Emissions for CEQA Air Quality Analysis*") can be found at <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/regulations/ceqa/air-quality-analysis-handbook/mobile-source-toxics-analysis>. An analysis of all toxic air contaminant impacts due to the use of equipment potentially generating such air pollutants should also be included.

Mobile Source Health Risk Assessment

Notwithstanding the court rulings, South Coast AQMD staff recognizes that the Lead Agencies that approve CEQA documents retain the authority to include any additional information they deem relevant to assessing and mitigating the environmental impacts of a project. Because of South Coast AQMD staff's concern about the potential public health impacts of siting sensitive populations within close proximity of freeways and other sources of air pollution, South Coast AQMD staff recommends that, prior to approving the project, Lead Agencies consider the impacts of air pollutants on people who will live in a new project and provide mitigation where necessary.

Based on review of the Regional Vicinity Map enclosed in the Notice of Preparation, South Coast AQMD staff found that sensitive receptors may be located within close proximity to Interstate 405 and Interstate 105. Sensitive receptors would be exposed to diesel particulate matter (DPM) emitted from heavy-duty, diesel-fueled on-road vehicles. DPM is a toxic air contaminant and a carcinogen. Since sensitive receptors would be exposed to toxic emissions, South Coast AQMD staff recommends that the Lead Agency conduct a mobile source health risk assessment (HRA)⁴ in the CEQA document to disclose the potential health risks⁵. The HRA will facilitate the purpose and goal of CEQA on public disclosure and enable decision-makers with meaningful information to make an informed decision on project approval. This will also foster informed public participation by providing the public with useful information that is needed to understand the potential health risks from living and working within close proximity to freeways.

Mitigation Measures

In the event that the Proposed Project generates significant adverse air quality impacts, CEQA requires that all feasible mitigation measures that go beyond what is required by law be utilized during project construction and operation to minimize these impacts. Pursuant to CEQA Guidelines Section 15126.4(a)(1)(D), any impacts resulting from mitigation measures must also be discussed. Several resources are available to assist the Lead Agency with identifying possible mitigation measures for the Proposed Project, including:

- Chapter 11 "Mitigating the Impact of a Project" of South Coast AQMD's *CEQA Air Quality Handbook*.
- South Coast AQMD's CEQA web pages at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/regulations/ceqa/air-quality-analysis-handbook/mitigation-measures-and-control-efficiencies>.
- South Coast AQMD's Rule 403 – Fugitive Dust, and the Implementation Handbook for controlling construction-related emissions.

⁴ South Coast AQMD. *Health Risk Assessment Guidance for Analyzing Cancer Risk from Mobile Source Diesel Idling Emissions for CEQA Air Quality Analysis*. Accessed at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/regulations/ceqa/air-quality-analysis-handbook/mobile-source-toxics-analysis>.

⁵ South Coast AQMD has developed the CEQA significance threshold of 10 in one million for cancer risk. When South Coast AQMD acts as the Lead Agency, South Coast AQMD staff conducts a HRA, compares the maximum cancer risk to the threshold of 10 in one million to determine the level of significance for health risk impacts, and identifies mitigation measures if the risk is found to be significant.

- California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA)'s *Quantifying Greenhouse Gas Mitigation Measures* available here: <http://www.capcoa.org/wp-content/uploads/2010/11/CAPCOA-Quantification-Report-9-14-Final.pdf>
- Other measures to reduce air quality impacts from land use projects can be found in South Coast AQMD's Guidance Document for Addressing Air Quality Issues in General Plans and Local Planning: <http://www.aqmd.gov/docs/default-source/planning/air-quality-guidance/complete-guidance-document.pdf>

Health Risks Reduction Strategies

Many strategies are available to reduce exposures, including, but are not limited to, building filtration systems with MERV 13 or better, or in some cases, MERV 15 or better is recommended; building design, orientation, location; vegetation barriers or landscaping screening, etc. Enhanced filtration units are capable of reducing exposures. Installation of enhanced filtration units can be verified during occupancy inspection prior to the issuance of an occupancy permit.

Enhanced filtration systems have limitations. South Coast AQMD staff recommends that the Lead Agency consider the limitations of the enhanced filtration. For example, in a study that South Coast AQMD conducted to investigate filters⁶, a cost burden is expected to be within the range of \$120 to \$240 per year to replace each filter. The initial start-up cost could substantially increase if an HVAC system needs to be installed. In addition, because the filters would not have any effectiveness unless the HVAC system is running, there may be increased energy costs to the sensitive receptors (e.g., residents). It is typically assumed that the filters operate 100 percent of the time while sensitive receptors at the Proposed Project are indoors, and the environmental analysis does not generally account for the times when sensitive receptors have their windows or doors open or are in common space areas of the project. In addition, these filters have no ability to filter out any toxic gases from vehicle exhaust. Therefore, the presumed effectiveness and feasibility of any filtration units should be carefully evaluated in more detail prior to assuming that they will sufficiently alleviate exposures to DPM emissions.

Because of the limitations, to ensure that enhanced filters are enforceable throughout the lifetime of the Proposed Project as well as effective in reducing exposures to DPM emissions, South Coast AQMD staff recommends that the Lead Agency provide additional details regarding the ongoing, regular maintenance and monitoring of filters in the environmental analysis. To facilitate a good faith effort at full disclosure and provide useful information to people who will live at the Proposed Project, the environmental analysis should include the following information, at a minimum:

- Disclose the potential health impacts to sensitive receptors from living in close proximity of freeways and other sources of air pollution and the reduced effectiveness of air filtration system when windows are open and/or when receptors are outdoor (e.g., in the common and open space areas);
- Identify the responsible implementing and enforcement agency such as the Lead Agency to ensure that enhanced filtration units are installed on-site at the Proposed Project before a permit of occupancy is issued;
- Identify the responsible implementing and enforcement agency such as the Lead Agency to ensure that enhanced filtration units are inspected regularly;
- Provide information to sensitive receptors on where the MERV filters can be purchased;
- Disclose the potential increase in energy costs for running the HVAC system to sensitive receptors;

⁶ This study evaluated filters rated MERV 13 or better. Accessed at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/docs/default-source/qaqa/handbook/someexamplesofstudyfinalreport.pdf>. Also see 2012 Fear Review Journal article by South Coast AQMD: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/ma.12013>.

- * Provide recommended schedules (e.g., once a year or every six months) for replacing the enhanced filtration units to sensitive receptors;
- * Identify the responsible entity such as sensitive receptors themselves (e.g., residents), Homeowner's Association, or property management for ensuring enhanced filtration units are replaced on time, if appropriate and feasible (if sensitive receptors should be responsible for the periodic and regular purchase and replacement of the enhanced filtration units, the Lead Agency should include this information in the disclosure form);
- * Identify, provide, and disclose any ongoing cost sharing strategies, if any, for the purchase and replacement of the enhanced filtration units;
- * Set City-wide or Project-specific criteria for assessing progress in installing and replacing the enhanced filtration units; and
- * Develop a City-wide or Project-specific process for evaluating the effectiveness of the enhanced filtration units at the Proposed Project.

Alternatives

In the event that the Proposed Project generates significant adverse air quality impacts, CEQA requires the consideration and discussion of alternatives to the project or its location which are capable of avoiding or substantially lessening any of the significant effects of the project. The discussion of a reasonable range of potentially feasible alternatives, including a "no project" alternative, is intended to foster informed decision-making and public participation. Pursuant to CEQA Guidelines Section 15126.6(d), the CEQA document shall include sufficient information about each alternative to allow meaningful evaluation, analysis, and comparison with the Proposed Project.

Permits

In the event that the Proposed Project requires a permit from South Coast AQMD, South Coast AQMD should be identified as a Responsible Agency for the Proposed Project in the CEQA document. For more information on permits, please visit South Coast AQMD's webpage at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/permits>. If there are permitting questions, they can be directed to Engineering and Permitting Staff at (909) 396-3385.

Data Sources

South Coast AQMD rules and relevant air quality reports and data are available by calling South Coast AQMD's Public Information Center at (909) 396-2001. Much of the information available through the Public Information Center is also available via South Coast AQMD's webpage (<http://www.aqmd.gov>).

South Coast AQMD staff is available to work with the Lead Agency to ensure that project air quality and health risk impacts are accurately evaluated and mitigated where feasible. If you have any questions regarding this letter, please contact me, at lsun@aqmd.gov.

Sincerely,

Lijin Sun

Lijin Sun, J.D.

Program Supervisor, CEQA IGR

Planning, Rule Development & Area Sources

LS

LAC200312-07

Control Number

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM

A Professional Corporation

215 NORTH MARENGO AVENUE, 3RD FLOOR
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91101-1504

PHONE: (626) 449-4200 FAX: (626) 449-4205

ROBERT@ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM
WWW.ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM

May 26, 2020

VIA EMAIL fjackson@cityofinglewood.org;
mwilcox@cityofinglewood.org

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
1 West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, CA 90301

Re: Objections to General Plan Amendments and Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02; CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

Dear Mr. Jackson and Ms. Wilcox:

Please include this letter in the administrative record for **both** the above-referenced matters and the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center (IBEC) SCH No. 2018021056.

I. INTRODUCTION.

This firm and the undersigned represent Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Prairie Ave., Inglewood. Please keep this office on the list of interested persons to receive timely notice of all hearings and determinations related to the City's proposed adoption of the General Plan Amendments for the Land Use Element and adoption of the Environmental Justice (EJ) Element ("Project(s)") and their Categorical Exemptions.

This is a further follow up to our April 13, 2020 objection letter about the Projects. (Exh. 1 [April 13, 2020 Objections to GP Amendments].)

Please provide a current time line of all scheduled and anticipated events, including hearings or approvals of any type, related to the Projects.

II. PIECEMEALING AND PIECEMEAL APPROVAL OF THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT OF THE LAND USE ELEMENT VIOLATES CEQA AND STATE PLANNING AND ZONING LAWS.

The Land Use Element amendment is proposed both as: (A) an *approval action* for the IBEC Project at Section 2.6 (DEIR, p. 2-88 [Exh. 2])^{1, 2}, and (B) an alleged stand-alone action outside of the IBEC Project, presented on April 1, 2020 –after the close of the IBEC DEIR’s public comment period of March 24, 2020. The IBEC DEIR does not provide any detail as to land use amendments, including the density or setbacks in proposed zone changes. (DEIR, p. 2-88 [Exh. 2].)³ The stand-alone Land Use amendment supplies those details.

¹ For the IBEC DEIR, see <https://saoprcceqap001.blob.core.windows.net/60191-3/attachment/a-wOrPYfggX6rH7PlozmRPEvEaRCdDy9wtEOIK6Lkzx9y2kM5Y76yA2pvL0hINhm4o1xu79V9PavU-kk0> (Exh. 2[IBEC DEIR, Section 2.6].)

² We specifically request that all the hyperlinks in this letter be downloaded and printed out, submitted to the agency, and be included in the City’s control file and administrative record for the Project and for the IBEC Project.

³ Long after the release of the DEIR on December 27, 2019 and the close of the public review period on March 24, 2020, the Project Applicant presented its own draft of the proposed amendments to the land use, circulation, and safety elements on May 4, 2020 (also the date of close of escrow between Murphy’s Bowl and MSG Forum). See details at http://ibecproject.com/IBECEIR_031888.pdf. (Exh. 3 [May 4, 2020 Draft of GP Amendments].) Not surprisingly, the IBEC Applicant *repeatedly inserted* the respective language for a new land use of the sports complex into the industrial zoning-allowed uses, goals, and policies in the Land Use Element. The Applicant also *removed* the designation of 102nd Street as a “collector street” (i.e., requiring a specific width and not subject to closure) from the Circulation Element, to allow its vacation. Both changes demonstrate that the Project is *inconsistent* with the existing General Plan and Land Use & Circulation Elements, contrary to the DEIR’s finding of consistency. And both changes are illegal since it is the Project that must be consistent with the General Plan, not the opposite. Finally, the after-the-fact presentation of the General Plan amendments rather than incorporating those in the IBEC DEIR makes the IBEC DEIR fatally flawed, including because these omissions impaired informed meaningful public comment and informed public participation.

The review of both actions shows that they are interrelated and complementary parts of a single coordinated endeavor to achieve increased density and intensity to further, first and foremost, the IBEC Project currently proposed for City approval.⁴

A. Residential Density Increases.

At the outset, we object to the City's *labeling* of the proposed amendments as "clarifications," which misinforms and downplays the scope and impact of the amendments.

The Land Use Element amendments *add* a number of people for each dwelling unit and, for that purpose, use the California Department of Finance's 3.02 multiplier. The 3.02 multiplier is not supported by substantial evidence, since the majority of new projects are comprised of primarily single and one-bedroom units for a maximum two occupants. Moreover, the City could choose lower multipliers, such as the 2.7 multiplier from SCAG.⁵ The City's choice of a bigger multiplier leads to a higher *allowable* density, which, in turn, will lead to more impacts (e.g., traffic increase, GHG increase, utility usage, need for public services, and open space).

Specifically, the density of the major mixed-use projects in the amendments furthers the IBEC Project's proposed hotel, for which the IBEC DEIR did not provide any detail beyond the approximate number of "up to 150 rooms." The new standard will allow the Project to enlarge and modify the IBEC DEIR's vague, and legally non-compliant project description.

⁴ The City's agenda for the Public Hearing on May 6, 2020, included three items, two of which are the General Plan amendments described here, and the third is listed as related to parking districts to accommodate major event patrons. Although the issue has been pulled out from the PC agenda, it was agendized for the City Council agenda of May 5, 2020. The staff report for the May 5, 2020 agenda on the issue shows the parking districts are associated with the IBEC project.

⁵ Other jurisdictions have been using SCAG's more conservative 2.7 multiplier (e.g., City of Glendale, South Glendale Community Plan, see <https://www.glendaleca.gov/home/showdocument?id=42160>).

B. Building Intensity Increases: Industrial Zone.

The Land Use Element amendments also propose “building intensity” increases, which specifically intensifies the industrial land use designation.

Based on the table in the Resolution, the industrial use is provided at 1380% building intensity. Notably, the IBEC Project proposes to redesignate commercial lots into industrial. (DEIR, p. 2-88.) The stand-alone amendment will qualify the IBEC lots for the maximum 1380% building intensity. Apart from the Resolution, the staff report mentions that those intensity parameters are related to the setbacks and landscaping. The IBEC Project has been criticized for its inadequate setbacks and landscaping. The proposed amendments will further the IBEC Project by purportedly making it consistent with the General Plan, again implicating clear piecemealing violations in and from the IBEC DEIR.

We further object to the City’s failure to explain in the proposed stand-alone Land Use Element amendment *what* the proposed percentage intensities *practically* mean, to allow informed decisionmaking and comment.

C. Building Intensity: Medical Office Uses.

The proposed amendments include a separate intensity for hospital-medical/residential land use designation set at 390%. This is applicable to the 25,000 sq. ft. “Sports Medicine Clinic,” included in the project. (DEIR, p. S-4). We similarly object to the City’s failure to explain the practical meaning of the proposed intensities, and to the obvious piecemealing violations in and from the IBEC DEIR.

D. Lack of Baseline Disclosure to Enable Meaningful Informed Public Comment.

Neither the IBEC DEIR nor the recently published Resolution for General Plan Land Use Element density/intensity provides the *existing* density/intensity, therefore depriving the public – and decisionmakers – from setting the baseline conditions and consequently assessing the scope of the increases in density/intensity. CEQA requires setting the correct baseline for any project in order to begin/enable any environmental review.

E. The Invoked CEQA Exemptions Are Improper.

The City's invoked two CEQA exemptions under Guidelines §§ 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2) are improper as both require a finding that the project *may not* have an environmental impact. Such finding cannot be made in this case. As shown above and with the example of the IBEC Project, the proposed amendments have the *potential* to impact the environment directly or indirectly. Moreover, in the staff report only, the City appears to invoke an exemption under CEQA Guidelines § 15305 for "minor alterations" related to less than 20% slope. The exemption is inapplicable since it applies to "minor" alterations and it is for specific physical development projects.

To comply with CEQA, the IBEC DEIR must be recirculated to include the proposed General Plan amendments, and provide opportunities for public review and comment. The proposed General Plan amendments of the Land Use Element – whether together with the IBEC Project or separate from it – cannot proceed without CEQA review and should incorporate all the missing information about the scope of practical changes, their impacts, and the baseline assumptions, as indicated above.

**III. PIECEMEALING OF THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT:
CIRCULATION ELEMENT.**

The City's Land Use Element amendment was improperly adopted because of the lack of corresponding amendments to the Circulation Element of the General Plan, as mandated by the correlation requirement under Govt. Code § 65302. The City may not allow more people per unit and more intensity per commercial/industrial/medical structure, yet piecemeal the issue of related traffic/pedestrian circulation and adopt those separately.

The IBEC Project includes amendments to the Circulation Element, but those are purportedly narrow and limited to "Updating Circulation Element maps and text to reflect vacation of portions of West 101st Street and West 102nd Street and to show the location of the Proposed Project." (DEIR, p. 2-88; pdf p. 228.)

The limited General Plan amendments of the Circulation element disclosed in the IBEC DEIR violate CEQA's mandate of good faith disclosure. Also, the IBEC DEIR's limited Circulation element amendment and the lack of the Circulation Element Amendment to support the actual land use changes of the IBEC Project and the Density/Intensity of the General Plan Land Use Element amendments violate the correlation requirement under Govt. Code § 65302.

**IV. PIECEMEALING OF THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT AND
PIECEMEAL ADOPTION OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE
ELEMENT, LACK OF PROPER NOTICE, NON-CONCURRENT
ADOPTION, MISLEADING INFORMATION, AND IMPROPER USE OF
EXEMPTIONS.**

A. The IBEC DEIR Failed to Disclose EJ Element Adoption.

The IBEC DEIR downplayed EJ (DEIR, p. 3.12-16; pdf p. 1010 [Exh. 4]). It did not disclose the need for adoption of the EJ Element despite Section 2.6 (Approval Actions) amendments to three elements of the General Plan, *necessitating* an EJ Element *concurrent* adoption under Govt. Code § 65302(h)(2). We raised objections to the City's EJ piecemealing on April 13, 2020, which we incorporate by reference herein.

B. Lack of Proper Notice.

We object to the City's inadequate notice of the adoption of the EJ Element, especially in these COVID-19 critical times. The City published a Notice of Exemption on April 1, 2020, included it in two Planning Commission agendas, and yet produced the *link* to the actual text of the Draft EJ element only in the agenda packet for its May 6, 2020 hearing.⁶ The City provided limited time and possibility for the public to find out about the text of the EJ Element and to review it prior to any amendments.

That workshops were conducted with the public on the EJ Element is irrelevant. During the workshops, the public was merely surveyed about concerns and had no chance to see the actual amendments and thus to participate "*during* the preparation" of the amendments. Gov't Code § 65351.

C. Misleading Information in the EJ Element and its Prior Outreach.

The City's EJ Element, as well as the workshops leading to it, have strayed from the EJ Element principles to ensure the *health* of the disadvantaged communities, as contemplated and mandated by the State Planning and Zoning Laws. The EJ workshops were reportedly focused on affordable housing. (Exh. 6 [Article re EJ Workshop].)

⁶ Based on our office's continuous searches for the agenda packet for the May 6, 2020 hearing, it was not posted on the City's website until April 30, 2020 at 8:05 pm. (Exh. 5 p. 10 [City Agendas page printout on May 1, 2020].)

The City's EJ Element acknowledges that the majority of Inglewood's population constitutes a disadvantaged community; yet, it focuses on *additional funding* Inglewood is eligible for, instead of proposing practical development policies to avoid air pollution and to protect the health of the population. (Exh. 7 p. 5 [EJ Element].)⁷

Moreover, the City's EJ Element does nothing more than propose what is already guaranteed; e.g., "no net loss of affordable housing" (EJ Element, p. 23) is guaranteed under AB 2222 in 2014,⁸ "compliance with state and federal environmental regulations in project approvals" (EJ Element, p. 16).⁹ Other policies in the provision of housing simply reiterate *aspirational* rather than *mandatory* policies (EJ Element, pp. 22-23).

The majority of EJ policies promote Developer-favored and community disfavored transit-oriented development (TOD) – i.e., higher density and reduced or no parking, which should be re-evaluated in view COVID-19's social distancing rules and long-term behavioral changes, resulting in the underlying assumptions undergirding the City's analysis being called into question.

Moreover, the EJ Element proposes vague measures to improve connectivity, with their own potential impacts. For example, the EJ Element does not explain what the EJ's "traffic calming measures" or "promote pedestrian movement" mean. Typically, one of the commonly known "traffic calming" methods is merging/removing lanes on arterial streets with heavy traffic and widening the sidewalks instead, to reduce the flow of cars and improve pedestrian walking experience. *Assuming* that is among the *unidentified* traffic-calming measures, such measure may have its own impacts, such as shifting the traffic from central streets onto the adjacent narrower streets and resulting in more traffic

⁷ <https://www.cityofinglewood.org/DocumentCenter/View/14211/Environmental-Justice-Element>

⁸

https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billNavClient.xhtml?bill_id=201320140AB2222

⁹ Also, the City's incorporation of "compliance" with state and federal regulations for GHG emissions violates the "additionality" principle, as such compliance is included in the baseline assumptions of every project. See p. 32 at <http://www.capcoa.org/wp-content/uploads/2010/11/CAPCOA-Quantification-Report-9-14-Final.pdf> (Exh. 8 [Additionality].)

gridlock and associated delays in response times of emergency, fire, and police services, and/or pedestrian safety issues. All such issues should have been disclosed, analyzed and mitigated. They were not, thus constituting additional violations of law.

Last, the drafted EJ Element ignored numerous concerns raised by the public, including danger to bike riders, constrained parking, unsafe buses (EJ Element, Appendix A, p. 1); more police patrols needed in the City (EJ Element, Appendix A, p. 2); “the Clipper’s arena and Forum area have huge increases in traffic and pollution from traffic. Rents are also skyrocketing”, more bike lanes needed, “overcrowdings is also an issue and there is an increase in the spread of diseases due to overcrowding, rents are increasing the most near the stadiums.” (Appendix A p. 4, EJ Element.)

In sum, the drafted EJ Element sets low and vague standards for EJ and will thereby induce and rubberstamp any large-scale residential or commercial transit-oriented developments, and particularly the IBEC Project, relying on illusory mitigation measures, such as mass transit, unspecified traffic calming methods, vacation of streets or merging of lanes, and reduced parking. The IBEC Project has been repeatedly criticized for its environmental inequity.¹⁰ With the EJ element as proposed, the *IBEC Project will evade* the EJ mandates under state laws meant to ensure the health of Inglewood’s disadvantaged population and such population’s genuine involvement in the land use decisions prior to any large scale project approval, particularly the IBEC Project approvals. As a reasonably foreseeable consequence of the proposed lower standards, the proposed EJ Element will fail to identify and mitigate EJ violations when projects – and particularly the IBEC Project – severely impact human life and safety, which is a CEQA concern.

¹⁰ See e.g. NRDC’s comment (“project that has little or no social utility for the residents of Inglewood who will bear the brunt of these impacts - including more air pollution in an already heavily-polluted area - and who are not the target audience for expensive professional basketball ticket”) http://ibecproject.com/IBECEIR_029924.pdf; or public community comments (“project will have a very damaging impact on our environment in terms of air quality as well as noise, traffic and more. Can you please think about all the cars spewing emissions in our community?. What are the real impacts to our children and our older people?”) http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_1.pdf (Exh. 9 [NRDC and Public Comments].)

D. The EJ Element Adoption Is Not Exempt from CEQA, Due to Its Potential to Cause Environmental Impacts.

The City's invoking of the common sense exemption for the adoption of the EJ Element is inappropriate in view of the Element's *potential* to cause environmental impacts and *potential* to allow large scale projects, such as the IBEC Project, to evade mitigation of health and other environmental impacts on the population. The absence of an accurate, stable and finite project description, as well as the vagueness of the proposed measures (e.g., traffic calming, promoting pedestrian flows) makes the proposed EJ policies further *capable* of causing unmitigated environmental impacts.

The analysis of the inapplicability of CEQA exemptions in the Land Use Element section, supra, applies here as well; we incorporate it by reference.

V. CONCLUSION.

We respectfully request that the City Council reject the proposed Land Use Element amendments and Environmental Justice Element and require staff to supplement the missing information and comply with the law as detailed above. We also request that the City review the proposed amendments to the General Plan and their impacts *in conjunction with* the IBEC Project, and to fully disclose, evaluate and mitigate those in the IBEC DEIR, as either *part of* the IBEC Project or – at a minimum – cumulatively as *related projects*. Finally, we object to the City's use of categorical exemptions, and request meaningful CEQA review of impacts of both Projects.

Very truly yours,
/s/ Robert Silverstein
ROBERT P. SILVERSTEIN
FOR
THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM, APC

RPS:vl
Encls.

EXHIBIT 1

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM
A Professional Corporation

215 NORTH MARENGO AVENUE, 3RD FLOOR
PARADISE, CALIFORNIA 91101-1504
PHONE: (626) 449-4200 FAX: (626) 449-4205
ROBERT@ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM
WWW.ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM

April 13, 2020

VIA EMAIL ljackson@cityofinglewood.org;
mwilcox@cityofinglewood.org

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
1 West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, CA 90301

Re: Advance Notice Request and Comments and Objections to Notices of
Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01 and GPA-
2020-02: CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

Dear Mr. Jackson and Ms. Wilcox:

I. INTRODUCTION AND ADVANCE NOTICE REQUEST.

This firm and the undersigned represent Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Praire Ave., Inglewood. Please keep this office on the list of interested persons to receive timely notice of all hearings and determinations related to the proposed approval/adoption of the General Plan Amendments and Categorical Exemptions listed above ("Project(s)").

Pursuant to Public Resources Code Section 21167(f) and all applicable rules and regulations, please provide a copy of each and every Notice of Determination issued by the City in connection with these Projects. We incorporate by reference all Project objections raised by others with regard to both the present Notices of Exemption and amendments/adoption of General Plan Elements. To the extent the Projects are part of or interrelated with the Clippers IBEC project, we incorporate by reference all public comments/objections to the IBEC project as well as its Draft EIR.^{1, 2, 3}

¹ See <http://ibecproject.com/>

² We specifically request that all the hyperlinks in this letter be downloaded and printed out, submitted to the agency, and be included in the City's control file and record

for the Project, as duly provided by applicable case law.

³ See http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_Evictions_Comments.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_without_Exhibits.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_1-4.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBIT_5.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_6-7.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_8-10.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190222-AB900_IBEC_Comment_Climate_Resolve.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190304-AB900_IBEC_NRDC.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190422-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Supp_Letter_IBEC_App_Tracking_No-2018021056.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190422-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Supp_Letter_IBEC_App_Tracking_No-2018021056.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190621-IBEC_Comment_NRDC_Clippers_response_6-21-19.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Opposition_to_Supplemental_Application.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_resident_letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-Final_Inglewood_Community_Letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-MSG_AB_987_Letter_re_Supplemental_Application_with_exhibits.pdf, <http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-IBEC.pdf>, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190729-Public_Counsel_letter_RE_AB_987_Inglewood_Arena_Project.pdf,

This letter is also an Advance Notice Request that the City of Inglewood Department of City Planning, the City Clerk's office, and all other commissions, bodies and offices, provide this office with advance written notice of any and all meetings, hearings and votes in any way related to the above-referenced proposed Projects and any projects/entitlements/actions related to any and all events or actions involving these Projects.

Your obligation to add this office to the email and other notification lists includes, but is not limited to, all notice requirements found in the Public Resources Code and Inglewood Municipal Code. Some code sections that may be relevant include Public Resources Code Sections 21092 and 21092.2.

This Advance Notice Request is also based on Government Code § 54954.1 and any other applicable laws, and is a formal request to be notified in writing regarding the Projects, any invoked or proposed CEQA exemptions, any public hearings related to the Draft or Final EIR for the IBEC project, together with a copy of the agenda, or a copy of all the documents constituting the agenda packet, of any meeting of an advisory or legislative body, by email and mail to our office address listed herein. We further request that such advance notice also be provided to us via email specifically at: Robert@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; Esther@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; Naira@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; and Veronica@RobertSilversteinLaw.com.

http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Community_Letters.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Community_Letters-2.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190909-AB900_IBEC_MSG_OPR_Letter_September_2019_with_exhibits.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191112-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_and_Evictions%20.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191114-Barbara_Boxer_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_Letter.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_2.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_MSG_Forum_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191205-AB987_IBEC_Comment_MSG_Forum.pdf.

Finally, to the extent that an advance written request is required for any and all City hearings regarding the above-referenced project to be recorded and/or transcribed, this letter shall constitute that advance written request. Please include this letter in the record for this matter.

Please, acknowledge receipt of the Advance Notice Request above.

Please also provide a current time line of all scheduled and anticipated events, including hearings or approvals of any type, related to the Projects.

II. OBJECTIONS TO THE LACK OF ADEQUATE AND CONSISTENT NOTICE AND REQUEST TO RESCHEDULE THE APRIL 13, 2020 HEARING.

On April 13, 2020, our office came across the City's *special* meeting agenda for the Planning Commission's Special Meeting on April 13, 2020, at 7:00 p.m. The agenda included Items 5(d) and 5(e) related to the Projects – i.e., amendments to the General Plan.

Based on information we have obtained, the City of Inglewood ("City") is closed for COVID-19 reasons effective April 13 through April 27, 2020. Yet we were informed at approximately 6:00 p.m. tonight that despite the shutdown of City Hall, this Planning Commission hearing is proceeding nonetheless. That is an outrage to the concept of transparency and public participation.

We hereby object to the City's short imposed deadlines, special meetings, inadequate and inconsistent notices, and particularly, to the notice of the special meeting on April 13, 2020 during this time of the COVID-19 crisis. Moving forward with the Projects would also be in violation of the Brown Act's open meetings requirements and any decision taken today will be invalid.

We therefore request that the City reschedule the Special Meeting of April 13, 2020 and properly circulate the notice and all documents related to the Projects, including but not limited to the drafts of the Land Use and Environmental Justice Elements, to afford meaningful opportunity to the public and public agencies to comment on the proposed amendments to the General Plan – prior to any approval. The City's failure to reschedule and duly circulate the documents prior to the respective approvals of the Projects will constitute an abuse of discretion and failure to proceed in a manner required by law.

We also request that the City postpone any action or hearing on General plan amendments until and unless 90 days after the stay-at-home orders have been lifted by the California Governor. State and Planning and Zoning laws necessitate public participation for all actions, whereas the presently-utilized remote participation is often disrupted because of connection problems. The City should not take advantage of these unfortunate times, where people are fighting against the virus and some people are fighting for their lives, to rush through projects of such magnitude as amendments to the City's General Plan.

We also object to the City's imposition of strict deadlines for non-essential projects during the COVID-19 crisis given that – as evidenced by the recent letter of the League of California Cities to the Governor asking for tolling of all deadlines – city staffing shortages affect the efficiency of their work. We request that the City toll and extend its deadlines for public comment period on all environmental documents, including the Notices of Exemption for the Projects, until after the COVID-19 crisis is contained and the Governor lifts stay-at-home orders.

III. LACK OF MEANINGFUL OPPORTUNITY FOR PUBLIC PARTICIPATION PARTICULARLY FOR COVID-19 REASONS.

The City cannot approve the Projects or Notices of Exemption or related findings because it cannot make a finding that those are consistent with the City's General Plan, as the City has not duly circulated the documents for the public to review and comment upon.

Further, the City may not be able to satisfy the public participation requirement under Cal. Gov't Code § 65351, which provides: "During the preparation or amendment of the general plan, the planning agency shall provide opportunities for the involvement of citizens, public agencies, public utility companies, and civic, education, and other community groups, through public hearings and any other means the city or county deems appropriate."

To the extent that the Projects, specifically, the General Plan amendments, are also interrelated with and being piecemealed from the IBEC project and its DEIR, the Projects will unavoidably facilitate or be used in furtherance of the IBEC project. In turn, the City may not rely on Categorical Exemptions to approve the Projects because doing so would facilitate the IBEC project, which project will have significant, unmitigable impacts. In other words, the use of Categorical Exemptions is facially improper because the Projects are being used to facilitate and expedite approval of the IBEC project and its DEIR. Accordingly, the approval of the instant Projects will cause or contribute to direct or

indirect physical impacts to the environment. Piecemealing the Projects out of the IBEC project and its review is independently a violation of CEQA.

IV. THE PROPOSED LAND USE AND ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENTS ARE INTERRELATED WITH THE IBEC PROJECT AND THEREFORE ARE ILLEGALLY PIECEMEAELED FROM IT.

These rushed proposed General Plan amendments come at a time when the Clippers IBEC project is being processed and promoted. The IBEC project itself requires zoning changes and amendments to the General Plan's Land Use Element.

The IBEC project has been severely criticized for its 42 environmental adverse impacts, including GHG emissions by bringing in millions of cars, causing severe traffic impacts, and adversely impacting the disadvantaged community of Inglewood, including their health and safety.

The IBEC project has been criticized for its conflicts with environmental justice principles.

Therefore, it appears that the City's efforts to amend the General Plan and include Land Use Element Amendments and the Adoption of an Environmental Justice Element on such a rushed basis, without adequate process for the public, and with zero environmental review in an obvious effort to piecemeal this issue away from where it should be analyzed as part of the IBEC project CEQA review, aims to further the IBEC project without properly and timely disclosing that purpose to the public.

V. THE LAND USE ELEMENT AMENDMENT MAY NOT BE ADOPTED DUE TO LACK OF A CIRCULATED DOCUMENT FOR PUBLIC REVIEW AND COMMENT.

The draft Land Use Element amendment was not available online or was not locatable in a place on the City's website that the public would easily or logically identify. Therefore, it was impossible for the public to see the amendments to be able meaningfully to comment on them. The proposed amendments may not be adopted on this additional ground.

VI. CEQA EXEMPTIONS ARE INAPPLICABLE FOR THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENTS AND THE CITY HAS NOT MET ITS BURDEN TO INVOKE THE EXEMPTION.

The City's invoked Exemptions for the proposed Projects - i.e., general plan amendments and adoption of the elements – are in error. Pursuant to the Notices, the City invokes Categorical Exemptions under CEQA Guidelines Sections 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), by claiming a “common sense” exemption.

Guidelines Section 15061(b)(3) reads:

“(3) The activity is covered by the general rule that CEQA applies only to projects which have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment. Where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment, the activity is not subject to CEQA.” (Emphasis added.)

Based on the quoted language, CEQA requires certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment. There cannot be such certainty where the proposal is to “clarify” the densities in the Land Use Element, where the draft Land Use Element amendment was never properly circulated to the public, and where – in the case of the common sense exemption – it is the duty and burden of the agency to prove with certainty that the Projects will have no environmental impacts.

Moreover, to the extent the Projects here are interrelated to the IBEC project and facilitate it or its components, as clearly appears to be the case, the Projects may not invoke any common sense exemption at all.

The Projects cannot be approved using categorical exemptions since it is impossible for the City to demonstrate the “certainty” of no potential environmental impacts. Exemptions from CEQA's requirements are to be construed narrowly in order to further CEQA's goals of environmental protection. See Azusa Land Reclamation Co. v. Main San Gabriel Basin Watermaster (1997) 52 Cal.App.4th 1165, 1220. Projects may be exempted from CEQA only when it is indisputably clear that the cited exemption applies. See Save Our Carmel River v. Monterey Peninsula Water Management Dist. (2006) 141 Cal.App.4th 677, 697.

VII. CONCLUSION.

We respectfully request that the City cancel the Planning Commission of April 13, 2020 related to the Projects, duly circulate the draft amendments to the public for public comment, conduct meaningful environmental review, including as part of a recirculated IBEC project Draft EIR, and not further process the subject Projects as stand-alone approvals, much less based upon categorical exemptions under CEQA.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert Silverstein

ROBERT P. SILVERSTEIN

FOR

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM, APC

RPS:vl

EXHIBIT 2

The direction of outbound truck trips would be determined by the destination of the truck, especially during demolition when trucks would be transporting demolition materials to recycling facilities or landfills. Outbound trucks hauling construction trash would be traveling to Gardena, metal iron and scrap would be transported to Los Angeles, and concrete and asphalt would be transported to Irwindale.

Construction Employment

Construction-related jobs generated by the Proposed Project would likely be filled by employees within the construction industry within the City of Inglewood and the greater Los Angeles County region. Construction industry jobs generally have no regular place of business and many construction workers are highly specialized (i.e., crane operators, steel workers, masons, etc.). Thus, construction workers commute to job sites throughout the region that may change several times a year dictated by the demand for their specific skills. The work requirements of most construction projects are also highly specialized and workers are employed on a job site only as long as their skills are needed to complete a particular phase of the construction process.

During construction activities, there would be a minimum of 35 construction workers on the Project Site at any one time, with a maximum number of 1,175 construction workers on the Project Site at any one time. Throughout Project construction, the number of construction workers on site would ebb and flow to match the intensity of each stage of construction.

2.6 Actions

Implementation of the Proposed Project is anticipated to require, but may not be limited to, the following actions by the City of Inglewood:

- Certification of the EIR to determine that the EIR was completed in compliance with the requirements of CEQA, that the decision-making body has reviewed and considered the information in the EIR, and that the EIR reflects the independent judgment of the City of Inglewood.
- Adoption of a Mitigation Monitoring and Reporting Plan, which specifies the methods for monitoring mitigation measures required to eliminate or reduce the Proposed Project's significant effects on the environment.
- Adoption of CEQA findings of fact, and for any environmental impacts determined to be significant and unavoidable, a Statement of Overriding Considerations.
- Approval of amendments to the General Plan's Land Use and Circulation Elements, with conforming map and text changes to reflect the plan for the Proposed Project, including:
 - Redesignation of certain properties in the Land Use Element from Commercial to Industrial;
 - Addition of specific reference to integrated sports and entertainment facilities and related and ancillary uses on properties in the Industrial land use designation text;
 - Updating Circulation Element maps and text to reflect vacation of portions of West 101st Street and West 102nd Street and to show the location of the Proposed Project; and

- Updating Safety Element map to reflect the relocation of the municipal water well and related infrastructure.
- Approval of a Specific Plan Amendment to the Inglewood International Business Park Specific Plan to exclude properties within the Project Site from the Specific Plan Area.
- Approval of amendments to Chapter 12 and Chapter 5 of the Inglewood Municipal Code, including:
 - Text amendments to create an overlay zone establishing development standards including standards for height, setbacks and lot size, permitted uses, signage regulations, noise regulations, parking regulations, public art requirements, site plan and design review processes, and other land use controls; and
 - Conforming Zoning Map amendments applying the overlay zone to the Project Site or portions thereof.
- Approval of the vacation of portions of West 101st Street and West 102nd Street, and adoption of findings in connection with that approval.
- Approval of right-of-way to encroach on City streets.
- Approval of a Disposition and Development Agreement (DDA) by the City of Inglewood governing terms of disposition and development of property.
- Approval of a Development Agreement (DA) addressing community benefits, vesting entitlements for the Proposed Project, and establishing IBEC Project-specific Design Guidelines to address certain design elements, including building orientation, massing, design and materials, plaza treatments, landscaping and lighting design, parking and loading design, pedestrian circulation, signage and graphics, walls, fences and screening, and similar elements.
- Approval of subdivision map(s) or lot line adjustments to consolidate properties and/or adjust property boundaries within the Project Site.
- Approval of conditions of approval with respect to the requirements of Assembly Bill 987.
- Approval of any other conditions of approval deemed necessary and appropriate by the City.
- Any additional actions or permits deemed necessary to implement the Proposed Project, including demolition, grading, foundation, and building permits, any permits or approvals required for extended construction hours, tree removal permits, and other additional ministerial actions, permits, or approvals from the City of Inglewood that may be required.

Additionally, if the project applicant is unable to acquire privately-owned, non-residential parcels within the Project Site, the City, in its sole discretion, may consider the use of eminent domain to acquire any such parcels, subject to applicable law, and the imposition of adequate controls necessary to ensure that the public purpose and use for which they were acquired are protected.

In addition to approvals by the City of Inglewood, approvals or actions by other agencies or entities would include, but not be limited to, the following:

- Determination of consistency with the LAX Airport Land Use Plan by the Los Angeles County Airport Land Use Commission.

- Issuance of permits to allow for municipal water well relocation by the Los Angeles County Department of Public Health.
- Review of the Proposed Project by the FAA under 14 Code of Federal Regulations Part 77 for issuance of a Determination of No Hazard.

Additional approvals or permits may also be required from federal, State, regional, or local agencies, including but not limited to the following:

- Los Angeles Regional Water Quality Control Board;
- South Coast Air Quality Management District;
- Los Angeles County Fire Department;
- Los Angeles County Metro; and
- California Department of Transportation.

EXHIBIT 3

EXHIBIT A

TEXT AMENDMENTS TO
THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN

Added text is shown in bold underline; removed text is shown in ~~bold strikethrough~~.

Section 1.

Land Use Element "Section II – Statement of Objectives" for "Industrial" in Subsection D on pages 7 through 8 is amended to read as follows:

D. Industrial

- Provide a diversified industrial base for the City. Continue to improve the existing industrial districts by upgrading the necessary infrastructure and by eliminating incompatible and/or blighted uses through the redevelopment process.

- Continue the redevelopment of Inglewood by promoting the expansion of existing industrial firms and actively seek the addition of new firms that are environmentally non-polluting.

- Increase the industrial employment opportunities for the city's residents.

- Promote the development of sports and entertainment facilities and related uses on underutilized land, in appropriate locations, creating economic development and employment opportunities for the City's residents.

Land Use Element "Section VI – Future Land Uses" for "Industrial Land Use" in Subsection C on pages 71 through 74 is amended to read as follows:

C. Industrial Land Use

Usually there are three factors involved in the location of industrial land: infrastructure, compatibility of use, and proximity to an adequate labor force.

[intervening text intentionally omitted]

Industry should be compatible with surrounding land uses. Compact industrial locations

such as an "industrial park" place industries adjacent to other industries, thereby minimizing conflict with residential and commercial areas. In some cases, industrial uses may be placed where residential or commercial land uses are not desirable, such as the area which is under the eastern end of the flight path of Los Angeles International Airport. The Element proposes that the area in the City of Inglewood generally bounded by Crenshaw on the east, La Cienega on the west, Century on the north and 104th Street on the south be designated as industrial from the present residential and commercial. This area is an extremely undesirable location for residential usage because it is severely impacted by jet aircraft noise. The area should be developed with industrial park, commercial, ~~and/or~~ office park uses, and/or sports and entertainment facilities, and related uses, utilizing planned assembly district guidelines, or, in the case of sports and entertainment facilities and related uses, project-specific design guidelines in lieu of the planned assembly district guidelines, to insure both the quality of the development and to encourage its compatibility with surrounding uses.

[intervening text intentionally omitted]

Those industrial areas which front along major arterials such as La Cienega, Florence, or Century will likely be developed for industrial/commercial/office uses, or sports and entertainment facilities and related uses.

[intervening text intentionally omitted]

As the construction of the Century Freeway along the City's southern boundary progresses, the highly noise impacted area between Century and 104th which is west of Crenshaw should be recycled from its present residential uses to more appropriate industrial/commercial/office uses, or sports and entertainment facilities and related uses. Irrespective of market forces, the City must promote and assist in upgrading of existing industrial uses.

Section 2.

Circulation Element Section on "Street Classification Collectors" (within "Part Two - Circulation Plan" in Subpart 4 on pages 20 through 21) is amended to read as follows:

4. COLLECTORS.

~~35~~ 102nd Street (east of Prairie Avenue)

36 35. 104th Street

~~37~~ 36. 108th Street (Prairie Avenue to Crenshaw Boulevard)

Circulation Element Section on "Traffic Generators" within "Part Two - Circulation Plan" on page 22 is amended to read as follows:

Certain facilities or areas in and near Inglewood can be identified as being the destination of significant numbers of vehicles:

[Nos. 1 - 7 intentionally omitted]

8. Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center. The sports and entertainment arena can accommodate approximately 18,500 patrons, and includes parking serving the arena and related uses for approximately 4,125 vehicles, in addition to complementary transportation and circulation facilities.

Circulation Element Section on "Truck Routes" within "Part Two - Circulation Plan" on page 28 is amended to read as follows:

The purpose of designated truck routes is to restrict heavy weight vehicles to streets constructed to carry such weight, in addition to keeping large vehicles--with their potentially annoying levels of noise, vibration and fumes--from residential neighborhoods. With the exception of two routes, all designated truck routes are along arterial streets. One exception is East Hyde Park Boulevard and Hyde Park Place which have street widths too narrow to be classified an arterial route but which serve various small light manufacturing and heavy commercial businesses located in northeast Inglewood. The second exception is 102nd Street

(between Prairie-Doty Avenue and Yukon Avenue) which serves the new manufacturing and air freight businesses being developed in the Century Redevelopment Project area.

EXHIBIT B-1

MAP AMENDMENT TO THE LAND USE ELEMENT
OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN

Land Use Element "Land Use Map" is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to show that certain ___-acre area located adjacent to S. Prairie Avenue, just south of W. Century Boulevard, comprised of Parcels _____ [insert APNs] to be designated as "Industrial".

Land Use Element "Land Use Map"

[image of amended map]

EXHIBIT B-2

MAP AMENDMENTS TO THE CIRCULATION ELEMENT
OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN

Section 1.

The Circulation Element "Street Classification" Map on page 17 is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to remove the vacated portions of 101st and 102nd Streets as follows:

[image of amended map]

Section 2.

The Circulation Element "Traffic Generators" Map on page 23 is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to add the location of the Project site as follows:

[image of amended map]

Section 3.

The Circulation Element "Designated Truck Routes" Map on page 29 is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to remove the vacated portion of 102nd Street as follows:

[image of amended map]

EXHIBIT B-3

**MAP AMENDMENT TO THE SAFETY ELEMENT
OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN**

Safety Element Water Distribution System Map on page 37 is supplemented (as depicted below) to show the relocation of a water well and accompanying pipelines as follows:

[image of supplemental map]

EXHIBIT 4

units necessitating the construction of replacement housing elsewhere.²³ Therefore, this impact is considered less than significant.

Indirect Displacement

Several comments on the Notice of Preparation requested that the City consider the potential for the Proposed Project to indirectly cause displacement of housing and residents as a result of it causing the process of gentrification. The City undertook a study to determine if there is evidence to suggest that gentrification and indirect housing displacement are foreseeable socioeconomic effects pursuant to development of the Proposed Project (see Appendix S).²⁴

As described above, in general CEQA does not require analysis of socioeconomic issues such as gentrification, displacement, environmental justice, or effects on “community character.” The CEQA Guidelines state, however, that while the economic or social effects of a project are not appropriately treated as significant effects on the environment, it is proper for an EIR to examine potential links from a Proposed Project to physical effects as a result of anticipated economic or social changes.

Gentrification is a widely studied and discussed process. Although there is no single definition for the term, the process of gentrification is commonly perceived to be an influx of new, higher-income residents, into a traditionally low-income neighborhood. Displacement has been defined as the process that occurs “when any household is forced to move from its residence by conditions that affect the dwelling or immediate surroundings, and which:

1. Are beyond the household’s reasonable ability to control or prevent;
2. Occur despite the household’s having met all previously-imposed conditions of occupancy; and
3. Make continued occupancy by that household impossible, hazardous or unaffordable.”²⁵

Academic studies conclude that the process of gentrification frequently has both positive and negative effects depending on specific neighborhood characteristics. These studies also show that the link between the process of gentrification and the displacement of existing residents is tenuous and difficult to demonstrate.

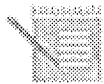
In considering the potential for gentrification and displacement effects associated with the Proposed Project, it is notable that a series of land use changes have been occurring in Inglewood, set in motion as many as 10 years ago in 2009. Some of these changes, especially the HPSP and Transit Oriented Development plans, are indicative of City expectations and desires for growth and new development. These plans and investments have been pursued because they are perceived as having an overall benefit on the City. There is a concern that such plans and investments may result in

²³ For additional discussion related to growth-inducing effects or urban decay, refer to Chapter 4, Other CEQA Required Considerations.

²⁴ ALH Urban & Regional Economics, *Inglewood Sports and Entertainment Venue Displacement Study*, July 2019.

²⁵ Miriam Zuk, Ariel H. Bierbaum, Karen Chapple, Karolina Gurska, and Anastasia Loukaitou-Sideris, “Gentrification, Displacement, and the Role of Public Investment.” Available: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/08855412217716439>, Published in *Journal of Planning Literature*, 2018, 33(1).

EXHIBIT 5



Agenda Center

View current agendas and minutes for all boards and commissions. Previous years' agendas and minutes can be found in the [Document Center](#). [Adobe](#)

[Reader](#) may be required to view some documents.



Tools

[RSS](#)

[Notify Me®](#)

▼ Advisory Committee for Naming or Renaming a Public Facility

[2020](#) [2019](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Feb \(February\) 19, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 14, 2020 6:59 PM](#)

[Advisory Committee Agenda](#)

▼ Arts Commission

[2019](#) [2018](#) [2017](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Dec \(December\) 18, 2019](#)

[December 2019](#)



[Nov \(November\) 20, 2019](#)

[November 20, 2019](#)

[Oct \(October\) 16, 2019](#)

[October 2019](#)



[Sep \(September\) 18, 2019](#)

[September 18, 2019](#)

[Aug \(August\) 15, 2019](#)

[August 15, 2019](#)



Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>Jul (July) 17, 2019</u> <i>July 2019</i>		
<u>Jun (June) 19, 2019</u> <i>June 19, 2019</i>		
<u>May (May) 15, 2019</u> <i>May 15, 2019</i>		
<u>Apr (April) 17, 2019</u> <i>April 17, 2019</i>		
<u>Mar (March) 20, 2019</u> <i>March 20, 2019</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 20, 2019</u> <i>February 20, 2019</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 16, 2019</u> <i>January 16, 2019</i>		

▼ Aviation Commission

2017

Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>Sep (September) 20, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission</i>		
<u>Aug (August) 16, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Jul (July) 19, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Jun (June) 21, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Meeting</i>		
<u>May (May) 17, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Apr (April) 19, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Mar (March) 15, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 15, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 18, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		

▼ Citizen Police Oversight Commission

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download



[Mar \(March\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 9, 2020 4:19 PM](#)
Meeting Canceled

[Feb \(February\) 12, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 12, 2020 2:58 PM](#)
Meeting Canceled

[Jan \(January\) 8, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 8, 2020 7:25 AM](#)
Meeting Canceled

▼ City Council

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download



[Apr \(April\) 28, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 24, 2020 11:36 AM](#)
4-28-20 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Apr \(April\) 21, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 16, 2020 9:01 PM](#)
04-21-20 City Council Agenda

[Apr \(April\) 14, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 10, 2020 4:58 PM](#)
4-14-20 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Apr \(April\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 2, 2020 7:23 PM](#)
04-07-20 City Council Agenda

[Apr \(April\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 6, 2020 2:13 PM](#)
04-07-2020 City Council Agenda (Special Meeting)

[Mar \(March\) 31, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 27, 2020 4:03 PM](#)
03-31-20 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Mar \(March\) 27, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 26, 2020 9:58 AM](#)
03-27-2020 City Council Agenda (Special Meeting)

[Mar \(March\) 24, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 20, 2020 9:36 PM](#)
03-24-20 City Council Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 17, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 13, 2020 8:38 PM](#)
03-17-20 City Council Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 10, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 5, 2020 5:51 PM](#)
03-10-20 City Council Agenda



[Mar \(March\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 4, 2020 2:14 PM](#)
03-04-2020 City Council Agenda (Special Meeting)



[Mar \(March\) 3, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 28, 2020 5:15 PM](#)
03-3-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)



Agenda

Minutes Download

[Feb \(February\) 25, 2020 — Posted Feb \(February\) 21, 2020 11:32 AM](#)

☰

02-25-20 City Council Agenda

[Feb \(February\) 18, 2020 — Posted Feb \(February\) 14, 2020 6:41 PM](#)

02-18-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Feb \(February\) 11, 2020 — Posted Feb \(February\) 6, 2020 8:13 PM](#)

☰

02-11-20 City Council Agenda

[Feb \(February\) 4, 2020 — Posted Jan \(January\) 31, 2020 6:19 PM](#)

☰

02-04-20 City Council Agenda

[Jan \(January\) 28, 2020 — Posted Jan \(January\) 23, 2020 7:37 PM](#)

☰

01-28-20 City Council Agenda

[Jan \(January\) 21, 2020 — Posted Jan \(January\) 17, 2020 5:16 PM](#)

01-21-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Jan \(January\) 14, 2020 — Posted Jan \(January\) 9, 2020 10:05 PM](#)

☰

01-14-20 City Council Agenda

[Jan \(January\) 7, 2020 — Posted Jan \(January\) 2, 2020 5:00 PM](#)

01-07-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

▼ Civil Service Board of Review

[2011](#) [2010](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Feb \(February\) 16, 2011](#)

Civil Service Board of Review Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

[Feb \(February\) 15, 2011](#)

Civil Service Board of Review Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

▼ Claims Review Committee

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[May \(May\) 4, 2020 — Posted Apr \(April\) 29, 2020 10:12 AM](#)

Claims Review Committee Meeting

[Apr \(April\) 27, 2020 — Posted Apr \(April\) 21, 2020 9:47 AM](#)

☰

Claims Review Committee Meeting

[Apr \(April\) 6, 2020 — Posted Apr \(April\) 3, 2020 9:58 AM](#)

☰

Claims Review Committee Meeting

[Mar \(March\) 23, 2020 — Posted Mar \(March\) 19, 2020 9:35 PM](#)

☰

Claims Review Committee Meeting

Agenda

Minutes Download

[Mar \(March\) 2, 2020 — Posted Feb \(February\) 27, 2020 9:34 PM](#)
Claims Review Committee Meeting

[Feb \(February\) 24, 2020 — Posted Feb \(February\) 21, 2020 11:25 AM](#)
Claims Review Committee Meeting

[Feb \(February\) 10, 2020 — Posted Feb \(February\) 6, 2020 6:33 PM](#)
Claims Review Committee Meeting

[Feb \(February\) 3, 2020 — Posted Jan \(January\) 30, 2020 4:49 PM](#)
Claims Review Committee Meeting

[Jan \(January\) 27, 2020 — Posted Jan \(January\) 24, 2020 8:29 AM](#)
Claims Review Committee Meeting

[Jan \(January\) 13, 2020 — Posted Jan \(January\) 2, 2020 6:40 AM](#)
Claims Review Committee Meeting

▼ Council District 1

[2014](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Apr \(April\) 26, 2014](#)
Council District 1 Town Hall Meeting Agenda (PDF)

▼ Council District 2

[2014](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[May \(May\) 8, 2014](#)
Council District 2 Town Hall Meeting Agenda (PDF)

▼ Council District 4

[2018](#) [2017](#) [2016](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Media

Download

[Jan \(January\) 24, 2018](#)
Council District 4 Town Hall Meeting Video (No Agenda)

▼ Finance Authority

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes






Download

[Mar \(March\) 17, 2020 — Posted Mar \(March\) 13, 2020 8:42 PM](#)
03-17-20 Finance Authority Agenda

Agenda	Minutes	Download
Feb (February) 25, 2020 — Posted Feb (February) 21, 2020 11:49 AM <i>02-25-20 Finance Authority Agenda</i>		
Feb (February) 11, 2020 — Posted Feb (February) 6, 2020 8:34 PM <i>02-11-20 Finance Authority Agenda</i>		
Jan (January) 28, 2020 — Posted Jan (January) 23, 2020 7:54 PM <i>01-28-20 Finance Authority Agenda</i>		
Jan (January) 14, 2020 — Posted Jan (January) 9, 2020 10:23 PM <i>01-14-20 Finance Authority Agenda</i>		

▼ Housing Authority

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda	Minutes	Download
Apr (April) 21, 2020 — Posted Apr (April) 16, 2020 9:17 PM <i>04-21-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
Apr (April) 7, 2020 — Posted Apr (April) 2, 2020 7:35 PM <i>04-07-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
Apr (April) 7, 2020 — Posted Apr (April) 6, 2020 2:27 PM <i>04-07-2020 Housing Authority Agenda SPECIAL MEETING</i>		
Mar (March) 24, 2020 — Posted Mar (March) 20, 2020 9:57 PM <i>03-24-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
Mar (March) 17, 2020 — Posted Mar (March) 13, 2020 8:48 PM <i>03-17-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
Mar (March) 10, 2020 — Posted Mar (March) 5, 2020 5:57 PM <i>03-10-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
Mar (March) 4, 2020 — Posted Mar (March) 3, 2020 2:14 PM <i>03-04-2020 Housing Authority Agenda SPECIAL MEETING</i>		
Feb (February) 25, 2020 — Posted Feb (February) 21, 2020 11:46 AM <i>02-25-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
Feb (February) 11, 2020 — Posted Feb (February) 6, 2020 8:18 PM <i>02-11-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
Feb (February) 4, 2020 — Posted Jan (January) 31, 2020 6:23 PM <i>02-04-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
Jan (January) 28, 2020 — Posted Jan (January) 23, 2020 7:47 PM <i>01-28-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		
Jan (January) 14, 2020 — Posted Jan (January) 9, 2020 10:18 PM <i>01-14-20 Housing Authority Agenda</i>		

▼ Joint Powers Authority

[2020](#) [2019](#)

Agenda


Minutes

Download





[Mar \(March\) 24, 2020 — Posted Mar \(March\) 20, 2020 9:38 PM](#)
03-24-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 17, 2020 — Posted Mar \(March\) 13, 2020 8:45 PM](#)
03-17-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

[Feb \(February\) 25, 2020 — Posted Feb \(February\) 21, 2020 11:54 AM](#) 
02-25-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

[Feb \(February\) 11, 2020 — Posted Feb \(February\) 5, 2020 8:38 PM](#) 
02-11-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

[Jan \(January\) 28, 2020 — Posted Jan \(January\) 23, 2020 7:40 PM](#) 
01-28-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

[Jan \(January\) 14, 2020 — Posted Jan \(January\) 9, 2020 10:20 PM](#) 
01-14-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

▼ Library Board

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download



[Feb \(February\) 26, 2020](#)
February 26, 2020



[Jan \(January\) 22, 2020 — Posted Jan \(January\) 21, 2020 9:14 AM](#)
January 22, 2020

▼ Oversight Board

[2018](#) [2017](#) [2016](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Aug \(August\) 21, 2018 — Posted Aug \(August\) 16, 2018 12:45 PM](#)
Oversight Board Agenda August 21, 2018

[Jun \(June\) 27, 2018](#)
Notice to Public of Proposed Action

[Jun \(June\) 27, 2018](#)
06/27/2018 Special Meeting Agency Oversight Board

[Jan \(January\) 31, 2018](#)
Oversight Board Agenda January 31, 2018



▼ Park & Recreation Commission

[2019](#) [2018](#) [2017](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes Download

Oct (October) 3, 2019 — Posted Oct (October) 21, 2019 10:45 AM
October 3, 2019

Oct (October) 3, 2019 — Posted Oct (October) 21, 2019 10:26 AM
10/3/2019

Sep (September) 5, 2019 — Posted Sep (September) 25, 2019 11:31 AM
September 5, 2019 - No Meeting

Aug (August) 1, 2019
August 1, 2019



Jul (July) 4, 2019 — Posted Sep (September) 25, 2019 11:33 AM
July 4, 2019 - No Meeting

Jun (June) 6, 2019
June 6, 2019



May (May) 2, 2019 — Posted Sep (September) 25, 2019 11:33 AM
May 2, 2019 - No Meeting

Apr (April) 4, 2019
April 4, 2019



Mar (March) 7, 2019
March 7, 2019



Feb (February) 7, 2019
February 7, 2019



Jan (January) 3, 2019 — Amended Feb (February) 25, 2019 3:20 PM
January 3, 2019



▼ Parking & Traffic Commission

2019 2018 2017 View More

Agenda

Minutes Download

Jun (June) 26, 2019 — Posted Jun (June) 17, 2019 3:00 PM
Meeting Cancelled

May (May) 22, 2019 — Posted May (May) 20, 2019 9:23 AM
Parking and Traffic Commission Meeting Agenda



Apr (April) 24, 2019 — Posted Apr (April) 23, 2019 11:07 AM
04/24/19 Parking and Traffic Commission Meeting

Mar (March) 27, 2019 — Posted Mar (March) 25, 2019 4:05 PM
Parking and Traffic Commission Agenda



Feb (February) 27, 2019 — Posted Feb (February) 25, 2019 3:40 PM
Parking and Traffic Commission Agenda



Agenda

Minutes Download

[Jan \(January\) 23, 2019 — Posted Jan \(January\) 16, 2019 8:07 AM](#)
Parking and Traffic Commission Meeting Agenda



▼ Parking Authority

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes Download

[Mar \(March\) 24, 2020 — Posted Mar \(March\) 20, 2020 9:50 PM](#)
03-24-20 Parking Authority Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 17, 2020 — Posted Mar \(March\) 13, 2020 8:40 PM](#)
03-17-20 Parking Authority Agenda

[Feb \(February\) 25, 2020 — Posted Feb \(February\) 21, 2020 11:57 AM](#)
02-25-20 Parking Authority Agenda



[Feb \(February\) 11, 2020 — Posted Feb \(February\) 6, 2020 8:29 PM](#)
02-11-20 Parking Authority Agenda



[Jan \(January\) 28, 2020 — Posted Jan \(January\) 23, 2020 7:57 PM](#)
01-28-20 Parking Authority Agenda



[Jan \(January\) 14, 2020 — Posted Jan \(January\) 9, 2020 10:15 PM](#)
01-14-20 Parking Authority Agenda



▼ Permits & License Committee

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#)

Agenda

Minutes Download

[Apr \(April\) 9, 2020 — Posted Apr \(April\) 6, 2020 11:41 AM](#)
Permits & License Committee Meeting

[Apr \(April\) 9, 2020 — Posted Apr \(April\) 8, 2020 1:08 PM](#)
Permits & License Committee Special Meeting

[Mar \(March\) 26, 2020 — Posted Mar \(March\) 24, 2020 9:20 AM](#)
Permits & License Committee Meeting

[Mar \(March\) 12, 2020 — Posted Mar \(March\) 9, 2020 3:47 PM](#)
Permits & License Committee Meeting

[Mar \(March\) 12, 2020 — Posted Mar \(March\) 11, 2020 10:50 AM](#)
Permits & License Committee Special Meeting

[Feb \(February\) 27, 2020 — Posted Feb \(February\) 24, 2020 9:45 AM](#)
Permits & License Committee Meeting

[Feb \(February\) 13, 2020 — Posted Feb \(February\) 10, 2020 2:52 PM](#)
Permits & License Committee Meeting



Agenda

Minutes Download

[Feb \(February\) 5, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 5, 2020 12:23 PM](#)*Permits & License Committee Meeting*[Jan \(January\) 23, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 21, 2020 8:48 AM](#)*Permits & License Committee Meeting*[Jan \(January\) 9, 2020](#) — Posted [Dec \(December\) 17, 2019 1:45 PM](#)*Permits & License Committee Meeting*

▼ Planning Commission

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes Download

[May \(May\) 6, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 30, 2020 6:25 PM](#)*2020 05 06 May PC Agenda Page*[May \(May\) 6, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 30, 2020 8:05 PM](#)*2020 05 06 May PC Agenda Packet*[Apr \(April\) 13, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 9, 2020 6:42 PM](#)*2020 04 13 April Special PC Agenda Page*[Apr \(April\) 13, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 9, 2020 6:44 PM](#)*2020 04 13 April Special PC Agenda Packet*[Apr \(April\) 1, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 1, 2020 2:47 PM](#)*No Planning Commission Meeting*[Mar \(March\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 5, 2020 6:05 PM](#)*2020 03 11 March PC Agenda Packet*[Mar \(March\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 28, 2020 4:11 PM](#)*No Planning Commission Meeting...*[Feb \(February\) 5, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 31, 2020 6:03 PM](#)*2020 02 05 February PC Agenda Page*[Feb \(February\) 5, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 31, 2020 6:56 PM](#)*2020 02 05 Feb PC Agenda Packet*[Jan \(January\) 15, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 6, 2020 4:22 PM](#)*2020 01 15 Special Planning Commission Meeting Cancelled*

▼ Senior Center Advisory Committee

[2017](#) [2016](#) [2015](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Feb \(February\) 13, 2017](#)*February 2017*

▼ **South Bay Cities Service Council**

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download



[Mar \(March\) 13, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 9, 2020 12:40 PM](#)
South Bay Cities Service Council Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

[Feb \(February\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 29, 2020 1:51 PM](#)
South Bay Cities Service Council Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

[Jan \(January\) 10, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 6, 2020 9:24 AM](#)
South Bay Cities Service Council Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

▼ **Successor Agency**

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Apr \(April\) 21, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 16, 2020 9:15 PM](#)
04-21-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Apr \(April\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 2, 2020 7:31 PM](#)
04-07-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 24, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 20, 2020 10:06 PM](#)
03-24-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 17, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 13, 2020 8:51 PM](#)
03-17-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 10, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 5, 2020 5:54 PM](#)
03-10-20 Successor Agency Agenda



[Feb \(February\) 25, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 21, 2020 11:43 AM](#)
02-25-20 Successor Agency Agenda



[Feb \(February\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 6, 2020 8:21 PM](#)
02-11-20 Successor Agency Agenda



[Feb \(February\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 31, 2020 6:21 PM](#)
02-04-20 Successor Agency Agenda



[Jan \(January\) 28, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 23, 2020 7:44 PM](#)
01-28-20 Successor Agency Agenda



[Jan \(January\) 14, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 9, 2020 10:07 PM](#)
01-14-20 Successor Agency Agenda



▼ **Youth Commission**

[2017](#) [2016](#)



Agenda

Minutes

Download

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Aug (August) 17, 2017
August 2017

Jul (July) 20, 2017
July 2017

Jun (June) 15, 2017
June 2017

May (May) 18, 2017
May 2017

Apr (April) 20, 2017
April 2017

Mar (March) 16, 2017
March 2017

Feb (February) 16, 2017
February 2017

Jan (January) 19, 2017
January 2017



Inglewood CA

ABOUT THE CITY

BUSINESS

HELPFUL LINKS USING THIS SITE

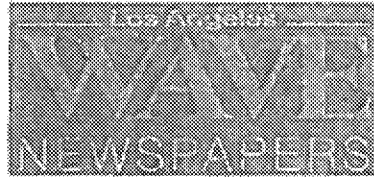
Select Language

- What's New
- Community
- Departments

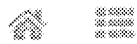
- City Hall
- Services
- How Do I...

- Privacy
- Contact Us
- Readers & Viewers
- Accessibility
- Copyright Notices
- Site Map

EXHIBIT 6



Los Angeles Wave, founded in 1912, the leading source of weekly local news, entertainment, business, style and sports news.






Home > Local News > News > West Edition > Inglewood seeks to improve air quality, housing



Lead Story West Edition

Inglewood Seeks To Improve Air Quality, Housing

 February 21, 2019  John W. Davis, Contributing Writer  1795 Views

INGLEWOOD — Affordable housing, good air quality and better transportation options are among the focal points in a new city initiative designed to improve the quality of life for local residents into the 21st century.

The program is designed to improve the future of the city and its residents by ensuring that new development and major city initiatives address key areas such as health, housing, air quality and transportation, officials said.

The new initiative will become part of an environmental justice element in the city's master plan, officials said.

The city's general plan has not been updated since a wave of development swept into Inglewood following the announcement of the multi-billion dollar L.A. Rams and Chargers Stadium and Entertainment District at Hollywood Park and the proposed Los Angeles Clippers Arena next to the recently renovated Forum.

"When they made the general plan last time, they didn't have these things in mind. The goals were much more modest," Mayor James T. Butts Jr. said. "We as a community have much greater aspirations and we will also not let anyone determine how big we can be. We will determine that."

For Inglewood resident Julie LaBeach, the new focus is well timed. As an Inglewood renter, LaBeach said she was recently hit with a proposed rent increase of more than 100 percent.

"I've lived in Inglewood for 20 years. I work nearby... and we don't want to leave, we like it here," LaBeach said.

LaBeach was one of a handful of residents whose rent more than doubled before Butts intervened — when the increase went viral online — and negotiated the increase down to a 30 percent.

"I am so thankful that the mayor has taken notice," LaBeach said.

The goal of environmental justice is to provide equal access to a healthy environment for all residents of a community. Officials say they are committed to developing policies and programs that positively affect environments where city residents live, work and play.

Residents attended a public workshop recently wherein they discussed how environmental justice affects Inglewood. After nearly an hour of brainstorming, residents agreed that more affordable housing for working class residents and not just low-income housing should be the city's top priority.

Other residents suggested launching a weekly farmer's market to increase access to healthy food options. Others suggested that city officials start a text alert program intended to improve community engagement.

City planners said the environmental justice program will set goals, policies and objectives to ensure that new development and major initiatives take a diversity of opinions into account and consider the effect of minority and disadvantaged populations.

Officials said they will continue to meet with residents and conduct social media outreach to get more public input before preparing a final environmental justice element draft this summer.

"We're very proud of what we're doing [and] we're very proud of the community support that we have because we can't do this alone," said Councilman Alex Padilla, who represents Inglewood's 2nd district.


LaBeach said she's pleased that the city is reaching out to residents, but said she believes environmental justice comes down to one thing: protecting the people.

"My number one concern is rent control," she said. "We're very proud of this city. We want to stay here. We want to benefit from the fruits of the improvements that are obviously coming."

 Share on Facebook

 Tweet on twitter

 Share on google+

 Pin to pinterest



 Tagged Councilman Alex Padilla, Inglewood Mayor James T. Butts Jr.

EXHIBIT 7



City of Inglewood
General Plan
Environmental Justice Element

April 2020



**City of Inglewood
General Plan
Environmental Justice Element**

City Council

James T. Butts, Jr., Mayor
George W. Dotson, Councilmember District 1
Alex Padilla, Councilmember District 2
Eloy Morales, Jr., Councilmember District 3
Ralph L. Franklin, Councilmember District 4

Planning Commission

Larry Springs, Chairperson
Patricia Patrick, Commissioner District 1
David Rice, Commissioner District 2
Aide Trejo, Commissioner District 3
Terry Coleman, Commissioner District 4

City Staff

Artie Fields, City Manager
Christopher E. Jackson, Sr., Economic & Community Development Director
Mindala Wilcox, Planning Manager
Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

Consultants



Civic Solutions
T&T Public Relations
Document All Stars

Contents

Section I : Introduction 1

Section II : Background 3

 A. Environmental Justice..... 3

 B. Disadvantaged Communities..... 3

Section III : Environmental Justice Issues in the City of Inglewood 8

 A. Population Characteristics..... 8

 B. Pollution Exposure..... 11

 C. Housing Affordability and Displacement..... 12

Section IV : Goals and Policies 13

 1: Meaningful Public Engagement..... 13

 2: Land Use and the Environment..... 15

 3: Mobility and Active Living 17

 4: Access to Healthy Food 19

 5: Healthy and Affordable Housing 21

 6: Public Facilities 23

Section V : References 25

Appendices

- A Community Workshop Notes – January 17, 2019
- B Focus Group Meeting Notes – February 26, 2019

List of Tables

Table 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Environmental Justice Factors (Indicators) 4

List of Figures

Figure 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Map, Inglewood, 2018 6

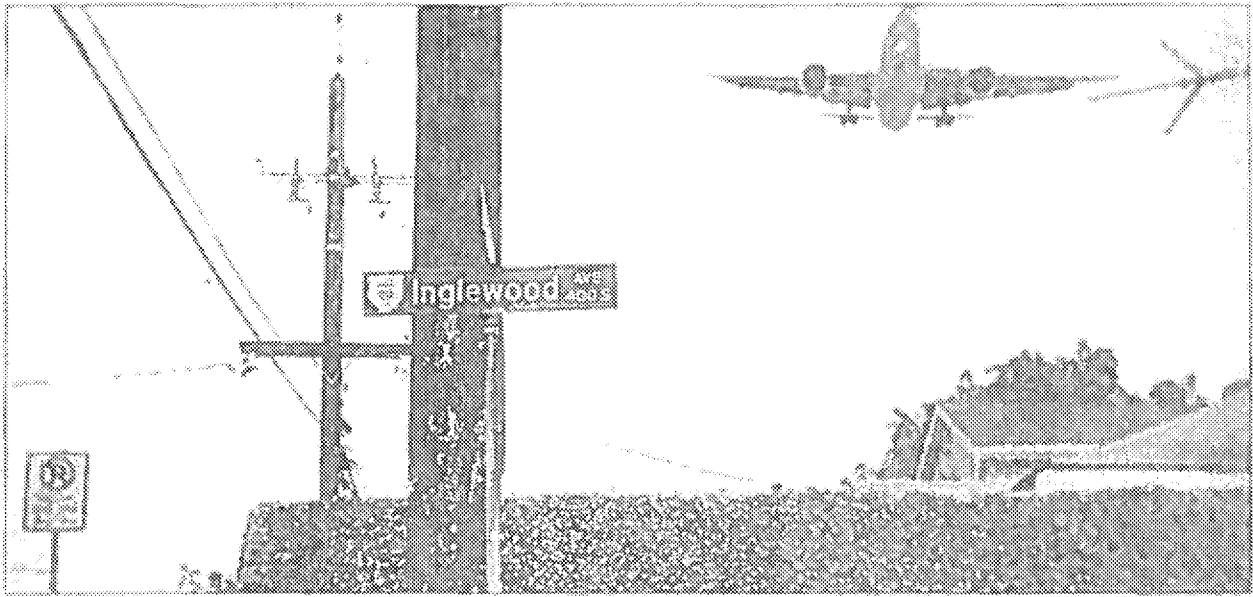
Figure 2 SB 535 Disadvantaged Communities, Inglewood, 2018..... 7

Figure 3 Inglewood Race/Ethnicity, 2018 8

Figure 4 Educational Attainment in Inglewood (2013-2017) 9

Figure 5 Sensitive Populations in Inglewood and Los Angeles County 10





Section I: Introduction

The State of California defines Environmental Justice as “the fair treatment of people of all races, cultures, and incomes with respect to the development, adoption, implementation, and enforcement of environmental laws, regulations, and policies” (*California Government Code §65040.12.e*). In practice, environmental justice seeks to minimize pollution and its effects on all communities, including disadvantaged communities, and ensure that residents have a say in decisions that affect their quality of life.

In 2016, the State of California passed Senate Bill 1000 (SB 1000) requiring cities and counties to address environmental justice in their general plans – their master plans for how the community will grow and develop over time. Cities and counties may choose to adopt a separate standalone Environmental Justice Element or address environmental policies throughout the General Plan. The City of Inglewood has decided to proactively adopt an Environmental Justice Element ahead of state-mandated deadlines to address important land use and equity issues throughout the City. The Element includes a comprehensive set of goals and policies aimed at increasing the influence of target populations in the public decision-making process and reducing their exposure to environmental hazards. The Element will be used by the Inglewood City Council and the Planning Commission, other boards, commissions and agencies, developers, and the public in planning for the physical development of the City. As a General Plan element, the Environmental Justice Element is closely linked to the remainder of the General Plan and carries equal weight with the other General Plan elements.

But other than being required by state law, why should we plan for environmental justice? As outlined in the SB 1000 Implementation Toolkit (2017), planning for environmental justice can help correct some of the negative impacts that years of planning and environmental policies have had on disadvantaged communities.



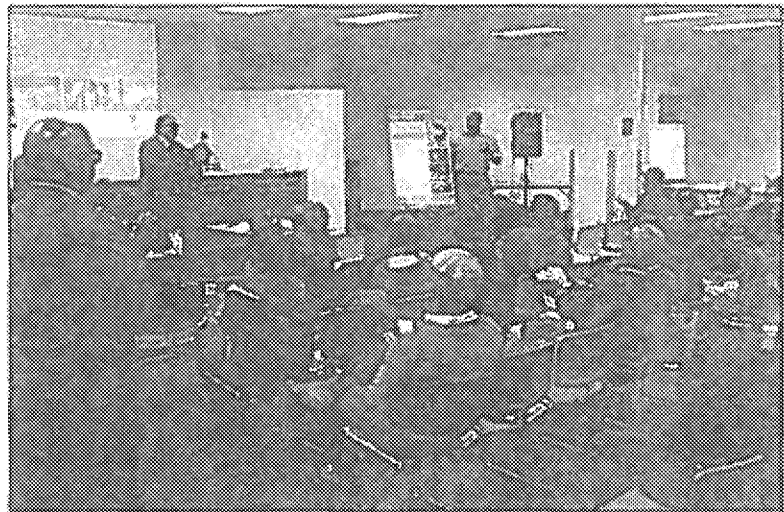
Also, as environmental justice and land use planning are closely related, it is important to consider equity issues when planning for the future growth and development of the City. And finally, environmental justice-based planning can help position the City to receive federal, state, and philanthropic resources that in turn can be used to benefit disadvantaged communities.

Public input was critical to the development of this Environmental Justice Element. The City conducted several outreach sessions to gain public input on environmental justice issues in the City and how they should be addressed. On January 17, 2019, a Community Workshop was conducted with more than 40 residents and other interested stakeholders in attendance. Additional input was provided at two Focus Group meetings conducted in English and Spanish on February 26, 2019. Participants provided valuable discussion on a variety of environmental equity topics including responses on the following key questions:

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could they be improved?*
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available? If not, how could it be improved?*
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City?*
6. *What public facilities and programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

Further input was received through the City's website and at booths set up at the 2019 Martin Luther King Jr. Celebration and the 2019 Earth Day Festival. Appendices A and B include notes from the Workshop and Focus Group meetings.

The pages that follow provide a background on what environmental justice is, a summary of equity issues in the City of Inglewood, and the City's goals and policies related to achieving environmental justice.



Inglewood Environmental Justice Community Workshop, January 2019



Section II: Background

A. Environmental Justice

As outlined in Section I, *environmental justice* relates to the fair treatment of all people with respect to environmental laws, regulations, and policies. Environmental justice has also been described as the right for people to live, work, and play in a community free of environmental hazards. According to the U.S. EPA, environmental justice can be achieved when people have: 1) equal access to the public decision-making process, and 2) equal protection from environmental hazards. Access to the public decision-making process relates to whether all residents are aware of, and know how to participate in, decisions that affect their environment, such as a City Council hearing on a new industrial plant. Some members of the community may be very familiar with how to find out when an issue of importance will be considered by the City Council and how to present their opinions to the Council. However, other residents might not be aware how the City Council operates or know how to present their opinions. There may also be other barriers to their participation, such as not being fluent in English, or needing childcare to attend a City Council meeting at night. Environmental justice seeks to “level the playing field” and allow all members of the community to participate in decisions that affect their environment.

The second objective to achieving environmental justice involves everyone having the same level of protection from environmental hazards. In many communities, there are areas that have a clean environment and high quality of life compared to other areas that may face environmental pollution and lack beneficial resources, such as parks and sidewalks. The second types of areas are often occupied by low-income residents who may lack resources and the ability to influence their environment. These areas are called “disadvantaged communities” and are required to be addressed in the general plan.

B. Disadvantaged Communities

According to the California Environmental Protection Agency (CalEPA), disadvantaged communities are those disproportionately burdened by multiple sources of pollution and with population characteristics that make them more sensitive to pollution. As a result, they are more likely to suffer from a lower quality of life and increased health problems than more affluent areas. Because disadvantaged communities are often subject to disproportionate environmental burdens, SB 1000 requires that a city or county general plan include all of the following.

- A. Objectives and policies to reduce the unique or compounded health risks in disadvantaged communities by means that include, but are not limited to, the reduction of pollution exposure including the improvement of air quality, and the promotion of public facilities, food access, safe and sanitary homes, and physical activity. (*Goals and Policies Sections 2, 3, 4 & 6*)
- B. Objectives and policies to promote civil engagement in the public decision-making process. (*Goals and Policies Section 1*)
- C. Objectives and policies that prioritize improvements and programs that address the needs of disadvantaged communities. (*Goals and Policies Sections 3 & 6*)



Disadvantaged communities are eligible for state funding through the Cap-and-Trade Program, which limits emissions by major industries that contribute to greenhouse gas emissions and enables them to buy and sell allowances for emitting small amounts of pollution. State proceeds from the Cap-and-Trade Program are then used to fund California Climate Investments, an initiative that works to further reduce greenhouse gas emissions around the state. Two state laws, Senate Bill 535 (the California Global Warming Solutions Act of 2012) and Assembly Bill 1550 (the Greenhouse Gases Investment Plan of 2016) require that 25% of California Climate Investments be directed to disadvantaged communities with an additional 10% dedicated to low-income areas. Some of the proceeds go to benefit the public health, quality of life and economic opportunities of disadvantaged and low-income communities while other funding is directed to reduce pollution overall. Funding can be used for a variety of investments including affordable housing, public transportation and environmental restoration.

To identify disadvantaged communities within a city or county, CalEPA encourages the use of the CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Model. CalEnviroScreen is a computer-mapping tool published by the Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA) that identifies communities that are most affected by pollution and are especially vulnerable to its adverse effects. CalEnviroScreen uses several factors, called "indicators" that have been shown to determine whether a community is disadvantaged and disproportionately affected by pollution. These indicators fall into two main categories labeled "pollution burden" and "population characteristics." Pollution burden indicators include exposure indicators that measure different types of pollution that residents may be exposed to, and the proximity of environmental hazards to a community. Population characteristics represent characteristics of the community that can make them more susceptible to environmental hazards. A summary of the CalEnviroScreen indicators and how they relate to environmental justice is outlined in Table 1.

Table 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Environmental Justice Factors (Indicators)

Category	Indicator	Rationale
Pollution Burden	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Air Quality – Ozone • Air Quality – Fine Particulate Matter (PM_{2.5}) • Air Quality – Diesel Particulate Matter (PM₁₀) • Drinking Water Contaminants • Pesticide Use • Toxic Releases from Facilities • Traffic Density • Cleanup Sites • Groundwater Threats • Hazardous Waste Generators and Facilities • Impaired Water Bodies • Solid Waste Sites and Facilities 	Exposure to hazardous substances can cause and/or worsen certain health conditions. Children, the sick and elderly are particularly vulnerable to the effects of pollution.
Population Characteristics	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Educational Attainment • Housing Burden • Linguistic Isolation • Poverty • Unemployment • Asthma • Cardiovascular Disease • Low Birth Weight Infants 	People with lower income levels, educational attainment and fluency in English tend live in areas that are more affected by air pollution and other environmental toxins. In addition, certain health conditions may be caused or worsened by toxins in the environment.

Source: CalEPA/OEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 3.0



Using data from a variety of sources, CalEnviroScreen 3.0 ranks census tracts for each of the indicators outlined above and converts these scores to percentiles that can be compared with other areas throughout the state. The combined CalEnviroScreen map for the City of Inglewood is outlined in Figure 1.

CalEnviroScreen ranks several census tracts in the City of Inglewood in the top 25% of census tracts in California with the highest pollution burden and socioeconomic vulnerabilities. Census tracts in the City of Inglewood range in percentile from 49% to 98% with a City average of 79%. Lower scores tend to be located in the northern and eastern limits of the community, while higher scores are located to the west, southwest, and south. While some of the numbers and the City average may be at the higher end of the range, it is important to note that Inglewood is not unique in the region. Many other cities in the metropolitan Los Angeles area and the South Bay have a similar pollution burden and vulnerability because they have similar conditions to Inglewood. The important point is to acknowledge the factors that influence environmental justice and take proactive measures to address them.

CalEPA also uses CalEnviroScreen 3.0 to map disadvantaged communities under SB 535. Disadvantaged communities include those census tracts with CalEnviroScreen percentiles of 75% to 100% compared to other areas of the state. Figure 2 illustrates the census tracts in Inglewood that had a CalEnviroScreen score of 75% or above in 2019 and thus are considered disadvantaged by the state.

As shown on Figure 2, much of the City of Inglewood is considered disadvantaged based on the City's combined CalEnviroScreen 3.0 scores. As a result, much of the City of Inglewood is eligible for the state's SB 535 and AB 1550 set aside funding, which can be used for projects that benefit these communities.

CalEnviroScreen 3.0 is a useful tool to document and illustrate environmental equity issues in a given area. However, as conditions change over time, users are encouraged to utilize the latest maps and data available at the time. In addition, OEHHA periodically provides new updates to the model that further improve the science behind the model and can contain new and/or refined environmental justice indicators. The CalEnviroScreen website can be found at <https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen>.



Figure 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Map, Inglewood, 2018

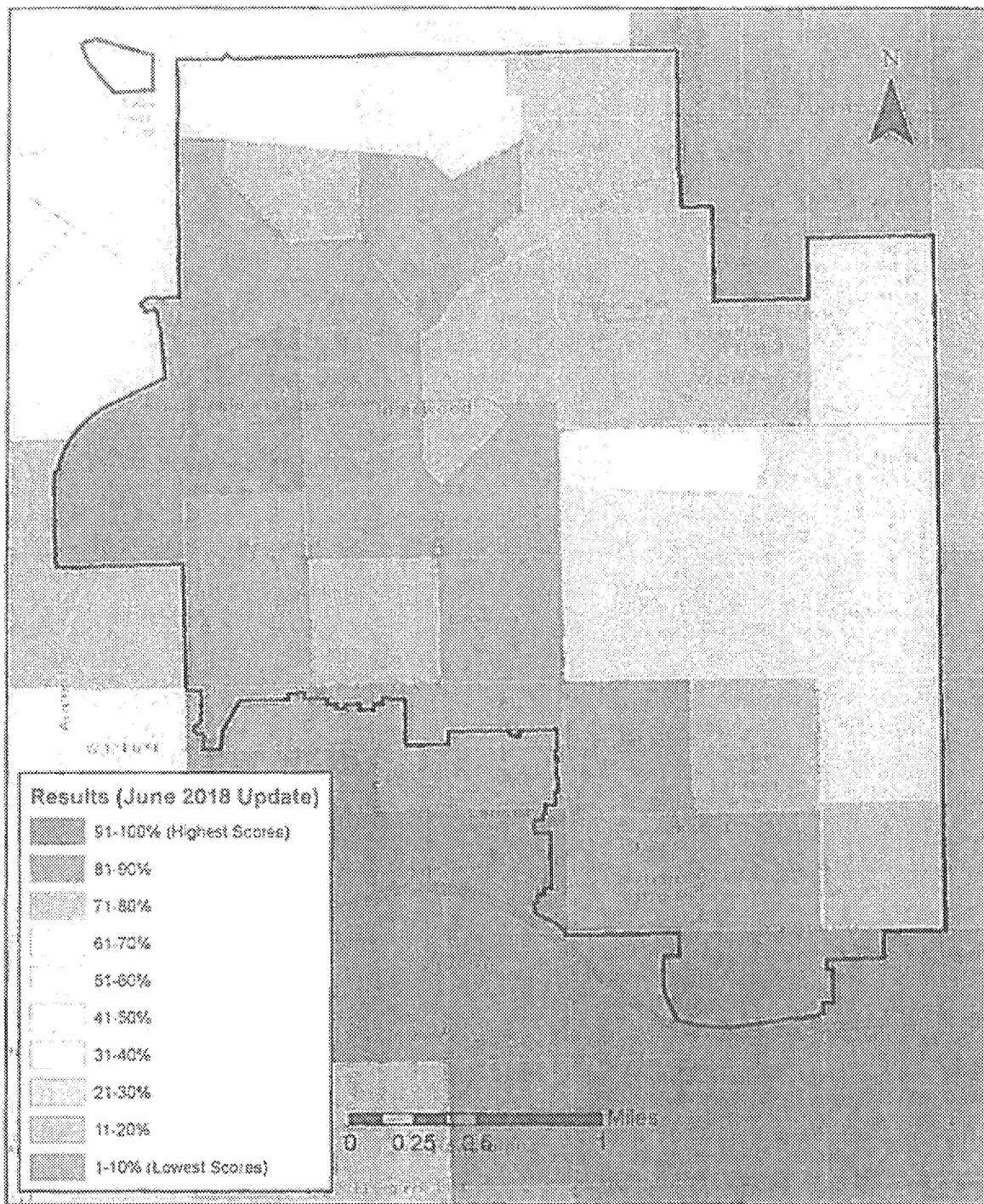
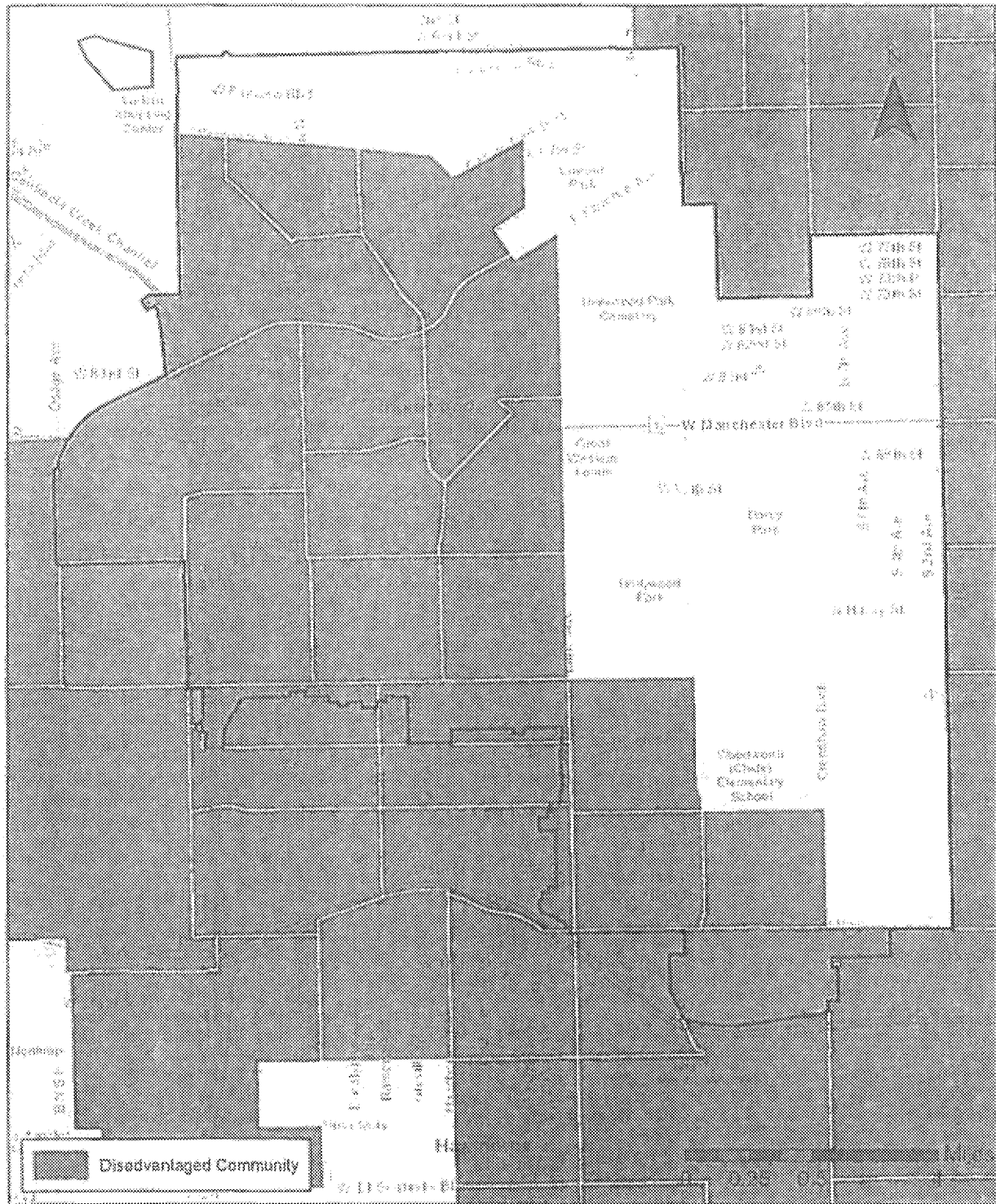


Figure 2 SB 535 Disadvantaged Communities, Inglewood, 2018



Source: EPA/OEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 3.0



Section III: Environmental Justice Issues in the City of Inglewood

As outlined in Section II, the burden of pollution is not equally shared. Minority and low-income populations often face a greater exposure to pollution and may also experience a greater response to pollution. The paragraphs below outline the primary sources of pollution affecting the City of Inglewood. In addition, they address housing affordability and displacement, which are also related to environmental justice. Finally, they outline some of the population characteristics that make the areas particularly vulnerable to pollution in the environment.

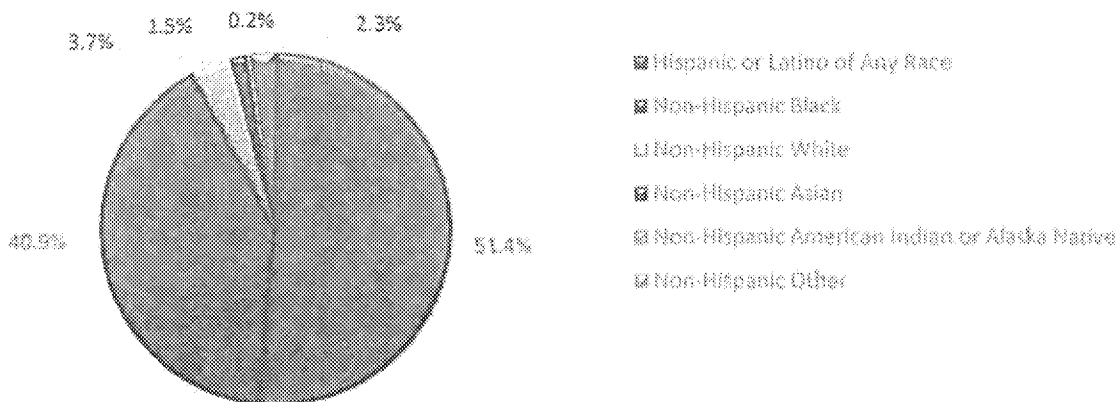
A. Population Characteristics

As previously identified, certain population characteristics can make an area more vulnerable to the negative effects of pollution. The paragraphs below describe some of the population characteristics in the City of Inglewood related to environmental justice.

Ethnicity/Race

In 2018, the City of Inglewood had a population of 113,559, representing 1.1% of the population of the County of Los Angeles. The City is a majority-minority area, meaning that one or more racial and/or ethnic minorities make up a majority of the population. In 2018, Hispanic and Latino residents made up 51.4% of the population and Black residents made up 40.9% of the population. Between 2000 and 2018, the City's share of Hispanic and Latino residents increased from 46.0% to 51.4%, while the share of Black residents decreased from 46.4% to 40.9%. Figure 3 below illustrates the racial and ethnic breakdown of the City in 2018.

Figure 3 Inglewood Race/Ethnicity, 2018



Source: SCAG, Profile of the City of Inglewood, 2019



Linguistic Isolation

Linguistic isolation refers to people and households who do not speak English at home and/or do not speak English very well. Linguistically isolated residents may have difficulty accessing daily activities, social services, and health care. As such, they may not get the care and services they need, which may result in poorer health outcomes. In addition, linguistically isolated households may not hear or understand emergency announcements and thus may suffer negative consequences as a result. According to the American Community Survey (2017), 22.7% of Inglewood residents over age 5 speak English less than very well and are considered linguistically isolated.

Income/Poverty Levels

Income levels are an important socioeconomic factor related to environmental justice, because poor communities are more likely to be exposed to pollution. In addition, poor communities tend to be more susceptible to environmental pollution and suffer from greater health effects. In 2018, the median household income in the City of Inglewood was \$46,389, which is below the median household income of Los Angeles County of \$61,015. In addition, 20% of households fell below the poverty level in 2017 (U.S. Census Bureau). The poverty level is determined by the U.S. Census Bureau and varies based on household size. For a family of four on an annual basis, the 2017 federal poverty level was \$24,600.

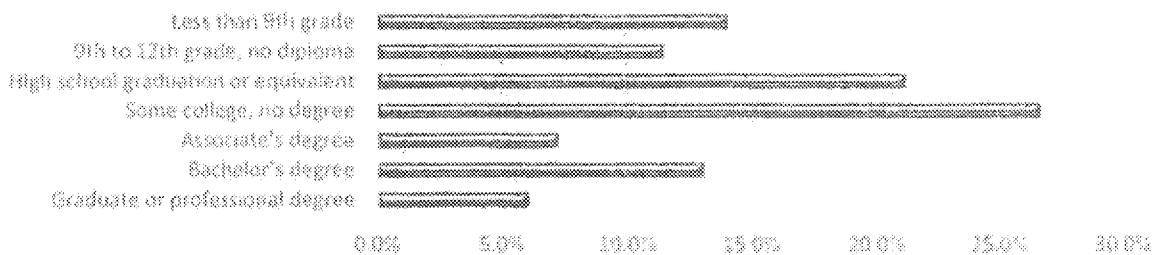
Unemployment

Rates of unemployment also contribute to whether a community is disadvantaged in terms of environmental justice. According to OEHHA, adults without jobs may lack health care and insurance, and poor health can make it harder to find a job and stay employed. In addition, poor health can be a source of financial and emotional stress, which in turn can cause or worsen health conditions. In 2017, the unemployment rate in the City of Inglewood was 6.4% (Los Angeles Almanac, 2017).

Educational Attainment

Educational attainment measures the highest level of education that an individual has completed. For the purposes of environmental justice, people with more educational attainment tend to have better health, live longer, and live in areas that are less affected by air pollution and other environmental toxins (OEHHA). In the City of Inglewood, 74.4% of the population 25 years of age or older have a high school diploma or equivalent, and 19.2% have a bachelor's degree or higher. Figure 4 below provides a summary of educational attainment in the City of Inglewood.

Figure 4 Educational Attainment in Inglewood (2013-2017)



Source: American Community Survey, 2013-2017



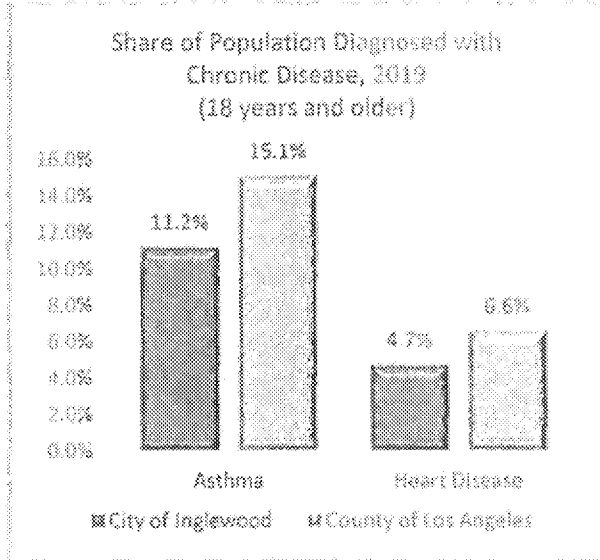
Housing Burden

According to SCAG, there were 37,018 total households in the City of Inglewood in 2018. Housing burden relates to households severely burdened by housing costs and is one of the factors used to identify disadvantaged communities in the City of Inglewood. Households experiencing severe housing burden include low-income households that spend over 50% of their household income on housing and utilities (CalEnviroScreen 3.0). Spending a greater amount on housing means that these households have fewer resources available for non-housing goods and may suffer from "housing-induced poverty." According to the Community Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles, 30% of households in the City of Inglewood experienced a severe housing burden from 2011-2015.

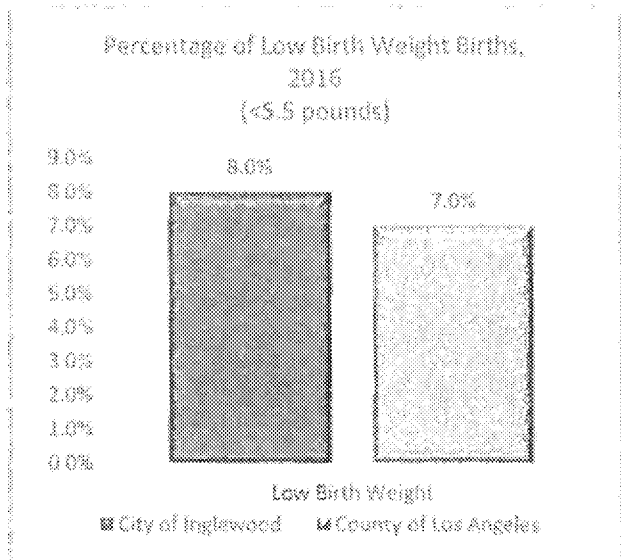
Sensitive Populations

The CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Sensitive Population Indicators include rates of asthma, heart disease, and low birth weight infants. Asthma can be triggered or worsened by air pollution, and people with asthma may be more prone to other respiratory diseases, such as the flu and pneumonia. Similarly, people with heart disease may be particularly sensitive to pollution, which may worsen cardiovascular conditions. Finally, low birth weight infants are those who weigh 5.5 pounds or less at birth. Low birth weight has been linked to disadvantaged communities where pollution levels may be higher and health care may not be readily available. In addition, low birth weight infants may be more susceptible to other health and developmental conditions later in life. Rates for asthma, heart disease, and low birth weight infants in the City of Inglewood and Los Angeles County are outlined below.

Figure 5 Sensitive Populations in Inglewood and Los Angeles County



Source: SCAG, Profile Report of the City of Inglewood, 2019



Source: Los Angeles County, City and Community Health Profiles, Inglewood, June 2018



B. Pollution Exposure

Air Quality

Air quality is an important environmental justice issue under SB 1000. Poor air quality can contribute to serious health problems including respiratory issues, worsening of asthma and cardiovascular disease, hospitalization and even premature death (California Air Resources Board, 2016). Disadvantaged communities are often disproportionately subjected to adverse air quality due to proximity to pollution generators such as industrial plants and freeways, and are also more likely to have underlying medical conditions that may be worsened by pollution.

The City of Inglewood is located in the South Coast Air Basin. The primary source of air pollution in the basin is mobile source emissions from cars and trucks traveling on local freeways and roadways. Levels of air pollution in the air basin have improved over the past few decades, primarily due to stricter emissions standards and cleaner fuels. However, the basin still remains one of the nation's most polluted. In 2018, the basin was in nonattainment for Ozone (1-hour and 8-hour), Particulate Matter (PM₁₀ and PM_{2.5}), and Lead, meaning that the basin did not meet federal and/or state standards for those pollutants (SCAG, 2016). Fuel combustion associated with motor vehicles, planes and ships is one of the primary sources of pollution in the basin.

Although air quality is generally regarded as a regional issue, there are also local contributors to air pollution in and near the City of Inglewood. The City straddles a portion of Interstate 405 (I-405) and borders Interstate 105 (I-105), both of which carry more than 250,000 vehicles per day in the vicinity of Inglewood. In addition, the City includes several major arterial roads, including Manchester Boulevard, La Cienega Boulevard, and Century Boulevard, which also carry high volumes of daily traffic. As outlined in the California Air Resources Handbook, higher levels of air pollution are present in proximity to high traffic roadways and can cause negative health effects within about 1,000 feet. In addition to vehicular air pollution, airplanes landing at Los Angeles International Airport fly over Inglewood and may be contributing to adverse air pollution in the City. A study published in the American Chemical Society's Environmental Science and Technology Journal (2014) found higher pollution levels within 9 square miles of the airport compared to other parts of Los Angeles.

Despite the presence of air pollution in the City, there are reasons to be optimistic. A greater awareness and emphasis on the health effects of various forms of pollution have led to more and improved rules and laws governing standards, emissions, and containment. In addition, and as outlined in the 2016 South Coast Air Quality Management Plan, improved technology continues to reduce pollution levels in the area.

Noise

Noise consists of unwanted or disturbing sounds. The U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) establishes noise standards to "protect citizens against excessive noise in their communities and places of residence." For residential areas, exterior noise levels are considered generally acceptable if they do not exceed a 65-decibel day-night average sound level (dB DNL). Interior residential noise levels should generally not exceed 45 dB DNL.

The City of Inglewood is affected by two primary sources of noise: airport operations and vehicular traffic. In terms of airport noise, two of the Los Angeles International Airport's landing paths travel directly over the City of Inglewood generating sound that affects area residents. For the past several decades the Federal



Airport Administration (FAA) and Los Angeles International Airports have given the City over \$400 million to purchase, demolish, or soundproof hundreds of homes. As of September 2019, 7,690 homes have been soundproofed. Soundproofing generally includes the installation of solid-core wood doors, double paned windows, as well as the installation of new air conditioning and heating systems. The City's Residential Sound Insulation Department administers these efforts. In addition, residents are encouraged to contact Los Angeles World Airports Noise Management to report excessive aircraft noise, short turns, low flying and after hour arrivals (midnight - 6:30 a.m.).

Roadways also increase levels of noise pollution within the City of Inglewood. In general, higher traffic volumes, higher speeds, and a higher percentage of trucks increase noise generated from a roadway. According to the Federal Highway Administration, highway noise levels may cause a noise problem for residents within approximately 500 feet from a highway, and the same is true within approximately 100 to 200 feet from less traveled roadways. Many homes in the City of Inglewood are located in close proximity to I-405, I-105, and other roadways that fall within these limits and may be affected by roadway noise.

Other Sources of Pollution

Based on CalEnviroScreen 3.0, the City of Inglewood has relatively low (good) percentile scores related to Drinking Water Contaminants, Pesticide Use, Clean-up Sites, Groundwater Threats, Hazardous Waste Generators and Facilities, Impaired Water Bodies and Solid Waste Sites and Facilities. This means that these pollutants are not a major source of concern in the City of Inglewood. However, the City has a combined Toxic Releases from Facilities percentile of 76, which means that it scores 76% higher for this indicator than other areas throughout California. This indicator is based on the U.S. Toxics Release Inventory (TRI), which tracks the management of certain toxic chemicals that can adversely affect health and the environment. Certain industries must report how each chemical is managed and/or released into the environment. The TRI data do not provide information on the public's exposure to these chemicals; rather, it reflects concentrations of modeled chemicals in the air over time. Due to the vast number of facilities using the identified chemicals throughout the metropolitan Los Angeles area, percentiles for this indicator are relatively high throughout the region.

C. Housing Affordability and Displacement

Housing displacement can occur when affordable housing is demolished to make way for new development and when communities with lower property values are converted into communities with higher values. Displacement can have positive and negative effects. Positive effects occur when physical and economic infrastructure improves the community as a whole, while negative outcomes occur when affordable housing is lost or unaffordable. Displacement is an environmental justice issue in that disadvantaged populations are particularly vulnerable and more likely to suffer its negative effects.

During the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings on the Environmental Justice Element in January and February of 2019, several residents indicated concern that rising property values and rents were forcing low-income and working class residents out of the community. However, in March 2019 the City of Inglewood adopted a Housing Protection Initiative to regulate rent increases and just cause evictions for certain covered residential rental units. Initially adopted as an interim emergency ordinance and later made permanent, the Initiative caps rent increases and provides relocation assistance for "no-fault" evictions.



Section IV: Goals and Policies

As the City's master plan for growth and development, the Inglewood General Plan is a broad policy document that sets forward how the City should evolve over time. It contains several elements, or chapters, that provide direction for land use and development decisions. Each element includes goals and policies related to specific topic areas. Goals are general statements outlining the City's values or intent for particular topics and are open-ended visionary expressions. Policies are statements that help guide the City's actions.

The Inglewood General Plan Environmental Justice Element sets forward goals and policies related to ensuring environmental justice in the City, particularly for disadvantaged communities. In adopting the Environmental Justice Element, the City has made a significant step forward in ensuring that decisions related to land use and development are made in an equitable manner and take into consideration the health and well-being of our most vulnerable populations.

The pages below outline the City's vision for key environmental justice topic areas. Each section includes an introduction to the topic, outlines key issues, and reviews the City of Inglewood's goals and policies related to that subject. The following topics are addressed:

- 1: *Meaningful Public Engagement*
- 2: *Land Use and the Environment*
- 3: *Mobility and Active Living*
- 4: *Access to Healthy Food*
- 5: *Healthy and Affordable Housing*
- 6: *Public Facilities*

1: Meaningful Public Engagement

The involvement of the public in decisions that affect their environment and quality of life is critical to any discussion of environmental justice. Residents and other stakeholders need to be aware of actions undertaken in a City that may have a lasting effect on them. In many cities, a small number of people are engaged in the City decision-making process with a large number not participating, because they were unaware of the issues, or lack the skills or abilities to be involved in a meaningful way. Environmental justice seeks to promote fairness in the public decision-making process by ensuring that all people, regardless of race, ethnicity, income, national origin or educational level, are informed and have the opportunity to express their viewpoints and influence environmental decisions.



As outlined in Section II, much of the City of Inglewood is considered disadvantaged due to a variety of socioeconomic and environmental factors. Disadvantaged populations are often disproportionately under-



represented in the decision-making process. Capacity building addresses the obstacles that some populations face in fully participating in decisions about environmental health. Disadvantaged populations in particular often lack the ability to effectively participate in environmental policy decisions. Some of the strategies available to build capacity include providing training to enable populations to access critical information and technical assistance to provide the skills to participate effectively.

During the Community Workshop and Focus Group meetings held on the Environmental Justice Element, residents were asked how the City can help disadvantaged persons become more engaged in the public decision-making process. Residents suggested a variety of methods including direct outreach, more and better use of technology and social media applications, as well as providing childcare at public hearings and other community events. Residents also indicated that greater effort should be made to involve the youth in civic affairs through outreach at schools, libraries, and colleges and other venues.

The City of Inglewood is committed to ensuring that all persons have the opportunity to participate in decisions that affect their environment, have their concerns considered in the process, and have the ability to influence decision making. In addition, the City is committed to taking appropriate actions to involve those affected by decisions. The City's overarching goal for Meaningful Public Engagement is as follows.

Goal: Residents and stakeholders who are aware of, and effectively participate in, decisions that affect their environment and quality of life.

Policies

Governance

- EJ-1.1 Ensure that all City activities are conducted in a fair, predictable, and transparent manner.
- EJ-1.2 Provide for clear development standards, rules and procedures consistent with the General Plan and the City's vision for its future.
- EJ-1.3 Conduct open meetings on issues affecting land use and the environment.
- EJ-1.4 Proactively engage the community in planning decisions that affect their health and well-being.
- EJ-1.5 Prioritize decisions that provide long-term community benefits.
- EJ-1.6 Periodically evaluate the City's progress in involving the broader community in decisions affecting the environment and quality of life.
- EJ-1.7 Coordinate outreach efforts between City Departments to avoid duplication and ensure that Inglewood community stakeholders receive notification and information.
- EJ-1.8 Educate decision makers and the public on principles of environmental justice.

Participation and Collaboration

- EJ-1.9 Promote capacity-building efforts to educate and involve traditionally underrepresented populations in the public decision-making process.
- EJ-1.10 Be aware of, and take measures to address, cultural considerations affecting involvement in the public realm.
- EJ-1.11 Conduct broad outreach on public hearings that affect the environment in languages used by the community.
- EJ-1.12 Inform the public on decisions that affect their environment using multiple communication methods, including traditional and online forms of communication.



- EJ-1.13 Provide written notices and other announcements regarding key land use and development issues in English and Spanish where feasible. For all other materials, note that verbal translation assistance is available.
- EJ-1.14 Offer interpretation services at key meetings and workshops on issues affecting the environment.
- EJ-1.15 Consider offering childcare at key meetings and workshops on environmental issues affecting entire neighborhoods and the City as a whole.
- EJ-1.16 Consider varying the time and date of key meetings and workshops, or holding multiple meetings and workshops, in order to ensure broad participation.
- EJ-1.17 Seek feedback on public decisions through traditional and online forms of communication, such as website, email, mobile phone apps, online forums, and podcasts.
- EJ-1.18 Partner with community-based organizations that have relationships, trust, and cultural competency with target communities to outreach on local initiatives and issues.

2: Land Use and the Environment

The key to quality of life is the ability to live in a healthful environment with clean air, potable water, nutritious food, and a safe place to live. However, the urban environment often brings environmental perils that can adversely affect our health. Environmental pollution has a major effect on the healthfulness of a community. Exposure to pollution occurs when people come into contact with contaminated air, food, water and soil, as well as incompatible noise levels. While it is important to reduce pollution in the environment for all residents, disadvantaged populations have traditionally borne a greater pollution burden than other communities. Likewise, sensitive populations within and around disadvantaged communities are more vulnerable to the effect of pollution than other populations.



During public meetings on the Environmental Justice Element, residents identified air pollution in general and noise associated with Los Angeles International Airport as being the most critical pollution issues facing Inglewood today. Other issues identified included air pollution caused by motor vehicles, dust emissions from construction sites, a proliferation of trash in the neighborhoods, and light pollution from digital signs. The City seeks to reduce the pollution burden faced by disadvantaged population and all sectors of the community as outlined in the following goal:



Goal: The community's exposure to pollution in the environment is minimized through sound planning and public decision making.

Policies

General Environmental Health

- EJ-2.1 Incorporate compliance with state and federal environmental regulations in project approvals.
- EJ-2.2 Work with other agencies to minimize exposure to air pollution and other hazards in the environment.
- EJ-2.3 Ensure compliance with rules regarding remediation of contaminated sites prior to occupancy of new development.
- EJ-2.4 Create land use patterns and public amenities that encourage people to walk, bicycle and use public transit.
- EJ-2.5 Concentrate medium to high density residential development in mixed-use and commercial zones that can be served by transit.
- EJ-2.6 Ensure that zoning and other development regulations require adequate buffering between residential and industrial land uses.
- EJ-2.7 Regularly update IMC Chapter 12 Transportation Demand Management requirements to reflect current transportation technologies in support of alternative modes of transportation.
- EJ-2.8 Encourage new development to reduce vehicle miles traveled to reduce pollutant emissions.
- EJ-2.9 Work with the South Coast Air Quality Management District (SCAQMD), the Los Angeles International Airport (LAX) and other appropriate agencies to monitor and improve air quality in the City of Inglewood.
- EJ-2.10 Implement and periodically update the City's Energy and Climate Action Plan to improve air quality and reduce greenhouse gas emissions.
- EJ-2.11 Continue to enforce the City's Noise Ordinance to ensure compliance with noise standards.
- EJ-2.12 Place adequate conditions on large construction projects to ensure they do not create noise, dust or other impacts on the community to the extent feasible.
- EJ-2.13 Continue to reduce pollution entering the storm drain system through the incorporation of best management practices.
- EJ-2.14 Encourage smoke-free workplaces, multifamily housing, parks and other community spaces in order to reduce exposure to second-hand smoke.

Residential Uses and Other Sensitive Receptors

- EJ-2.15 Ensure that new development with sensitive uses minimizes potential health risks.
- EJ-2.16 Ensure that new development with sensitive land uses is buffered from stationary sources and mitigated from non-stationary sources of pollution.
- EJ-2.17 Require that proposals for new sensitive land uses minimize exposure to unhealthy air and other toxins through setbacks, barriers and other measures.
- EJ-2.18 Work with the Inglewood Unified School District to minimize environmental hazards in and around educational facilities.
- EJ-2.19 Educate residential property owners to retrofit their residential properties affected by adverse air quality or other toxins with air filters, ventilation systems, landscaping and/or other measures.



Industrial and Commercial Facilities

- EJ-2.20 Work with significant stationary pollutant generators to minimize the generation of pollution through all available technologies.
- EJ-2.21 Consider the effects on sensitive populations when building new roads, designating City-wide truck routes and siting industrial stationary sources.
- EJ-2.22 Work with industry to reduce emissions through the use of all available technologies.
- EJ-2.23 Work with companies that generate stationary source emissions to relocate or incorporate measures and techniques to reduce emissions.
- EJ-2.24 Encourage the use of low emission vehicles in City and transit fleets.
- EJ-2.25 Periodically review the City's truck routes to ensure they adequately direct trucks away from residential areas and other areas with sensitive receptors.
- EJ-2.26 Ensure that truck-dependent commercial and industrial uses incorporate the latest technologies to reduce diesel emissions.
- EJ-2.27 Enforce the state's 5-minute maximum idling limitation for sleeper diesel trucks and trucks with a gross vehicle weight rating over 10,000 pounds.

5. Mobility and Active Living

Opportunities for physical activity are critical for bringing equity to disadvantaged communities. The built environment plays a large role in determining whether communities have opportunities for physical activity, which in turn have an extremely large impact on health. People can develop a range of health issues without places to walk, play, and exercise, and disadvantaged communities can be impacted by fewer public investments in such facilities and infrastructure. This means there are often less opportunities for formal and informal recreation. A high level of physical activity in a community is directly related to the built environment through having places that encourage walking, biking and other forms of exercise such as parks, trails, open space, urban green spaces, and active transportation networks. Increased mobility options, green spaces, and recreational facilities will provide critical links and opportunities for active living in Inglewood.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings held during the preparation of this Element, Inglewood residents noted that while the City is improving in bicycle and pedestrian friendly infrastructure, there is a need for far more safe places and to bike and walk. Residents identified concerns regarding bicycle lanes due to the close proximity of heavy, faster moving traffic, and in certain areas of the City sidewalks are torn up from tree roots and other damage, and in some areas, particularly on the east side of the City, there is a lack of sidewalks. More investment is needed in pedestrian and bicycle infrastructure. Implementation of the City of Inglewood's First/Last Mile Plan (2019) and Active Transportation & Safe Routes to School Plan will provide a bike boulevard and the addition of more bicycle lanes citywide where there is adequate right-of-way space.



In addition, residents identified a lack of public facilities and parks for athletics, including baseball/softball fields, track fields and other active recreational facilities. Many go outside the community to access active recreation and play fields. According to the Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles County in 2018, Inglewood's available recreational space is less than one acre per 1,000 residents, which is far less than Los Angeles County, which is 8.10 acres per 1,000 residents. The best performing community in Los Angeles County provides over 50 acres of recreational space per 1,000 residents. The stark difference plays a critical role in the health and wellness of Inglewood's residents, and the City will continue to explore active recreation opportunities within the City, including the acquisition of additional property for parks, open space, and recreation centers, as well as joint use opportunities with schools.

Finally, urban greening can significantly contribute to the promotion of physical activity through the beautification of existing streets, trails, and walkways, and through new infrastructure, such as community gardens. Separate from traditional recreational facilities, urban green spaces allow areas for informal and formal recreation. Urban greening also has environmental benefits by reducing heat absorption, providing storm water management, and improving air quality. There are community-based planning efforts that have occurred and are underway that identify specific corridors in Inglewood for increased tree canopy and specific sites in the City for passive open spaces and community gardens. Increasing partnerships with these community groups and making these planning efforts part of the City's implementation priorities will further urban greening in Inglewood.

Goal: A community that promotes physical activity and opportunities for active living.

Policies

Access and Connectivity

- EJ-3.1 Support walking and bicycling by encouraging Complete Streets (bike lanes, traffic-calming measures, sidewalks separated from the roadway with tree planted landscaping), where feasible in the right-of-way, particularly in neighborhoods, Downtown, in transit-oriented districts.
- EJ-3.2 Facilitate pedestrian and bicycle access to parks and open space through infrastructure investments and improvements.
- EJ-3.3 Partner with the Inglewood Unified School District and non-profit organizations to improve access to bicycles, helmets, and related equipment for lower income families.
- EJ-3.4 Require the provision of on-site bicycle facilities in new large-scale development projects.
- EJ-3.5 Partner with transit agencies to ensure that parks and recreational facilities are accessible to low-income and minority populations.
- EJ-3.6 Provide safe, interesting and convenient environments for pedestrians and bicyclists, including inviting and adequately lit streetscapes, networks of trails, paths and parks and open spaces located near residences, to encourage regular exercise and reduce vehicular emissions.
- EJ-3.7 Encourage new specific plans and development projects be designed to promote pedestrian movement through direct, safe, and pleasant routes that connect destinations inside and outside the plan or project area.
- EJ-3.8 Support implementation of the City's Active Transportation Plan to create a network of safe, accessible and appealing pedestrian and bicycle facilities and environments.



- EJ-3.9 Employ appropriate traffic calming measures in areas where pedestrian travel is desirable but is unappealing due to traffic conditions.

Urban Greening

- EJ-3.10 Identify and implement specific green infrastructure projects in Inglewood.
- EJ-3.11 Encourage the planting of street trees and other landscaping in the public right-of-way and other public spaces.
- EJ-3.12 Identify vacant lots and underutilized public land that can be used for neighborhood-run community gardens.

4: Access to Healthy Food

Goal: Healthy, affordable and culturally appropriate food is readily available to all members of the community.

To ensure the health and well-being of a community, it is essential that all community members have access to healthy food. This means having proximity and ability to travel to a food source that offers affordable, nutritionally adequate, and culturally appropriate food. Ensuring adequate food access is challenging in many communities in California. Low-income areas often lack supermarkets with a large selection of healthy foods. As a result, many residents in California, including Inglewood, do not have access to nutritional foods, which in turn exacerbates public health challenges.

During the outreach conducted as part of the planning process for this Element, members of the Inglewood community communicated their thoughts and concerns about food access. Participants felt that healthy and affordable food was not easily accessible in Inglewood – it exists but is not easily found. Many regularly travel to neighboring cities (Manhattan Beach, Westchester, Torrance, and Culver City) to get to a market they like. There are areas of the City, particularly in the east side of the City, that lack markets or grocers with fresh produce. According to the



Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los

Angeles County in 2018, only 64% of residents live close to a grocery store (within one-half mile or less). Workshop participants explained that there are some small, local grocers who provide fresh food with organic options, but they are not well known, nor well-advertised. Others expressed that fresh food options are simply not affordable, which further facilitates residents' choices to eat at the abundance of low-cost fast food restaurants in the community. Overall, there is a need for more affordable, fresh food within convenient walking distance to the residents of Inglewood. Participants feel that the City is lacking in grocery



stores that offer healthy choices, including organic and non-GMO food, and markets that accept CalFresh and EBT cards.

For several years, a monthly certified Farmers Market was held in Downtown Inglewood on Market Street and Manchester Boulevard that was organized and facilitated by a community organization and the City of Inglewood. This market closed in 2017. Many residents expressed the need for a local farmers market similar to those in Torrance and Culver City. Local farmers' markets provide fresh produce to community residents, support small farmers, serve as community gathering places, and revitalize community centers and downtown areas. Local governments can promote healthy eating and active living in their communities by supporting local farmers' markets. Land use policies and supportive regulations can help create opportunities for one or more farmers' markets to return to Inglewood and ensure their long-term viability. In an effort to further facilitate farmers markets, in 2013 the City adopted a code amendment to allow farmers markets in the Civic Center zone, by right.

Goal: Healthy, affordable and culturally appropriate food is readily available to all members of the community.

Policies

Affordable and Nutritious Food

- EJ-4.1 Address whether zoning allows providers of fresh produce (grocery stores, farmers markets, produce stands) to locate within three-quarters of a mile of all residences in the City.
- EJ-4.2 Encourage the development of healthy food establishments in areas with a high concentration of fast food establishments, convenience stores, and liquor stores. For example, through updated Zoning regulations, tailor use requirements to encourage quality, sit down restaurants, in areas that lack them.
- EJ-4.3 Encourage healthy food options at all municipal buildings and at City events where food is made available by the City.
- EJ-4.4 Maximize multimodal access to fresh food by encouraging grocery stores, healthy corner stores, and outdoor markets at key transit nodes and within new transit-oriented development projects.
- EJ-4.5 Allow farmers' markets to operate in the City where appropriate.
- EJ-4.6 Encourage existing liquor stores, convenience stores, and ethnic markets located in or within one-half mile of residences to stock fresh produce and other healthy foods.
- EJ-4.7 Promote the use of food assistance programs at farmers' markets.
- EJ-4.8 Further study and address the location and amount of fast food restaurants in the City and develop land use regulations that limit fast food retailers where there is an overabundance.
- EJ-4.9 Promote city-wide messaging about healthy eating habits and food choices.
- EJ-4.10 Review applications for off-sale alcohol licenses to ensure that over concentrations of off-sale alcohol do not occur in or near residential areas.



Urban Agriculture

- EJ-4.11 Encourage and simplify the process of developing community gardens within or adjacent to neighborhoods and housing development sites.
- EJ-4.12 Through updated zoning regulations, allow community gardens as an amenity in required open space areas of new multifamily and mixed-use development projects.
- EJ-4.13 Explore opportunities for community-supported agriculture within the community.
- EJ-4.14 Identify properties, vacant and developed, that are suitable for community gardens, and work with landowners to determine interest and availability.
- EJ-4.15 Facilitate the installation of community gardens at senior centers, particularly those that provide meals to seniors.
- EJ-4.16 Educate the public on how to grow and maintain a private or community edible garden.

5: Healthy and Affordable Housing

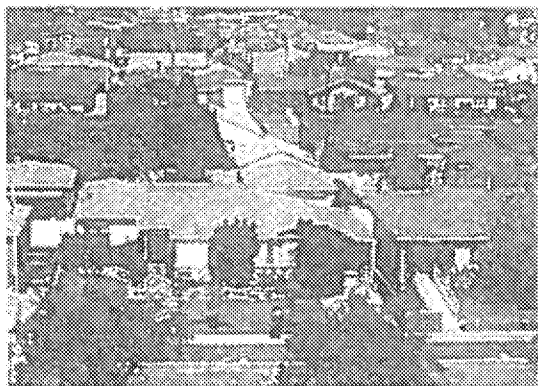
Housing affordability is a major concern for many Los Angeles County residents. Housing constitutes the single largest monthly expense for most people, and among homeowners, their homes are often their largest financial assets. Given the high cost of housing in Los Angeles County, many residents spend a sizable portion of their incomes on housing.

As outlined in Section III, the term “severe housing burden” is defined as housing expenses totaling 50% or more of monthly income, and housing burden disproportionately affects low-income individuals, renters, and disadvantaged communities. Housing burden can negatively impact health by causing significant stress and limiting the amount of money people have available to spend on other necessities, such as food, healthcare or recreation. The City of Inglewood has a history of supporting and providing affordable housing for Inglewood residents, nonetheless rental rates in Los Angeles County are continuing to rise and although the City of Inglewood still has lower rents than comparably sized cities in the region, the ability of some residents to pay is decreasing significantly. According to the Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles County in 2018, 65% of Inglewood residents rent their homes, compared to only 56% county-wide. In addition, 30% of households in Inglewood experience a severe housing burden, which is also more than the Los Angeles County average.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings held for this planning process, increasing rents and housing burden was the most critical issue, and residents are increasingly being priced out of Inglewood. Providing protections for low-income renters, particularly as property values and rents in Inglewood continue to increase, is a top priority for the City. As such, in 2019 the City implemented rent stabilization and just cause eviction ordinance.

The high cost of housing can also affect health by limiting housing choices for lower income residents to less healthful units. Living in poor quality housing can increase exposure to environmental hazards, such as lead, molds, and vermin.

Lead exposure during childhood is a particular concern as it can adversely impact brain development.



Exposure to molds and cockroaches can worsen underlying respiratory conditions, such as asthma in children. In addition, much of the housing in Inglewood may be next to or near sources of pollution, such as the I-105 and I-405 freeways and the Los Angeles International Airport, further impacting air quality and producing high noise levels.

Goal: A City with safe and sanitary housing conditions and affordable housing options.

Policies

Housing Conditions

- EJ-5.1 Investigate incorporating a healthy homes inspection into existing code enforcement inspection procedures to identify and require remedy of pollutants.
- EJ-5.2 Ensure new residential building and site design provides good moisture control through proper site drainage, roof drainage, natural ventilation (and mechanical where necessary), and sound plumbing systems.
- EJ-5.3 Identify funding for education and remediation of lead and other housing hazards to benefit low-income families.
- EJ-5.4 In addition to the requirements of the Building Code, encourage the use of green, healthy building materials that are toxin free in residential construction.
- EJ-5.5 Raise awareness about how to minimize risks associated with lead-based paint.
- EJ-5.6 Educate and/or provide resources for weatherization measures that can improve housing conditions and reduce mold.
- EJ-5.7 Support collaborations between public health professionals, environmental health inspectors, and building departments to connect clients with professionals who can assess and address multiple aspects of housing that affect health and safety.
- EJ-5.8 Promote efficient public outreach programs to enhance the rehabilitation of substandard housing.
- EJ-5.9 Utilize federal, state, local and private funding programs offering low interest loans or grants, and private equity for the rehabilitation of rental properties for lower income households.

Housing Affordability and Displacement

- EJ-5.10 Encourage the retention of rent stabilization and just cause eviction policies in the City.
- EJ-5.11 Promote equitable transit-oriented development that includes both affordable and market rate housing.
- EJ-5.12 Support the development of housing to meet the needs of large households.
- EJ-5.13 Support programs to prevent against violation of tenants' rights through education and outreach.
- EJ-5.14 Study and assess the efficacy of a variety of additional anti-displacement strategies, and implement selected strategies, to maintain and increase the availability of affordable housing:
 - a. Inclusionary zoning – create requirements to promote the construction of affordable housing in conjunction with market-rate development.



- b. No net loss of affordable housing (within one-half mile of Metro Light Rail Stations – both income restricted and existing affordable housing based on 2020 Inglewood rental levels).
- c. Jobs-housing linkage fees.
- d. Value capture strategies - create a fund that leverages developer fees and other fees to fund new affordable housing projects.
- e. Developments dedicated to affordable and workforce housing, including limited-equity housing cooperatives, community land trusts, nonprofit-run housing, or city-owned lands that provide affordable housing.

6. Public Facilities

State law defines “public facilities” as public improvements, services and community amenities that benefit the community. They include facilities such as streets and roads, government buildings, schools, and public open space. Public improvements and programs also benefit the community and include amenities such as new development projects, recreation programs, and streetscape improvements. Public facilities are often directed to more affluent areas of the community where residents typically have a greater say in decisions that affect their environment. Disadvantaged communities have traditionally had fewer public investments in their neighborhoods, and also less access to public decision makers who decide where new facilities are placed.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group meetings held for the Environmental Justice Element, residents indicated that there aren’t enough parks, community centers and active recreation centers, particularly those that are free of charge and with restroom facilities. In fact, some residents stated they frequent community centers in nearby cities. In addition, residents addressed programming needs and identified the need for more and better youth programs, affordable daycare and mentorship programs. Finally, residents identified the need for facilities outside the direct control of the City, such as hospitals and better schools.

SB 1000 calls for cities and counties to develop policies and programs that prioritize facilities that benefit disadvantaged communities. In evaluating a new public facility, the jurisdiction should ensure it has a measurable benefit to the community and address whether it is particularly advantageous to disadvantaged communities. As such, the City of Inglewood’s goal related to Public Facilities is as follows.

Goal: Adequate and equitably distributed public facilities are available in the community.

Policies

- EJ-6.1 Ensure the City provides equitable public improvements and community amenities to all areas of the City.
- EJ-6.2 Prioritize the City’s capital improvement program to address the needs of disadvantaged communities.
- EJ-6.3 Plan for the future public improvement and service needs of underserved communities.
- EJ-6.4 Provide a park system that provides all residents with access to parks, community centers, sports fields, trails and other amenities.



- EJ-6.5 Acquire additional property for active recreational activities (e.g., sports fields, tracks) for use by Inglewood residents.
- EJ-6.6 Provide ongoing infrastructure maintenance in existing residential neighborhoods through the capital improvement program.
- EJ-6.7 Require that new development pays all applicable development fees to ensure it pays its fair share of public facilities and service costs.
- EJ-6.8 Ensure that new public facilities are well designed, energy efficient and compatible with adjacent land uses.
- EJ-6.9 Work with the Inglewood Unified School District to analyze joint use agreements at local schools to enable recreational fields to be used by the community after school hours.
- EJ-6.10 Coordinate with the Inglewood Unified School District, transit agencies and other public agencies to provide adequate public facilities, improvements and programs to the City of Inglewood.



Section V: References

Emissions from an International Airport Increase Particle Number Concentrations 4-fold at 10 km Downwind. Environ Sci Technol. 2014 Jun 17;48(12):6628-35. Epub 2014 May 29.

California Air Resources Board:

Funding Guidelines for Agencies that Administer California Climate Investments; August 2018.

California Environmental Protection Agency:

Environmental Justice website, <https://calepa.ca.gov/envjustice>, accessed various dates 2019.

California Environmental Protection Agency:

Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA), CalEnviroScreen 3.0, <https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen> website accessed various dates, 2019.

California Environmental Protection Agency and California Air Resources Board:

Air Quality and Land Use Handbook, A Community Health Perspective; April 2005.

California Environmental Justice Alliance and Placeworks:

SB 1000 Implementation Toolkit: Planning for Healthy Communities. October 2017.

City of Inglewood:

Active Transportation & Safe Routes to School Plan, June 2018.

City of Inglewood:

Envision Inglewood, June 2018.

City of Inglewood:

General Plan.

Federal Highway Administration:

Three-Part Approach to Highway Traffic Noise Abatement, https://www.fhwa.dot.gov/Environment/noise/regulations_and_guidance/analysis_and_abatement_guidance/poiguide01.cfm, website accessed July 2019.

Los Angeles Almanac:

Labor Force & Unemployment By City & Unincorporated Community, September 2017, <http://www.laalmanac.com/employment/em03.php>.

Los Angeles Metro and the City of Inglewood:

Inglewood First/Last Mile Plan, January 2019.

Los Angeles County Department of Public Health:

City and Community Health Profiles/Inglewood, June 2018

Social Justice Learning Institute, et al.:

Inglewood & Lennox Greening Plan; December 2016.

Southern California Association of Governments:

Profile of the City of Inglewood, May 2019.



- South Coast Air Quality Management District:
Final 2016 Air Quality Management Plan, March 2017.
- South Coast Air Quality Management District:
2018 National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS) and California Ambient Air Quality Standards (CAAQS) Attainment Status for South Coast Air Basin.
- UCLA Center for Health Policy Research:
California Health Interview Survey Website, Accessed 6/21/19.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency:
Equitable Development and Environmental Justice – Gentrification website,
<https://www.epa.gov/environmentaljustice/equitable-development-and-environmental-justice>,
accessed July, 2019.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency:
Environmental Justice website, <https://www.epa.gov/environmentaljustice>, accessed various dates,
2019.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency:
Toxics Release Inventory (TRI) Program website, <https://www.epa.gov/toxics-release-inventory-tri-program>,
accessed various dates 2019.
- United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) 24 CFR Part 51:
Environmental Criteria and Standards, <http://www.hudnoise.com/hudstandard.html>, website accessed
July, 2019.
- World Health Organization
The Determinants of Health, website accessed 5/23/19, <https://www.who.int/his/evidence/doh/en/>



Appendix A

City of Inglewood Environmental Justice Element

Community Workshop – Small Group Meeting Notes and Sign-In Sheets

January 17, 2019, 6:00 – 8:00 PM

Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Group 1

Facilitator: Eneida Tallada, T&T Public Relations

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Make presentations at Senior Centers.
 - Reach out to youth at schools and libraries.
 - Reach out better to younger generations.
 - Outreach to schools and at schools and colleges.
 - Peer-to-peer outreach and training.
 - Use technology more for communications.
 - Use Nextdoor app.
 - Put notifications in grocery stores, schools.
 - This group heard about this community meeting mostly from utility bill inserts, but also from Eye on Inglewood, City website, Nextdoor.com, Council member newsletters, and emails.

2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Flight path is affected by diesel pollution and noise. The City needs to expand sound insulation area and adhere to time restrictions for air traffic.
 - Air pollution from traffic is bad and getting worse.
 - Low quality appliances in apartment complexes.

3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - Sidewalks are torn up from tree roots and other damage.
 - Dangerous to ride bikes because of cars. Educate drivers about bicyclists on billboards.
 - Look at Disneyland for potential mobility solutions.
 - Use police trainees to enforce traffic laws and calm traffic.
 - Have a bus or shuttle system that takes residents to specific destinations.
 - Parking is constrained.
 - Carshare program (Blue LA) is a potential solution.
 - Buses in the City are not safe.
 - The City needs its own transit system.



4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - Fresh food is not within convenient walking distance.
 - Fresh food options are not affordable.
 - We need a farmer's market.
 - We need to go outside Inglewood for a quality market.
 - Inglewood needs a Trader Joe's, Fresh and Easy, and/or Whole Foods Market.
 - There should be a fresh food program for schools which could feature Harvest of the Month, for example.

5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - Rapidly increasing rent is causing people to leave, especially the younger people, they're just not staying.
 - Bring back the first-time homebuyer program and give priority to existing Inglewood residents. Create a "legacy ownership" program for residents and their direct descendants/family members.
 - The City needs rent control.
 - The City needs more police patrols.
 - We need better quality appliances in multi-family apartments.
 - Wiring in the right-of-way appears dangerous.

6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
 - Parks need improvement and more youth programs.
 - Inglewood needs more hospitals.
 - The City needs a special event information center so residents can see what's coming up and avoid high-traffic areas – website posting, hotline, app with notification to phone, etc.
 - Affordable daycare is needed.
 - The community needs a bowling alley and entertainment.
 - Trash needs clean-up. There is a lot of trash in the city.
 - We need better schools.
 - Traffic calming is needed, such as speed bumps on Kelso Street and Eucalyptus Avenue.

Group 1 Ranking of Issues:

1. Mobility
2. Pollution – including trash around the city
3. Housing
4. Public engagement and Facilities (tied)
5. Food



Group 2

Facilitator: Jean Ward, Civic Solutions

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Getting on email lists for City Council members is best way to receive information in the City.
 - Local newspapers and Council newsletter provide a lot of information.
 - Non-profit organizations and churches also provide information.
 - As a resident, you should reach and get yourself involved.
 - Information from the City is shared well, but when the community vision does not align with the City's, dissenting groups are not heard.
 - The City needs to do more door-to-door reaching out so people aren't intimidated to speak up; the Council should get out into the community more.
 - The Mayor's Facebook questionnaire (reached by a link on the City's website) about rent increases of 25% or more is a great way to reach out. However, there were few who responded.
 - This group heard about this community meeting from Eye on Inglewood, Council member newsletters, and Uplift Inglewood.
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - The Clipper's arena and Forum area have a huge increase in traffic and pollution from traffic. Rents are also skyrocketing.
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - The City needs more bicycle infrastructure. It's not very safe everywhere. More bike lanes are needed.
 - Traffic problems are a major issue to mobility in the City.
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - No concerns with access to healthy food.
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - The City needs rent control. People are unaware of their rights as renters.
 - Rent control is a huge issue citywide, but speculation arounds the Rams stadium is a major problem with corporate buyouts of apartment buildings and rents increasing by over 100%.
 - The City needs policies in place to stop corporate speculation.
 - This issue of housing and rent stabilization will change the face of Inglewood and we need an ordinance to cap rent increases.
 - People are leaving Inglewood due to rent increases.
 - Because of the housing issue, people in Inglewood have less and less disposable income, and are therefore spending less money on food, recreation, doctors, exercise, etc., which dramatically affects their health.
 - Overcrowding is also an issue, and there is an increase in the spread of diseases due to overcrowding.
 - Rents are increasing the most near the stadium.
 - Developers of new projects needs to pay their fair share, including providing low income housing in new projects and providing other community amenities and benefits.
 - The City needs to stand up for just-cause eviction and invest in more affordable housing.



6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

- The community needs a mentorship program for inner-city youth. This program would focus on study skills, making good life choices, entrepreneurship, provide field trips to other communities to expand ideas and see other ways of living. This could be provided through the City's Parks and Recreation Department. People are ready to start these programs.
- Gangs are still part of this community. More youth diversion programs are needed. The Social Justice Learning Institute (SJLI) has such programs, but more are needed.
- The City should require large development projects to fund these programs through community development agreements.
- Many public facilities in the community are "pay to play". Community centers are free to residents, but there is no free track for youth track groups. The community needs a track, more active recreational facilities, and more community centers.
- The senior centers in the City are good, as well as transportation for seniors (shuttles, etc.).
- The City needs to create a position for a "Healthy Fitness Commissioner," who could oversee new programs.

Group 2 Ranking of issues:

1. Housing – Rent control
2. Facilities and Programs – Recreational facilities, especially a running track, a mentorship programs for inner-city youth, and a Healthy Fitness Commissioner
3. Pollution – Traffic, especially near the major improvements (i.e., Forum and stadium)
4. Mobility – More bike lanes and connections are needed



Group 3

Facilitator: Phyllis Tucker, T&T Public Relations

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Get more information to people on how they can get engaged – commissions, utility bill inserts.
 - Create more access points and go to where people are.
 - Provide child care for disadvantaged, such as opening the library while parents are at meetings.
 - Offer giveaways such as incentives, prizes, food, etc.
 - Go to the people instead of them coming to you, such as going out to community centers and making announcement in local churches.
 - Work through school districts and organizations that work with students and children.
 - Work with senior centers and places that work with seniors.

2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Incentivize block clubs to get involved in clean up in their neighborhoods.
 - Increase in tourism is likely to result in more trash and exacerbate noise and traffic.
 - The City needs stronger enforcement or better regulations governing where pets are allowed to be. For example, allowing pets to sit in shopping carts in the supermarket is unhealthy and could lead to serious health concerns for other people.
 - We need increased greenspace and more access to open space, such as parks, more trees, etc.
 - The airport is a major source of pollution with the noise and jet exhaust, which causes paint on cars to peel.
 - Noise is an environmental problem for people who have kids. It interrupts sleep patterns and makes people angry.
 - The City needs more trash cans. There is trash and litter at bus stops.
 - Retail owners (supermarkets, restaurants, etc.) need to clean up and provide more landscaping and trash bins. There should be more code enforcement.

3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - We need more public transportation and a greater reliance on public transit (shuttle, metro).
 - The City needs to double down on "First/Last Mile" strategies and provide more access to transit (bus and rail), encourage walking and fewer car trips.
 - Everything costs money and transportation in all forms is too costly. Government doesn't always have money; however, funds are available through cap and trade and grants that are earmarked for transit.
 - Automobile drivers do not like bicycles and this is a disincentive for bike riding. Drivers make it dangerous for bicyclists to use the road. The City needs to invest in bike infrastructure.
 - Choices are limited for making basic decisions about getting from place to place such as what mode of transportation to take for daily activities, availability of options, convenience, routes, wait times. If a person wanted to walk or take transit to the grocery store, it would be a huge inconvenience because of cost and time.
 - Many streets are not walkable. Crosswalks are limited and can be dangerous to cross, uneven sidewalks need repair, and cars go way too fast.



4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - There is a need to increase programs like Meals on Wheels.
 - We should have more community gardens, rooftop and urban gardens.
 - Educate the public on what we can do, such as how to grow and maintain a community garden.
 - Educate people about health risks such as diabetes, that they are more likely to incur due to poor eating habits
 - More funds should be dedicated to promoting more events similar to what the Social Justice Learning Institute (SJLI) is doing.
 - The City needs more grocery stores that offer choices, including organic and non-GMO food, and that accept CalFresh and EBT cards.
 - The City needs more choices of food and grocery stores overall.

5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - There is too little affordable housing.
 - Low income families are being pushed out through gentrification.
 - The City needs more safe shelters for the homeless population.
 - The City needs rent control.
 - Without affordable housing and rent control, the homeless population increases.

6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
 - We need more community centers like the Inglewood Senior Center, and something for every demographic.
 - We need more youth facilities in every district.
 - The City needs improved police facilities.
 - We need better trash pickup.
 - The City needs more parking.

Group 3 Ranking of Issues:

1. Pollution
2. Safe and affordable housing
3. Barriers to mobility, affordability and healthy food, public facilities (tied)
4. Engagement



Group 4

Facilitator: Mary Wright, Civic Solutions

1. What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?

- Not having to work two jobs.
- The majority of disadvantaged people don't have seat at table.
- 200 Block Clubs – present information to Block Club – they share information.
- Block captains have meetings in districts – all districts should have them.
- District 4 formed a separate group. Neighborhood association (her Block Club just has a few apartments in it but the neighborhood association does well and they share information) (Century Heights).
- Council “Town Hall Meetings” are good.
- Use social media for engagement.
- Want other vehicles to get it out – want central location so all are clued in to what's going on. City needs to take responsibility to do this.
- The City should do Public Service Announcements (PSAs) on digital billboards, and publish in the newspaper too.
- City Council meetings are now on video to watch on the computer.
- City Council meetings not conducive to public input. The time for speakers is short and they don't input into City business.
- This group heard about this community meeting from water bill inserts, district newsletter, and Inglewood news on Facebook.

2. What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?

- There is pollution around the stadium. There is dust from the stadium and watering doesn't work. The Air Quality Management District (AQMD) needs to conduct a site visit.
- Good Neighborhood Program – a couple areas around stadium construction site are given resources to clean homes/cars but it's limited.
- There should be gift cards for local residents to buy air filters, get car washes, and get the vents cleaned.
- There is also dust from Metro construction and are cracks in buildings from Metro construction.
- Apartments in South Inglewood, which is mostly apartments, have smaller setbacks and less landscaping.
- There is noise pollution from the airport.
- Air pollution going to get worse from extra traffic from events at the new venues.
- The Playa Vista development will incur traffic and decrease air quality too.

3. What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?

- Major changes in infrastructure are needed for bicycle and pedestrian improvements.
- The City needs more bicycle infrastructure, curb cuts, etc.
- There should be areas where no cars are allowed, such as Market Street.
- We want electrical scooters and rental bikes. The City should proactively allow scooters.
- There are State restrictions on biofuels (vegetable oil). The City should take the lead and lessen restrictions for personal use.



- There are few curb cuts for bike, strollers, and wheelchairs.
 - There is a lack of sidewalks from La Tijera Boulevard to Sepulveda Boulevard, and no sidewalk by 7-Eleven.
 - You can't walk to the Hendry Metro stop (Crenshaw line southwest bound).
 - There needs to be a way to the airport (three-quarters of a mile are not connected but a people mover is coming).
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
- Food access is better in the last ten years, but it could be better.
 - Inglewood lost the farmer's market, and we want a new one (maybe at Market Street or at the Forum).
 - People like Torrance and Culver City farmers markets.
 - Farmers markets need community support!
 - Have community gardens at places such as Hyde Park Library and La Tijera School.
 - We don't have CO-OP community garden, and have to be careful about soils for community gardens as there was a lot of former oil.
 - 63% of people in Inglewood live in apartments, and should have access to crates for community gardens.
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
- Rents are too high!
 - The City needs rent control.
 - Rents (residential and business) are increasing exponentially.
 - Property values and rents are going up, and incrementally added taxes add up.
 - Lots of investors are buying up buildings on the same block.
 - A lot of owners are fixing up their places for Airbnb, but Inglewood just implemented new restrictions.
 - Rentals should be earthquake safe and have other safety measures; many apartments need to standard.
6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
- District 4 has no community room.
 - Inglewood needs a community center (people go to the Carson or Lawndale community centers).
 - We do not have enough libraries and community centers.
 - The amphitheater was upgraded, but it needs shade.
 - The Fox Theatre should be renovated. The owner is holding off for the best offer.
 - The City needs to support and help the homeless. Do we have winter shelters? There are a lot of homeless at Darby Park and the police keep order.
 - Public safety is important too!



Group 4 Ranking of Issues:

1. Affordable housing
2. Pollution – Dust from stadium and Metro creating problems
3. Mobility – Make rail accessible and provide infrastructure for biking and walking and street calming
4. Community engagement – Use billboards to get the word out; we keep meeting and nothing gets done
5. Public facilities – Need more green places and a greening plan
6. Healthy food – Bring back a farmer’s market



Group 5

Facilitator: Wanda Flagg, T&T Public Relations

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Need real job training programs as well as financial literacy training for youth and families.
 - The community is uniformed and misinformed. The City should do better to disseminate information.
 - The majority of the City is renters, but information doesn't flow to renters as it does to property owners in utility bills.
 - Inglewood renters can access information on Eye on Inglewood, if they are set up on Facebook.
 - Sources of information are also Inglewood Today magazine and City text alerts if residents know how to sign up for them.
 - There should be mobile council meetings and civics lessons taught in schools.
 - There needs to be community benefit agreements for all large corporations that do business in Inglewood – "fee" not tax on every ticket or a "good neighbor agreement".

2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Expand the noise pollution abatement program to the north and south of current area
 - There is air pollution and overabundance of particulates from the airport.
 - Need vehicle emissions solutions and better ways to get across the City – maybe electric trams on main corridors.
 - There is light pollution and digital distractions. New over-sized billboards are not good additions.
 - Knowledge of trash collection rules/practices is a serious issue in neighborhoods with large numbers of apartment complexes, especially for large item pick-up.
 - Screens on storm drains are not cleared causing water and debris to back up.

3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - Poor street conditions – a lot of pot holes cause damage to cars and lead to traffic accidents.
 - There is a lack of lighting and issues with visibility and safety.
 - Parking restrictions need to be enforced.
 - There needs to be better traffic flow management, especially during construction and events.
 - The City needs sidewalk improvements for pedestrians, such as repairs due to tree roots.
 - The City needs low cost and low/no emissions transportation in all areas, not just downtown.
 - The City needs better and repainted parking spaces.
 - There needs to be sensitivity to wheelchair access.

4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - Healthy and affordable food is not easily available.
 - We need a community garden with a farmer's market attached.
 - The City should encourage health conscious food establishments (locally owned if possible).
 - There are areas of the City that don't have markets – we need markets in every district and better access to fresh produce.
 - Encourage minority-owned businesses to join forces to establish a co-op with City incentives (from "good neighbor policy").
 - Have area restaurants conduct cooking classes and teach life skills.



5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
- There is not enough affordable housing for working-class residents, who are not low income.
 - The City needs rent stabilization. We need to look out for “Mom & Pop” landlords, not outside influencers.
 - Promote affordable housing and development with new product to incentivize rent stabilization (both residential and commercial).
 - Diversify the housing stock to give people stepping stones to ownership.
 - Expand current TOD housing so TOD is not specific to one corridor and develop incentives.
 - Make sure new development is in sync with the aesthetics of the area.
 - Starting with corporate buyers, City must establish a quantity of units required to be affordable.
 - Better parking is needed overall.
 - First-time homeowners’ program for long-time residents are needed.
6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
- Youth engagement programs and community centers are needed, as existed in years past.
 - There are no softball programs for girls!
 - Professional teams should be required to adopt schools.
 - All the playing fields at city parks need to be redone and improved (lighting, etc.).
 - Teachers and counselors at in IUSD deserve/need equitable pay
 - There should be etiquette and self-esteem programs.
 - Pocket parks with bathroom facilities are needed.
 - Council meetings should be in the evening only, with mobile meetings in neighborhoods.
 - Reinstate the mobile assistance program (tires, battery jump).
 - What is the long-term plan for expansion of LAX?
 - Establish a performing arts venue and programs.
 - Educate the communities through outreach on civic engagement and opportunities.
 - We should have more movies in the park.
 - Engage more residents in communal activities, i.e. working together on the City of Inglewood Rose Parade Float.
 - We need free Wi-Fi citywide.
 - With new hotel development, establish hospitality training so residents can be equipped to fill those new jobs.

Group 5 Ranking of Issues:

1. Housing
2. Public Facilities and Programs
3. Other issues tied



Appendix B

City of Inglewood
Environmental Justice Element
Focus Groups Summary Report

Meeting Notes

February 26, 2019

Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Focus Group 1 – English-language Group | 4:00 – 6:00 PM

Facilitator: Phyllis Tucker, T&T Public Relations

Participants:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Rent or Own</i>	<i>Years in Inglewood</i>	<i>Inglewood District</i>
Alma	<i>Own</i>	50	1
Sabra	<i>Rent</i>	3	4
Rechenda	<i>Own</i>	20	1
Adissa	<i>Own</i>	20	1
Cynthia	<i>Own</i>	20	4
Philistia	<i>Own</i>	55	4
Diane	<i>Own</i>	39	1
Amber	<i>Own</i>	35	2
Juanita	<i>Own</i>	40	4

General Questions

7. *What changes have you seen in your community over the past 5 or 10 years? How about just the last 2 years?*
- More dogs (more dog feces on streets), more trash on street.
 - A lot more wildlife – possums, racoons, coyotes.
 - A lot more parking issues. Before you could park anywhere and now lots of people living in their cars on the streets.
 - A lot more homeless people.
 - Wildlife coming from all of the construction and tearing down of buildings.
 - Crime issue has gone down in District 2. Close to Don Lee Farms (food production). They are good about working with neighbors about adjacency issues – improvements with trees, lights, safety issues.
 - One of the changes is a result of personal involvement in the community and neighborhood.
 - Get to know your Council members.
 - A lot more cars on the residential blocks. Everyone parks on the street. Parking is really bad. Nobody uses their garages.



- Why are there so many 99 cent stores? Why does Inglewood have only crummy stores instead of nice stores? More and more bad stores have been coming. There is no nice market. Retail development is less desirable in Inglewood.
 - Once the stadium is built, there are going to be nice stores and a nice hotel.
 - Folks need dollar stores but still would like to have nice stores as well.
 - Fixing the streets has improved, but a lot more traffic coming down neighborhood streets. Traffic has gotten worse. Homelessness has gotten worse.
 - Parking is terrible. Families are double and triple parked on dead-end streets. These are renters, not owners.
 - Many people buying homes or moving out and renting them out for special needs. Many homes for foster kids, and recovery facilities (alcohol and drugs), which is sometimes scary since you don't know them, and they are on medication and recovering. Folks move out and rent their houses for mentally ill, drug addiction recovery, etc. Halfway houses. This isn't necessarily a good change. We don't take walks like we used to because you don't know how safe it is.
8. *How do you feel about living in this community? Why?*
- All love living in Inglewood.
 - Its centrally located.
 - It's becoming Culver City with the redevelopment.
 - We're going back to where we need to be – a vibrant City like when it was founded in the 1920's.
 - It is more affordable than the rest of Los Angeles.
 - It has the best weather with the ocean so close.
9. *What do you like best about living in Inglewood?*
- My neighbors! Everyone has been here a long time and raised children together.
 - I like the community we've built.
 - It is a true community.
 - In Inglewood, Council members are accessible, and you can talk to them.
 - Availability of City Hall and Council members.
10. *What would make Inglewood a better place to live?*
- Constant improvement and keep making better parks, better streets, better development.
 - Ribbon cutting for Girl Scout Headquarters was amazing – this is an example of positive new development coming to Inglewood.
 - People need to keep positivity. Change is good. Open up and embrace the change. It's a good thing.
 - Small improvements to quality of life issues can make a big change – trash pick-up, street cleaning, enforcement of trespassing, tree trimming, enforcement of loitering, speeding enforcement, parking enforcement. Pay more attention to the little things! That will greatly improve quality of life.
 - Most of the City's problems are from people passing through. On street like Manchester and 90th people speed through the City. People also stop and drink and trash up the City.
11. *What do you think are the biggest problems or challenges the residents of Inglewood face every day?*
- Rent control. We are losing good residents because rents are creeping up too high.
 - Homelessness is a big problem too.
 - People are moving out to other areas or becoming homeless.



- Rents are doubling - from \$700/month to \$1,500/month.
- There are problems with multi-generational living in one house. This adds to the parking problem. Young adults move back in with their parents and then have kids of their own. This puts a strain on the City and on the older generation. The younger generation has different values.
- District 2 has always been diverse. Asian, Hispanic, black, white all within a two-block area. It's wonderful.
- Everyone gets along in the diverse neighborhoods. Everyone loves their neighbors.
- The City is getting more diverse – it used to be just black and Hispanic. Now it's Caucasian and Asian too.
- Owners of apartment buildings need to be involved and set rules. This will help neighbors in apartments treat each with respect. The owners need to be involved. Their involvement makes for a good condo/apartment complex.
- The recent influx of investors makes everyone digress because they are not personally involved; they are just in it for the money.

12. *Where do you get information about services and programs that help Inglewood residents?*

- City website.
- Call City Hall.
- The book that City sends out – called "Inglewood". It's a seasonal magazine in Spanish and English about what's going on in the community and where to get information.
- Community centers.
- Senior center.
- Inglewood Next Door.

Environmental Justice Topics

7. *As an Inglewood resident, are you regularly involved in the public decision-making process? Yes or No?*

- Three say yes, six say no.

8. *What would help you be more involved in the public decision-making process?*

- If we knew when the meetings were. Parking Commission, City Council, Code Enforcement. When are these meetings? We would go if we know when and where.
- A lot of people don't use the City website.
- A mailer would be helpful.
- Mailers from Council Districts and in water bills.
- Mailers always work – go back to old school!
- Council district newsletter comes out every Thursday as an email. This is great.
- As a renter, you get information from your management company.
- A lot of renters don't know that they have just as much right to come to City Hall and participate.

9. *What about disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood – what would help get them engaged in the public decision-making process?*

- Convincing them to be involved – disadvantaged persons don't necessarily think they have as much right to participate and be involved. Don't be afraid and encourage everyone to participate.
- Mailers help. Many disadvantaged people do not go online for information.



- We need to help those who don't know how to participate by educating them.
- Someone from the City should visit churches, etc. to explain how to get involved.
- The main thing is communicating.
- Give out flyers at Vons or 99 cents stores. Or poster boards/information boards at these locations. This way people see the information when they enter the market. It should be a big poster at eye level so everyone reads it, and in multiple languages.
- The digital boards with City information are hard to read when driving
- A lot of people don't have time to participate in the City. What about people who work all day? Need meetings after 5:00 pm.
- We need to get back to old-fashioned Block Clubs. This is where information is disseminated best. The Block Clubs meet regularly and vote on issues. Inglewood used to have lots of Block Clubs with very active neighbors. There are less now. We need to organize ourselves through Block Clubs.
- information flyers that you could pick up in the grocery store or laundromat would be helpful.

10. *What areas of the City have pollution? What types of pollution does Inglewood have?*

- Air and noise pollution from factories.
- It makes people cough and sneeze.
- Air pollution has always been a problem in Inglewood.
- Airplanes going overhead are a huge problem. It sometimes shakes the house. And it's so noisy.
- They need to re-evaluate the flight path. New windows and insulation are offered for those in the flight path, but it is not enough. Those just outside the flight path have noise pollution as well.
- You can count the planes overhead, there are so many. It's constant.

11. *How could pollution be improved?*

- Trash – we need more street sweeping. Not the machines, but the guys with the blowers. They do Market Street and La Brea, but we need more in the City to effectively get rid of the trash.
- Metro crew cleans bus stops. We need that.

12. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City? When I say "mobility" I mean being able to move or travel around the City easily.*

- Parking! A lot of cars park at the curb where people in wheelchairs need to cross the street, so people can't cross easily.
- There will be a new train system coming through so that will be great.
- More bike lanes have been coming as well.
- People are walking more and more.
- Dogs are a problem. It's difficult to walk sometimes.

13. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood?*

- No. We have too many fast food restaurants.
- You have to look for the healthy food. Look for the superior grocers who have organic and healthier options. Many people travel to Vons and Ralphs in Venice and Torrance. You have to search for it within Inglewood. We have it, but you have to look for it.
- There is a Farmers Market as well but it's tiny.
- We need more healthy food store and markets.



14. What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?

- Not enough affordable housing.
- Need rent control
- Need better code enforcement.
- Illegal additions are not up to code, it's dangerous for everyone.

15. What public facilities are needed in underserved areas of the City?

- Homeless resources.
- Call 211 for things like homeless resources. They will direct you.
- 211 has a lot of information on all topics.
- More police patrol. Never seen a police car go around the community just to patrol. You see them policing the area (giving tickets, picking people up), but not patrolling. They need to be around more just to make their presence known.
- Police don't cite loiterers, which is problem because they are drinking, etc. They sit on vacant lots and charge people going to the Forum to park their car, and it's not their lot.

16. Lastly, I'd like for you to rate the topics we just discussed based on what you think is the most important or most urgent topic in Inglewood.

- See ranking sheet results below.

#1 Topic	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total	Avg
Safe and Affordable Housing	1	2	1	1	1	3	6	1	1	17	1.89
Pollution/Environmental Issues	3	4	3	5	2	1	2	3	2	25	2.78
Public Facilities, City Improvements, Programs for Residents	5	3	2	2	5	2	3	2	3	27	3.00
Getting Disadvantaged People Engaged in Decision-Making Process	4	1	5	3	4	5	1	4	5	32	3.56
Mobility/Getting Around Town	2	6	4	4	3	6	5	5	4	39	4.33
Access to Healthy and Affordable Food	6	5	6	6	6	4	4	6	6	49	5.44

17. Using just one or two words, how would you describe your attitude about life in Inglewood?

- Excellent.
- Improving.
- Good.
- Satisfied.
- Great.
- Good.
- Common.
- Comfortable.
- Great.



Question:

- Are there any regulations that make sure industrial uses are doing everything they can do to pollute less? There is a lot of industry next to residential neighborhoods Inglewood.

Answer:

- Industrial uses have to get an air quality permit through the Air Quality District. They are regularly monitoring the air pollution.



Meeting Notes

February 26, 2019

Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Focus Group 2 – Spanish-language Group | 5:00 – 8:00 PM

Facilitator: Eneida Tallada, T&T Public Relations

Participants:

Name	Rent or Own	Years in Inglewood	Inglewood District
1. Claudia	Rent	30	1
2. Mariah	Rent	21	1
3. Clara	Rent	20	4
4. Amalea	Own	21	1
5. Angelina	Rent	15	1
6. Miguel	Own	35	2
7. Bertha	Own	35	2
8. Marco	Rent	35	2
9. Kenya	Rent	25	2
10. Martin	Own	10	2
11. Maria	Own	25	2
(Poncho)*			
(Arnold)*			

* Did not RSVP, however they sat in and occasionally contributed to the discussion.

General Questions

1. *What changes have you seen in your community over the past 5 or 10 years? How about just the last 2 years?*

5 years:

- * More traffic and construction. Also more air pollution as a result of all the construction.
- * Improved parks (Vincent Park etc.).
- * The stadium will improve the city overall.
- * The traffic is bad but good for the economy overall.

2 years:

- * The improved parks are great for families and the community in general.
- * Poor road conditions (partially due to construction).
- * The water is more contaminated in Inglewood in comparison to other Los Angeles communities. You cannot drink the tap water.
- * The rent has gone up significantly.



2. *How do you feel about living in this community? Why?*
 - * Insecure - Residents living in District 4 complained of being too scared to go outside for walks, even in the daytime.
 - * Residents living in District 2 in comparison said they feel safe and secure walking around in their neighborhoods

3. *What do you like best about living in Inglewood?*
 - * There are many stores nearby.
 - * Beautiful park (in reference to Vincent Park).
 - * Hospitals, banks and markets are close and accessible.
 - * Great climate.
 - * Near the ocean.

4. *What would make Inglewood a better place to live?*
 - * Cheaper rent.
 - * Rent Control.
 - * Better schools and teachers.
 - * More police.
 - * Train/subway stops for Inglewood.
 - * More restaurants and markets (higher quality and more variety of options).
 - * Improve quality of water.
 - * Improve parking and road conditions.

5. *What do you think are the biggest problems or challenges the residents of Inglewood face every day?*
 - * Higher tax rates for homeowners.
 - * Increases in rent.
 - * Construction and Traffic.

6. *Where do you get information about services and programs that help Inglewood residents?*
 - * Alex Padilla/Ramon mailing list.
 - * Flyers in the mail.
 - * Inglewood magazine. (Contains list of events in Inglewood, released bi-annually).
 - * WhatsApp with neighbors.
 - * Neighborhood Watch.
 - * City Hall.
 - * Police station.
 - * Inglewood website.
 - * More active on social media (Twitter, Facebook).
 - * LA Care.
 - * St. Margaret center.
 - * LA Times.
 - * School Newsletters.



Environmental Justice Topics

1. *As an Inglewood resident, are you regularly involved in the public decision-making process? Yes or No?*
 - * Two said yes, eleven say no.

2. *What would help you be more involved in the public decision-making process?*
 - * People don't know when the meetings are.
 - * Was not sure if you could attend without being a homeowner.
 - * Send Flyers in the mail.
 - * Put events in local papers. It would be better if the events were clearly labeled so residents could attend events they are interested in learning about.
 - * Discounted parking for city hall so that people can attend the events without worrying about parking prices.
 - * Phone Calls.
 - * Post flyers in public places (Schools, Markets, etc.)
 - * Post city events on YouTube live streaming.

3. *What about disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood – what would help get them engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - * Motivation. Neighbors can help by inviting disadvantaged neighbors to city and local community events.
 - * Free transportation to city events for disadvantaged residents.
 - * A daycare service or some form of service to watch children for disadvantaged neighbors.

4. *What areas of the City have pollution? What types of pollution does Inglewood have?*
 - * There is trash near parks and contaminated water in some of the park lakes. It can smell bad sometimes.
 - * Wildlife like cockroaches are more present in neighborhoods. Likely due to amount of construction occurring in Inglewood.
 - * Air pollution from airplanes and airport.
 - * Buses driving in the city and at LAX airport.
 - * Noise pollution from airplanes and construction.
 - * *How could pollution be improved?*
 - * The city can pick up trash around neighborhoods/communities.
 - * Change the fixtures for the water to improve the water conditions.
 - * Plant more trees to help with air quality.
 - * Trash services should come to remove large trash (Couches, Sofas, etc.) two times a year.
 - * Inform/fine residents to avoid littering in the city.



5. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City? When I say "mobility" I mean being able to move or travel around the City easily.*

- It is better to walk in the city because traffic is so congested. Buses move slower than walking locally.
- *How could mobility be improved?*
 - More bike lanes.
 - Small buses for local city transportation.
 - Train/Subway stops.

6. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood?*

- No. People travel to cities outside of Inglewood like Culver City, Westchester and Manhattan Beach.
- *If not, how could this be improved?*
 - More markets. Not sure if Trader Joes and Whole Foods will come to Inglewood.
 - Excited about Aldi's recently opening
 - Community Gardens
 - Farmers Markets

7. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*

- Rent
- Taxes
- *How can this be improved?*
 - Don't raise taxes.
 - Rent control.

8. *What public facilities are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

- Hospitals.
- Improved roads.
- Movie theatres.
- New housing/apartments.
- More police stations



9. Lastly, I'd like for you to rate the topics we just discussed based on what you think is the most important or most urgent topic in Inglewood.

- See ranking sheet results below.

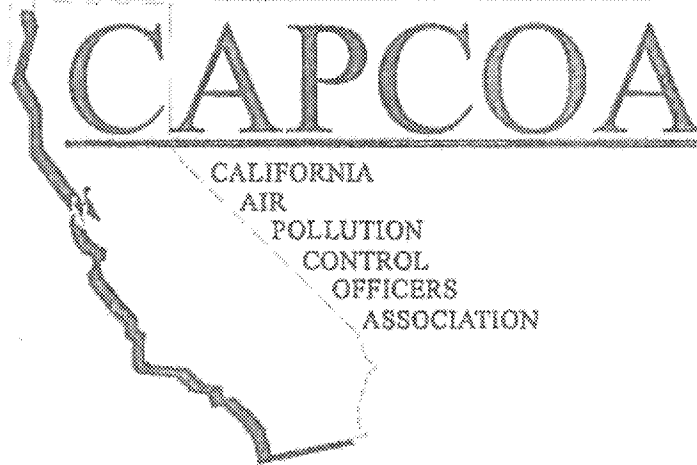
Topic	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	TOTAL	AVG
Safe and Affordable Housing	1	5	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	6	1	33	2.54
Public Facilities, City Improvements, Programs for Residents	2	4	4	1	2	1	4	1	4	4	1	3	2	33	2.54
Pollution/Environmental Issues	4	2	1	4	1	3	5	2	5	6	3	1	3	40	3.08
Mobility/Getting Around Town	3	3	3	5		6	3	2	3	3	6	2	6	45	3.46
Getting Disadvantaged People Engaged in Decision-Making Process	5	6	5	3	2	5	2	2	2	1	5	5	5	48	3.69
Access to Healthy and Affordable Food	6	1	2	6	2	4	6	1	6	5	2	4	4	49	3.77

10. Using just one or two words, how would you describe your attitude about life in Inglewood?

- Insecure
- Insecure
- Insecure
- Happy
- Positive
- Mad
- Content
- Good and Favorable
- Very Happy
- Positive
- Happy
- Happy
- Happy



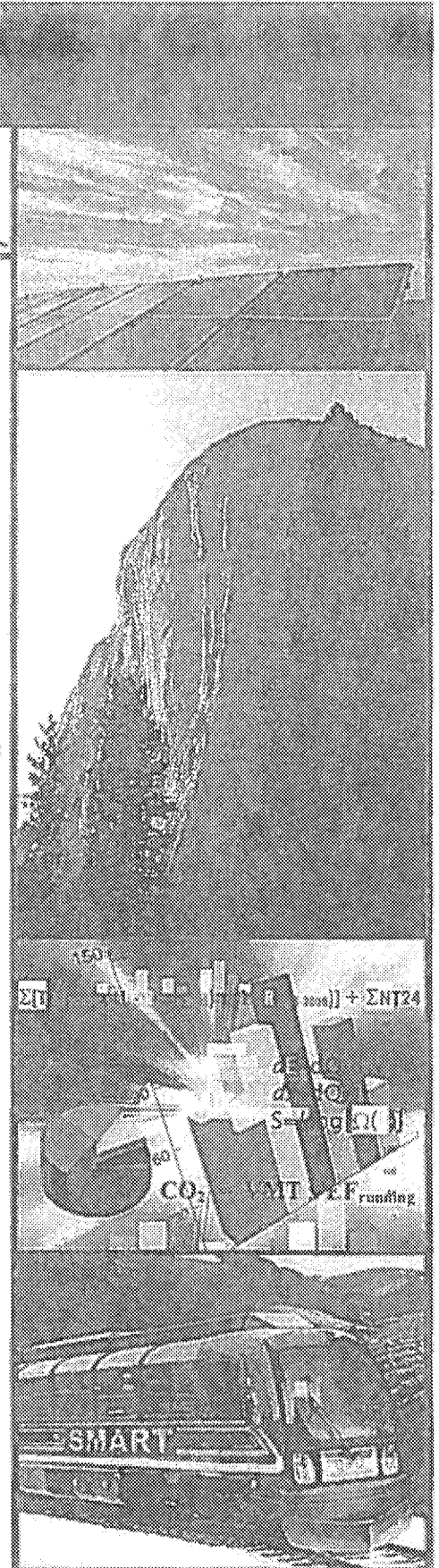
EXHIBIT 8



Quantifying Greenhouse Gas Mitigation Measures

A Resource for Local Government
to Assess Emission Reductions from
Greenhouse Gas Mitigation Measures

August, 2010



Additionality

In order for a project or measure that reduces emissions to count as mitigation of impacts, the reductions have to be "additional." Greenhouse gas emission reductions that are otherwise required by law or regulation would appropriately be considered part of the existing baseline. Thus, any resulting emission reduction cannot be construed as appropriate (or additional) for purposes of mitigation under CEQA. For example, in the draft regulation for cap-and-trade, ARB specifies that in order to be eligible for offset credit, "emission reductions must be in addition to any greenhouse gas reduction, avoidance or sequestration otherwise required by law or regulation, or any greenhouse gas reduction, avoidance or sequestration that would otherwise occur."⁶ What this means in practice is that if there is a rule that requires, for example, increased energy efficiency in a new building, the project proponent cannot count that increased efficiency as a mitigation or credit unless the project goes beyond what the rule requires; and in that case, only the efficiency that is in excess of what is required can be counted. It also means that if there is a rule that requires a boiler to be replaced with one that releases fewer smog-forming pollutants, and the new boiler is more efficient and also releases less CO₂, the reduced CO₂ can't be counted as mitigation or credit, because the reductions were going to happen anyway. But if the boiler were replaced with a solar-powered water heater, the difference in emissions between a typical new boiler and the solar water heater could be counted.

From a practical standpoint, any reductions that are *not* additional have to be either included in the baseline or subtracted from the project, whichever is more appropriate. In preparing this Report, CAPCOA made determinations about requirements to include in or exclude from the baseline. A more complete discussion of those determinations is included in Appendix B.

Verification

Verification is the process by which we demonstrate that the emission reductions we have quantified for a project actually occurred. While not important for purely voluntary projects, verification in some form is a necessary step in most other circumstances. Verification is an important component in establishing the value of reductions that are made. It allows others to have confidence in the quality of the reductions. If the reductions are being made to satisfy an obligation to mitigate impacts, the agency with jurisdiction should be consulted to determine what standard of verification is needed. In some cases, independent, third-party verification is required. Not all regulatory programs specify third-party verification, however. For example, the U.S. EPA's Mandatory Reporting Rule relies instead on routine compliance verification through a permit system.

⁶ ARB: "Preliminary Draft Regulation for a California Cap-and-Trade Program," Section 95802 (a)(4), Dec., 2009; page 6.

EXHIBIT 9



March 24, 2020

Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
One West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, A 90301
Ibecproject@cityofinglewood.org

Re: Comments on the Draft Environmental Impact Report for the Inglewood
Basketball and Entertainment Center (IBEC), SCH 2018021056

Dear Ms. Wilcox:

On behalf of the Natural Resources Defense Council and our members in Inglewood and throughout California, we submit the following comments on the Draft Environmental Impact Report (DEIR) prepared for the basketball arena project proposed by applicant Murphy's Bowl on behalf of the Clippers Basketball team (the "Project").

Introduction

As a preliminary matter, we note that the Project is materially different from that approved by CARB under AB 987. This is so because the projected GHG emissions for the Project are much higher and there is less in the way of mitigation proposed. In short, net operating GHG emissions increased by 63% comparing the DEIR to the AB 987, to 496,745 MTCO_{2e} from 304,683 MTCO_{2e}, while proposed mitigation measures are not as robust. Accordingly, the timing and other project proponent benefits of AB 987 should not apply to the Project.

In addition, the Project relies heavily on statements of overriding considerations to mask the 41 significant adverse environmental impacts that ostensibly cannot be mitigated to insignificance. This is ludicrous in connection with a project that has little or no social utility for the residents of Inglewood who will bear the brunt of these impacts – including more air pollution in an already heavily-polluted area – and who are not the target audience for expensive professional basketball tickets.

Inadequacies in the DEIR

A. *Failure To Address Environmental Justice Impacts.*

There is no analysis of environmental justice throughout entire DEIR, except for two passages claiming that no analysis is needed: DEIR p. 3.2-16: "As described above, in general CEQA does not require analysis of socioeconomic issues such as gentrification, displacement, environmental justice, or effects on "community character." And 3.14-56: "There are no applicable federal regulations that apply directly to the Proposed Project. However, federal regulations relating to the Americans with Disabilities Act, Title VI, and Environmental Justice relate to transit service."

This is incorrect because, among other things, there is a significant federal approval needed for the Project in the form of an FAA approval because of the Project's proximity to Los Angeles International Airport. Moreover, the California Attorney General has opined that local governments have a role under CEQA in furthering environmental justice; see

https://oag.ca.gov/sites/all/files/agweb/pdfs/environment/ej_fact_sheet.pdf (accessed March 20, 2020). The remedy for this failure is recirculation of a DEIR that includes an environmental justice analysis.

B. *Use Of Improper GHG Baseline*

In its initial application under AB 987, the Project proponent attempted to increase the GHG CEQA baseline by assuming that the venues from which events would move to the Project would remain unused forever on the dates of the transferred events. After pushback from CARB and others, including NRDC, the Project proponent abandoned this irrational approach and conceded that the venues would be in use on those dates.

But the original theory has resurfaced in the DEIR. Having obtained the benefits of AB 987 by changing its initial (unjustified) position, the Project proponent should not now be allowed to revert to that position in order to raise the CEQA baseline and reduce its GHG mitigation requirement.

C. *Failure To Properly Analyze And Mitigate GHG And Air Quality Impacts*

The South Coast air basin is in extreme nonattainment for ozone, with a 2024 attainment deadline. Failure to meet the attainment deadline can lead to federal sanctions that will effectively shut down the local economy. The South Coast AQMD



plan to reach ozone attainment relies on an enormous level of reductions in oxides of nitrogen (NOx), mostly from mobile sources such as cars and trucks. But the Project's projected emissions go in the opposite direction and the DEIR fails to require sufficient mitigation.

The DEIR admits this. For example,

Impact 3.2-1: Construction and operation of the Proposed Project would conflict with implementation of the applicable air quality plan.

Impact 3.2-2: Construction and operation of the Proposed Project would result in a cumulatively considerable net increase in NOx emissions during construction, and a cumulatively considerable net increase in VOC, NOx, CO, PM10, and PM2.5 during operation of the Proposed Project.

Impact 3.2-5: Construction and operation of the Proposed Project, in conjunction with other cumulative development, would result in inconsistencies with implementation of applicable air quality plans.

In addition, the DEIR bases its calculations of criteria pollutants from motor vehicles on the EMFAC 2017 model developed and maintained by the California Air Resources Board (CARB). But EMFAC 2017 is now obsolete because the federal government has purported to rescind the EPA waiver for California's zero-emission vehicle program, and that program's effects are baked into EMFAC 2017. The result is that EMFAC will underreport emissions. That problem will be exacerbated when, as expected, NHTSA promulgates the so-called SAFE rule which will reduce the corporate average fuel emission (CAFE) standards in California and nationwide. This change, which is not reflected in EMFAC 2017, will make the projections in the DEIR substantially too low. This problem is true for transportation-related GHG emissions as well because the zero-emission waiver revocation and lower fleet mileage requirement will result in more GHGs from cars and trucks than the DEIR and EMFAC 2017 assume. Thus, the DEIR underreports projected criterial pollutant and GHG emissions, and that problem will get worse over time.

D. *Failure To Implement All Feasible Air Quality and GHG Mitigation*

Even if the DEIR air quality and GHG projections were accurate, which they are not, the mitigation measures in the DEIR are inadequate, especially given the number of ostensibly unmitigatable impacts.

NRDC

For example, the Project could and should require:

Shuttle buses should be zero-emission vehicles, starting on Day 1. ZE buses are available today from a number of vendors, including BYD in Los Angeles County.

The emergency generators should be electrically powered, and the Project should install more solar panels, and storage for solar power, to power them.

Aspirational mitigation measures and “incentives” to reduce emissions of NOx should be replaced with mandatory measures. The DEIR adopts Mitigation Measure 3.2-1(d), requiring the Project to provide “[i]ncentives for vendors and material delivery trucks to use ZE or NZE trucks during operation.” (DEIR, p. 3.2-71.) Similarly, Mitigation Measure 3.2-(c)(3) only requires the Project to “shall strive to use zero-emission (ZE) or near-zero-emission (NZE) heavy-duty haul trucks during construction, such as trucks with natural gas engines that meet CARB’s adopted optional NOX emissions standard of 0.02 g/bhphr.” (DEIR, p. 3.2-88.) In contrast, Mitigation Measure 3.2-2(c) specifies that use of Tier 4 off-road diesel-powered equipment rated at 50 horsepower or greater “shall be included in applicable bid documents, and the successful contractor(s) shall be required to demonstrate the ability to supply compliant equipment prior to the commencement of any construction activities.” (DEIR, p. 3.2-88.) There is no showing in the DEIR that making Measures 4.3-1(d) and 3.2(c)(3) is infeasible. Given the significant impact on the AQMP, either such a showing of infeasibility must be made and supported by substantial evidence, or the measures must be made mandatory.

Electric vehicle parking for the Project must be provided. The electric vehicle parking needs to conform with applicable building code requirements in place at the time of construction. Electric vehicle charging stations must be included in the project design to allow for charging capacity adequate to service all electric vehicles that can reasonably be expected to utilize this development.

Each building should include photovoltaic solar panels.

The Transportation Demand Management (TDM) program must be revised to quantify the criterial pollutant and GHG reductions expected from the TDM measures.

The GHG reduction plan also must be revised so as not to defer development of mitigation measures, and to quantify the measures selected.

As it stands, the exact content of the GHG Reduction Plan cannot be known from reading the DEIR. Further, the DEIR states that the GHG reductions will Reduction Plan will be modified in a Verification procedure if there are shortfalls in GHG reductions, providing that the methodology for the modification “shall include a process for verifying the actual number and attendance of net new, market-shifted, and backfill events.” (DEIR, p. 3.7-64.) That process is unacceptably vague and indeed the verification process may itself be subject to CEQA as a discretionary project.

Purchase and use of GHG offsets must meet CARB standards for cap and trade offsets. The DEIR’s entire description of this potential mitigation measure is:

Carbon offset credits. The project applicant may purchase carbon offset credits that meet the requirements of this paragraph. Carbon offset credits must be verified by an approved registry. An approved registry is an entity approved by CARB to act as an “offset project registry” to help administer parts of the Compliance Offset Program under CARB’s Cap and Trade Regulation. Carbon offset credits shall be permanent, additional, quantifiable, and enforceable.

Having a CARB-approved registry is not the same thing as requiring CARB-approved offset credits, which are limited in scope and strictly regulated. The residents of Inglewood should not be subjected to a lesser standard.

Additional local, direct measures that should be required before offsets are used include the following:

1. Urban tree planting throughout Inglewood.
2. Mass transit extensions.
3. Subsidies for weatherization of homes throughout Inglewood.
4. Incentives for carpooling throughout Inglewood.
5. Incentives for purchase by the public of low emission vehicles.
6. Free or subsidized parking for electric vehicles throughout Inglewood.
7. Solar and wind power additions to Project and public buildings, with subsidies for additions to private buildings throughout Inglewood.
8. Subsidies for home and businesses for conversion from gas to electric throughout Inglewood.

NRDC

9. Replacement of gas water heaters in homes throughout Inglewood.
10. Creation of affordable housing units throughout Inglewood.
11. Promotion of anti-displacement measures throughout Inglewood.

E. *Displacement Will Be Accelerated By The Project And Must Be Mitigated*

The economic activity and growth inducing impacts created by the Project will foreseeably result in displacement of current residents while rents increase and rental units are taken off the market to be put to alternative uses. However, the DEIR denies that indirect displacement will occur. (DEIR 3.12-16 to -17.)

California courts have acknowledged the human health impacts of proposed actions must be taken into account, *e.g. Bakersfield Citizens for Local Control v. City of Bakersfield* (2004) 124 Cal.App.4th 1184, 1219–1220; *see also* CEQA Guidelines § 15126.2 subd. (a) [EIR must identify “relevant specifics of ... health and safety problems caused by the physical changes.”]). Human health impacts from displacement are real and are not merely speculation or social impacts. There have been numerous cases where health effects to people were inadequately analyzed. (*Communities for a Better Environment v. City of Richmond* (2010) 184 Cal.App.4th 70, 81, 89 [EIR inadequately addressed health risks of refinery upgrade to members of surrounding community]; *Bakersfield Citizens for Local Control, supra*, 124 Cal.App.4th at 1219–1220 [EIR was inadequate because it failed to discuss adverse health effects of increased air pollution]). Here, the DEIR needs to address the effects on the environment and human health reasonably foreseeable as results of construction and operation of the Project.

Conclusion

The DEIR must be revised and recirculated to account for its many deficiencies.

Thank you for your consideration.

David Pettit
Senior Attorney
Natural Resources Defense Council
1314 2nd Street
Santa Monica, California 90401

Re No. 2013021056

Dear Sir or Madam,

If I were a teacher, I would mark the AB987 application for the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center as INCOMPLETE.

I was surprised to see how little information is included in the application. What will it look like? How large will it be? Is it 500,000 square feet or 2 million square feet? How tall is it? How many cars can park there? How much lighting will it create? How much greenhouse gas will it generate? How will the noise be handled? How do we know it will be environmentally friendly? The answer to all of these questions is: we don't know! Certainly no one from the community knows.

I am not an expert, but I can tell that the Clippers have provided an incomplete application. Not only that, the team refuses to speak with the community. They have not shared the information that we deserve to have. Please do not approve this application until the Clippers share a lot more information about their plans. We need time to study a complete application.

Thank you.

Anthony J. Kelly



Dear sir or madam,

I am very disappointed by the Clippers' plan to build a new basketball arena, labeled on the Office of Planning and Research website as "2018021056 - Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center."

They are not providing any new long-term jobs. One of the basic things we were told in the law is that the project creates new high wage, highly skilled jobs that pay a living wage. These are intended to be permanent jobs that help support our families and healthy communities.

However, it is clear that the Clippers will not create "new" jobs for our community or really for anyone. They will just move jobs that already exist from the Staples Center to Inglewood. These are part-time jobs for ushers, concession workers, ticket takers, cleaning people and other roles. These are low-paying jobs that do not meet the standard of being high wage or highly skilled. Mr. Ballmer earns more in one day than I can earn in a year selling popcorn at Mr. Ballmer's arena or carrying bags in his hotel or sweeping the floors in his buildings.

I believe this project has been sold to the public under a set of lies. There are no real jobs paying real wages to support families. Please turn down this application and say no to the arena project.

Sincerely,



A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "C. L. ...", is written over the word "Sincerely," and extends across the middle of the page.

To whom it may concern,

Anyone who has spent serious time in Inglewood knows how the streets here get jammed with thousands of cars. Traffic when the Forum has a big concert is awful. Imagine what it will be when the Forum has a concert and the Rams and Chargers are playing. And the whole Hollywood Park project is built. And that is before the Clippers big project is built. It will be full stop traffic. I can only imagine what the impact will be of a new 18,000 seat sports arena and the thousands of new cars it will add to our community. To put it simply, it will be more than Inglewood can bear. For this reason, I ask you to reject application 2018021056 for the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center.

The Clippers like to say that public transit will help reduce the impact of additional traffic, but the Clippers and city representatives admitted many times that the near train station is still far away. The idea of putting thousands of people on buses to get them to the arena is stupid, especially when you think about the Forum and the new NFL stadium and all the traffic it will create. Imagine trying to get on a bus from the rail lines a mile or more away when the streets are already jam packed. The city itself already admits that traffic is a mess.

And who is going to drive all that way to the train, get on the train to come to Inglewood, then get on a bus to get to the new arena? That is a fantasy. Downtown had hundreds of thousands of people working nearby and tens of thousands of apartments and condos. And all kinds of transit. Inglewood has none of that. There is no real transit plan. This is all pretend so a really rich man can get what he wants.

The details of the Clippers transportation program are missing and there is no way to make sure they will even do it. The team is creating a major problem for our community and doing very little to solve it. Please say no to this application and this project.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

 Kenneth M. Warwick

Hello,

I am opposed to the Clippers arena project, listed as No. 2018021056, and believe their request for streamlining should be denied. It doesn't seem to me that the Clippers are trying to mitigate the impacts that a massive project will have on the city of Inglewood and on our neighborhood.

The application makes some promises for reducing local emissions, but only the bare minimum. This means much less in the way of economic, employment and health benefits for Inglewood.

The Clippers could have made a real commitment to our community. They chose not to. You can now make it happen. Make them go back and start over. Make them work with the community, then come back with a real application.

Please deny their application until the Clippers offer something better to for our community.

Thank you.



Good day,

I am submitting this comment as a concerned member of the public. I oppose the "Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center" (#2018021056) and think the application should be denied by the Governor's Office of Planning and Research.

It does not seem to me that the Clippers are prioritizing the needs of Inglewood in their application. They are trying to get away with reducing greenhouse gas emissions outside of Inglewood instead of reducing them in the community of Inglewood and in our neighborhood. They are doing the absolute least they can, which offends me since this project will have a very damaging impact on our environment in terms of air quality as well as noise, traffic and more. Can you please think about all the cars spewing emissions in our community? What are the real impacts to our children and our older people?

I do not think the Clippers should be rewarded for taking the cheap way out. The Governor needs to demand the Clippers do more to reduce greenhouse gas emissions here in the community before their application for streamlining is approved. And how about involving us. Everyone promises to involve the community but we are the last to be involved. No one has talked to us. We have no idea what this project is. No idea how big it is. No idea how many cars are coming. It is wrong for the Clippers to put in an application to get it done faster when they have ignored the community.

Thank you.

John Halpin Bey
LA South Chamber of Commerce
Jan 26th 2019

Attachment 6: Draft Resolution

1 RESOLUTION NO. __
2

3 A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF
4 INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, TO ADOPT CATEGORICAL
5 EXEMPTION EA-CA-2020-36 AND APPROVE GENERAL
6 PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-001 (GPA-2020-001) TO ADOPT
7 AN ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENT TO THE
8 GENERAL PLAN.
9

10 WHEREAS, on May 6, 2020, the Planning Commission conducted a
11 public hearing for the matter and approved Resolution No.1865 entitled:
12

13 A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF
14 THE CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING
15 AND RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR
16 APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL
17 EXEMPTION EA-CA-2020-36 AND APPROVAL OF
18 GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-001 (GPA-2020-001),
19 TO ADOPT ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENT TO
20 THE GENERAL PLAN.
21

22 (General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-001)

23 WHEREAS, California Government Code Section 65040.12e defines
24 Environmental Justice as "the fair treatment of people of all races, cultures,
25 and incomes with respect to the development, adoption, implementation, and
26 enforcement of environmental laws, regulations, and policies; and

27 WHEREAS, Senate Bill 1000, the Planning for Healthy Communities
28 Act, was signed into law mandating that cities and counties adopt an

1 Environmental Justice (EJ) element or integrate EJ goals, objectives, and
2 policies into other elements of their General Plans; and,

3 WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 65350 of the California Government
4 Code, the City Council is charged with adopting and making amendments to
5 the City's General Plan as needed; and

6 WHEREAS, City staff and consultants prepared a Draft
7 Environmental Justice Element per State law and incorporated input and
8 direction from the City of Inglewood City Council, Planning Commission and
9 the public; and,

10 WHEREAS, to implement the Environmental Justice Element, a series
11 of policies and programs have been incorporated within the Environmental
12 Justice Element; and

13 WHEREAS, on May 26, 2020 , the City Council scheduled a public
14 hearing for June 9, 2020, that was properly noticed pursuant Section 65353
15 of the California Government Code with a legal notice published in the
16 Inglewood Today Newspaper, a newspaper of general circulation and a notice
17 posted on the City Hall public information board; and,

18 WHEREAS, notice of the time and place of the hearing was given as
19 required by law and,

20
21 WHEREAS, on June 9, 2020, the City Council conducted a public
22 hearing, reviewed the Environmental Justice Element policies, goals and
23 programs and provided opportunity for members of the public to address the
24 Council regarding the Environmental Justice Element, an element of the
25 Inglewood General Plan; and

26 WHEREAS, the City Council afforded all persons interested in the
27 matter of the proposed EJ Element, or in any matter or subject related
28 thereto, an opportunity to appear before the City Council and be heard and to

1 submit any testimony or evidence in favor or against the proposed Code
2 amendments; and,

3 WHEREAS, after conducting a public hearing that included an
4 opportunity for public testimony for or against the Draft Environmental
5 Justice Element, and deliberation of the matter of the Environmental Justice
6 Element, the City Council now makes the following findings:

7 SECTION 1.

- 8 1. That the proposed amendment is consistent with the intent of the
9 Inglewood General Plan in that it serves as a blueprint for the physical
10 development of the City. It sets long term physical, economic, social,
11 and environmental goals for a jurisdiction and identifies the types of
12 development needed to achieve those goals. The eight required
13 'Elements' of the General Plan (Land Use, Housing, Circulation,
14 Conservation, Open Space, Noise, Safety, and Environmental Justice)
15 complement each other and provide a comprehensive plan for the
16 future of the jurisdiction. When a General Plan is developed as a
17 comprehensive document the elements comply with and do not
18 contradict one another. Over time, as individual elements are
19 modified, a jurisdiction must ensure that any modifications do not
20 conflict with any other part of the General Plan. The Draft
21 Environmental Justice Element does not conflict with any other
22 policies of the General Plan.
- 23 2. The incorporation of an Environmental Justice Element into the
24 General Plan does not constitute an establishment of unique
25 standards, offering special privilege to a particular individual or group
26 of individuals.
- 27 3. The incorporation of an Environmental Justice Element into the
28 General Plan is consistent with the general intent of the provisions of

1 the Inglewood General Plan to promote the public health, safety,
2 comfort, convenience and general welfare of the City of Inglewood.

3 4. That the Environmental Justice Element complies fully with the
4 requirements of California Government Code Section 65040.12.e.

5 5. Notice of the City Council hearing on the Environmental Justice
6 Element was given as required by law and the actions were conducted
7 pursuant to California Planning and Zoning Laws.

8 6. The City Council further finds that adoption of the Environmental
9 Justice Element is in the public interest to protect the public health,
10 safety, and welfare of the City of Inglewood

11 7. That the adoption of the proposed Environmental Justice Element is
12 exempt from review under the California Environmental Quality Act
13 (CEQA) pursuant to the CEQA Guidelines, California Code of
14 Regulations, Title 14, Chapter 3, sections: 15060(c)(2), 15061(b)(3) and
15 15308, individually and collectively, for the reasons set forth in the
16 City staff report to the City Council, which the City Council
17 incorporates by reference, and for which notice of exemption EA-CE-
18 2020-036 has been prepared.

19 NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF
20 INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, DOES RESOLVE AS FOLLOWS:

21 SECTION 2.

22 The Environmental Justice Element, attached as Exhibit "A", is
23 hereby incorporated into the Inglewood General Plan.

24 SECTION 3.

25 _____ The City Clerk shall certify to the passage of this resolution and to its approval by the City
26 Council and shall cause the same to be published in accordance with the City Charter. Passed, approved and
27 adopted this 3rd day of June 2020.

28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

JAMES T. BUTTS
MAYOR OF THE CITY OF
INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA

Attest:

YVONNE HORTON
CITY CLERK

(SEAL)

**Attachment 7: Draft Environmental Justice
Element**



City of Inglewood
General Plan
Environmental Justice Element

April 2020



**City of Inglewood
General Plan
Environmental Justice Element**

City Council

James T. Butts, Jr., Mayor
George W. Dotson, Councilmember District 1
Alex Padilla, Councilmember District 2
Eloy Morales, Jr., Councilmember District 3
Ralph L. Franklin, Councilmember District 4

Planning Commission

Larry Springs, Chairperson
Patricia Patrick, Commissioner District 1
David Rice, Commissioner District 2
Aide Trejo, Commissioner District 3
Terry Coleman, Commissioner District 4

City Staff

Artie Fields, City Manager
Christopher E. Jackson, Sr., Economic & Community Development Director
Mindala Wilcox, Planning Manager
Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

Consultants



Civic Solutions
T&T Public Relations
Document All Stars

Contents

Section I : Introduction.....	1
Section II : Background.....	3
A. Environmental Justice	3
B. Disadvantaged Communities	3
Section III : Environmental Justice Issues in the City of Inglewood.....	8
A. Population Characteristics	8
B. Pollution Exposure	11
C. Housing Affordability and Displacement	12
Section IV : Goals and Policies.....	13
1: Meaningful Public Engagement	13
2: Land Use and the Environment.....	15
3: Mobility and Active Living.....	17
4: Access to Healthy Food.....	19
5: Healthy and Affordable Housing.....	21
6: Public Facilities.....	23
Section V : References.....	25

Appendices

- A Community Workshop Notes – January 17, 2019
- B Focus Group Meeting Notes – February 26, 2019

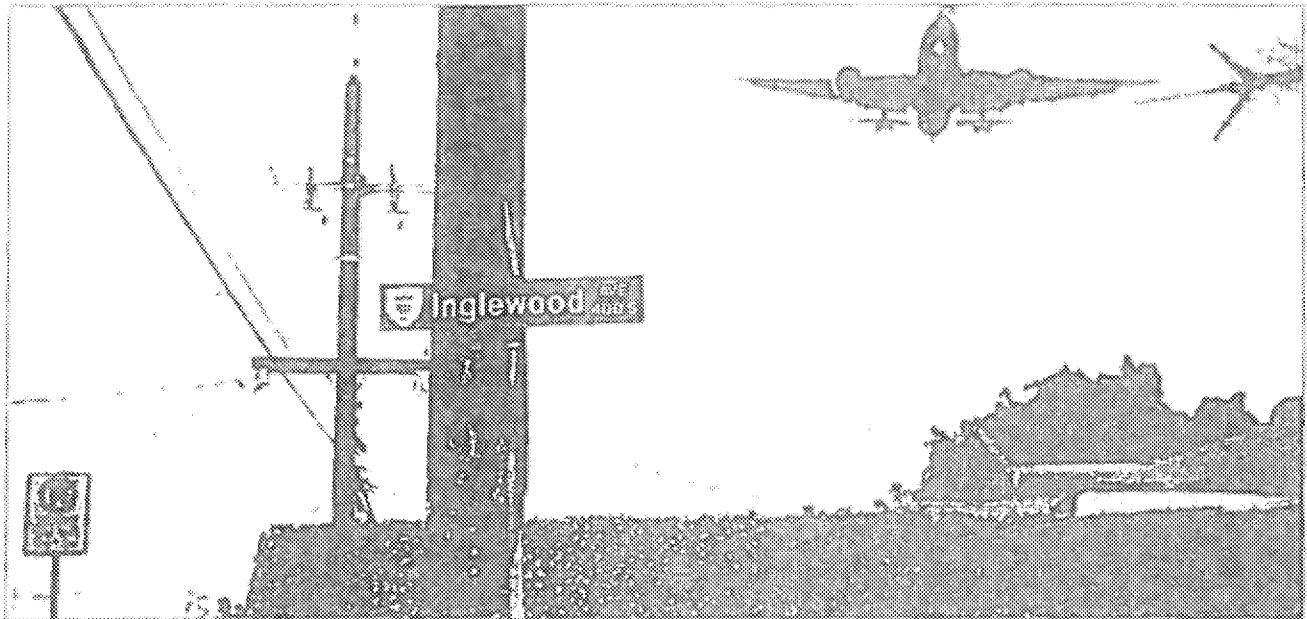
List of Tables

Table 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Environmental Justice Factors (Indicators).....	4
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	---

List of Figures

Figure 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Map, Inglewood, 2018.....	6
Figure 2 SB 535 Disadvantaged Communities, Inglewood, 2018	7
Figure 3 Inglewood Race/Ethnicity, 2018	8
Figure 4 Educational Attainment in Inglewood (2013-2017)	9
Figure 5 Sensitive Populations in Inglewood and Los Angeles County.....	10





Section I: Introduction

The State of California defines Environmental Justice as “the fair treatment of people of all races, cultures, and incomes with respect to the development, adoption, implementation, and enforcement of environmental laws, regulations, and policies” (*California Government Code §65040.12.e*). In practice, environmental justice seeks to minimize pollution and its effects on all communities, including disadvantaged communities, and ensure that residents have a say in decisions that affect their quality of life.

In 2016, the State of California passed Senate Bill 1000 (SB 1000) requiring cities and counties to address environmental justice in their general plans – their master plans for how the community will grow and develop over time. Cities and counties may choose to adopt a separate standalone Environmental Justice Element or address environmental policies throughout the General Plan. The City of Inglewood has decided to proactively adopt an Environmental Justice Element ahead of state-mandated deadlines to address important land use and equity issues throughout the City. The Element includes a comprehensive set of goals and policies aimed at increasing the influence of target populations in the public decision-making process and reducing their exposure to environmental hazards. The Element will be used by the Inglewood City Council and the Planning Commission, other boards, commissions and agencies, developers, and the public in planning for the physical development of the City. As a General Plan element, the Environmental Justice Element is closely linked to the remainder of the General Plan and carries equal weight with the other General Plan elements.

But other than being required by state law, why should we plan for environmental justice? As outlined in the SB 1000 Implementation Toolkit (2017), planning for environmental justice can help correct some of the negative impacts that years of planning and environmental policies have had on disadvantaged communities.



Also, as environmental justice and land use planning are closely related, it is important to consider equity issues when planning for the future growth and development of the City. And finally, environmental justice-based planning can help position the City to receive federal, state, and philanthropic resources that in turn can be used to benefit disadvantaged communities.

Public input was critical to the development of this Environmental Justice Element. The City conducted several outreach sessions to gain public input on environmental justice issues in the City and how they should be addressed. On January 17, 2019, a Community Workshop was conducted with more than 40 residents and other interested stakeholders in attendance. Additional input was provided at two Focus Group meetings conducted in English and Spanish on February 26, 2019. Participants provided valuable discussion on a variety of environmental equity topics including responses on the following key questions:

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could they be improved?*
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available? If not, how could it be improved?*
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City?*
6. *What public facilities and programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

Further input was received through the City's website and at booths set up at the 2019 Martin Luther King Jr. Celebration and the 2019 Earth Day Festival. Appendices A and B include notes from the Workshop and Focus Group meetings.

The pages that follow provide a background on what environmental justice is, a summary of equity issues in the City of Inglewood, and the City's goals and policies related to achieving environmental justice.



Inglewood Environmental Justice Community Workshop, January 2019

Section II: Background

A. Environmental Justice

As outlined in Section I, *environmental justice* relates to the fair treatment of all people with respect to environmental laws, regulations, and policies. Environmental justice has also been described as the right for people to live, work, and play in a community free of environmental hazards. According to the U.S. EPA, environmental justice can be achieved when people have: 1) equal access to the public decision-making process, and 2) equal protection from environmental hazards. Access to the public decision-making process relates to whether all residents are aware of, and know how to participate in, decisions that affect their environment, such as a City Council hearing on a new industrial plant. Some members of the community may be very familiar with how to find out when an issue of importance will be considered by the City Council and how to present their opinions to the Council. However, other residents might not be aware how the City Council operates or know how to present their opinions. There may also be other barriers to their participation, such as not being fluent in English, or needing childcare to attend a City Council meeting at night. Environmental justice seeks to “level the playing field” and allow all members of the community to participate in decisions that affect their environment.

The second objective to achieving environmental justice involves everyone having the same level of protection from environmental hazards. In many communities, there are areas that have a clean environment and high quality of life compared to other areas that may face environmental pollution and lack beneficial resources, such as parks and sidewalks. The second types of areas are often occupied by low-income residents who may lack resources and the ability to influence their environment. These areas are called “disadvantaged communities” and are required to be addressed in the general plan.

B. Disadvantaged Communities

According to the California Environmental Protection Agency (CalEPA), disadvantaged communities are those disproportionately burdened by multiple sources of pollution and with population characteristics that make them more sensitive to pollution. As a result, they are more likely to suffer from a lower quality of life and increased health problems than more affluent areas. Because disadvantaged communities are often subject to disproportionate environmental burdens, SB 1000 requires that a city or county general plan include all of the following.

- A. Objectives and policies to reduce the unique or compounded health risks in disadvantaged communities by means that include, but are not limited to, the reduction of pollution exposure including the improvement of air quality, and the promotion of public facilities, food access, safe and sanitary homes, and physical activity. (*Goals and Policies Sections 2, 3, 4 & 6*)
- B. Objectives and policies to promote civil engagement in the public decision-making process. (*Goals and Policies Section 1*)
- C. Objectives and policies that prioritize improvements and programs that address the needs of disadvantaged communities. (*Goals and Policies Sections 3 & 6*)



Disadvantaged communities are eligible for state funding through the Cap-and-Trade Program, which limits emissions by major industries that contribute to greenhouse gas emissions and enables them to buy and sell allowances for emitting small amounts of pollution. State proceeds from the Cap-and-Trade Program are then used to fund California Climate Investments, an initiative that works to further reduce greenhouse gas emissions around the state. Two state laws, Senate Bill 535 (the California Global Warming Solutions Act of 2012) and Assembly Bill 1550 (the Greenhouse Gases Investment Plan of 2016) require that 25% of California Climate Investments be directed to disadvantaged communities with an additional 10% dedicated to low-income areas. Some of the proceeds go to benefit the public health, quality of life and economic opportunities of disadvantaged and low-income communities while other funding is directed to reduce pollution overall. Funding can be used for a variety of investments including affordable housing, public transportation and environmental restoration.

To identify disadvantaged communities within a city or county, CalEPA encourages the use of the CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Model. CalEnviroScreen is a computer-mapping tool published by the Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA) that identifies communities that are most affected by pollution and are especially vulnerable to its adverse effects. CalEnviroScreen uses several factors, called “indicators” that have been shown to determine whether a community is disadvantaged and disproportionately affected by pollution. These indicators fall into two main categories labeled “pollution burden” and “population characteristics.” Pollution burden indicators include exposure indicators that measure different types of pollution that residents may be exposed to, and the proximity of environmental hazards to a community. Population characteristics represent characteristics of the community that can make them more susceptible to environmental hazards. A summary of the CalEnviroScreen indicators and how they relate to environmental justice is outlined in Table 1.

Table 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Environmental Justice Factors (Indicators)

Category	Indicator	Rationale
Pollution Burden	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Air Quality – Ozone • Air Quality – Fine Particulate Matter (PM_{2.5}) • Air Quality – Diesel Particulate Matter (PM₁₀) • Drinking Water Contaminants • Pesticide Use • Toxic Releases from Facilities • Traffic Density • Cleanup Sites • Groundwater Threats • Hazardous Waste Generators and Facilities • Impaired Water Bodies • Solid Waste Sites and Facilities 	Exposure to hazardous substances can cause and/or worsen certain health conditions. Children, the sick and elderly are particularly vulnerable to the effects of pollution.
Population Characteristics	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Educational Attainment • Housing Burden • Linguistic Isolation • Poverty • Unemployment • Asthma • Cardiovascular Disease • Low Birth Weight Infants 	People with lower income levels, educational attainment and fluency in English tend live in areas that are more affected by air pollution and other environmental toxins. In addition, certain health conditions may be caused or worsened by toxins in the environment.

Source: CalEPA/OEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 3.0

Using data from a variety of sources, CalEnviroScreen 3.0 ranks census tracts for each of the indicators outlined above and converts these scores to percentiles that can be compared with other areas throughout the state. The combined CalEnviroScreen map for the City of Inglewood is outlined in Figure 1.

CalEnviroScreen ranks several census tracts in the City of Inglewood in the top 25% of census tracts in California with the highest pollution burden and socioeconomic vulnerabilities. Census tracts in the City of Inglewood range in percentile from 49% to 98% with a City average of 79%. Lower scores tend to be located in the northern and eastern limits of the community, while higher scores are located to the west, southwest, and south. While some of the numbers and the City average may be at the higher end of the range, it is important to note that Inglewood is not unique in the region. Many other cities in the metropolitan Los Angeles area and the South Bay have a similar pollution burden and vulnerability because they have similar conditions to Inglewood. The important point is to acknowledge the factors that influence environmental justice and take proactive measures to address them.

CalEPA also uses CalEnviroScreen 3.0 to map disadvantaged communities under SB 535. Disadvantaged communities include those census tracts with CalEnviroScreen percentiles of 75% to 100% compared to other areas of the state. Figure 2 illustrates the census tracts in Inglewood that had a CalEnviroScreen score of 75% or above in 2019 and thus are considered disadvantaged by the state.

As shown on Figure 2, much of the City of Inglewood is considered disadvantaged based on the City's combined CalEnviroScreen 3.0 scores. As a result, much of the City of Inglewood is eligible for the state's SB 535 and AB 1550 set aside funding, which can be used for projects that benefit these communities.

CalEnviroScreen 3.0 is a useful tool to document and illustrate environmental equity issues in a given area. However, as conditions change over time, users are encouraged to utilize the latest maps and data available at the time. In addition, OEHHA periodically provides new updates to the model that further improve the science behind the model and can contain new and/or refined environmental justice indicators. The CalEnviroScreen website can be found at <https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen>.



Figure 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Map, Inglewood, 2018

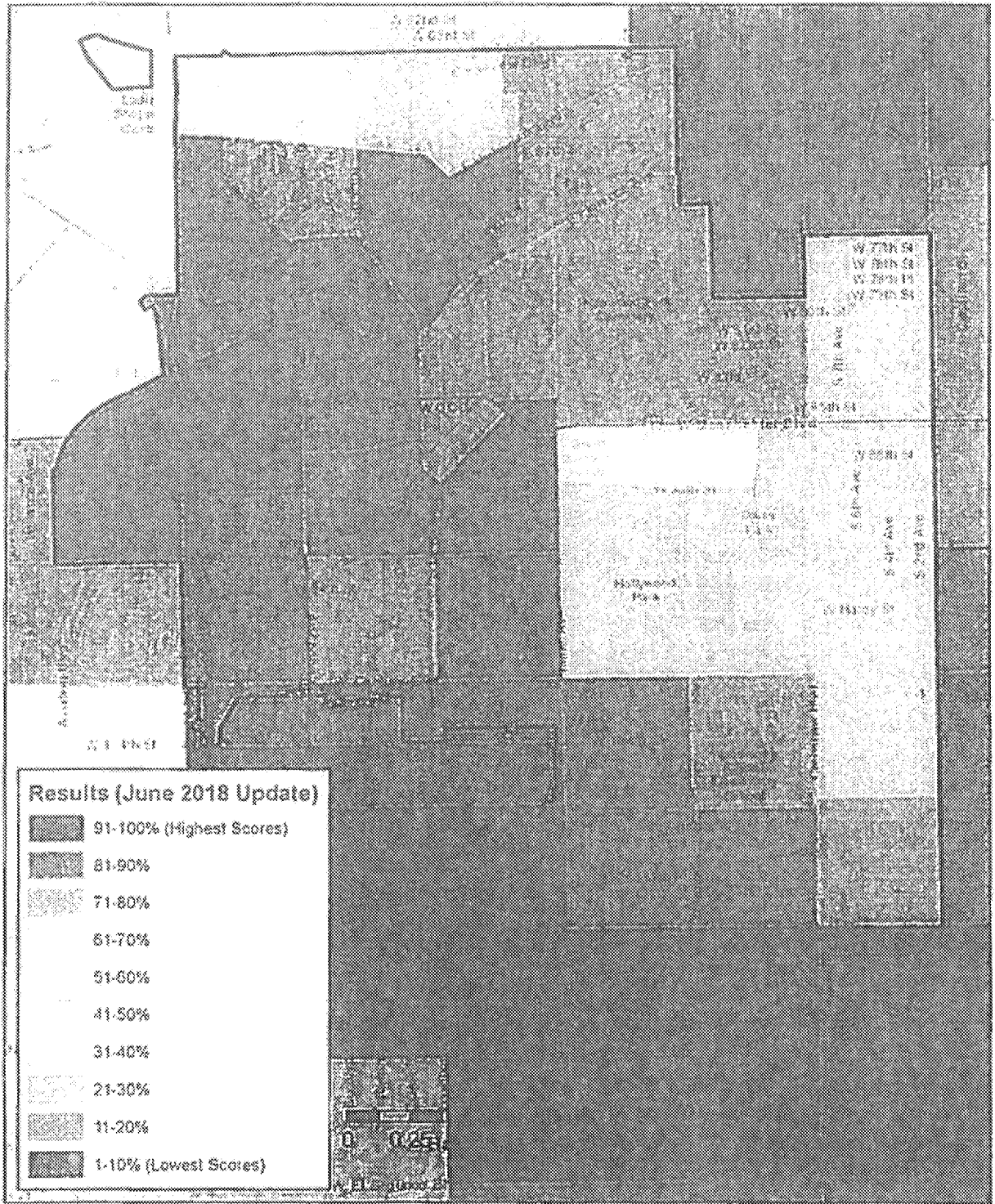
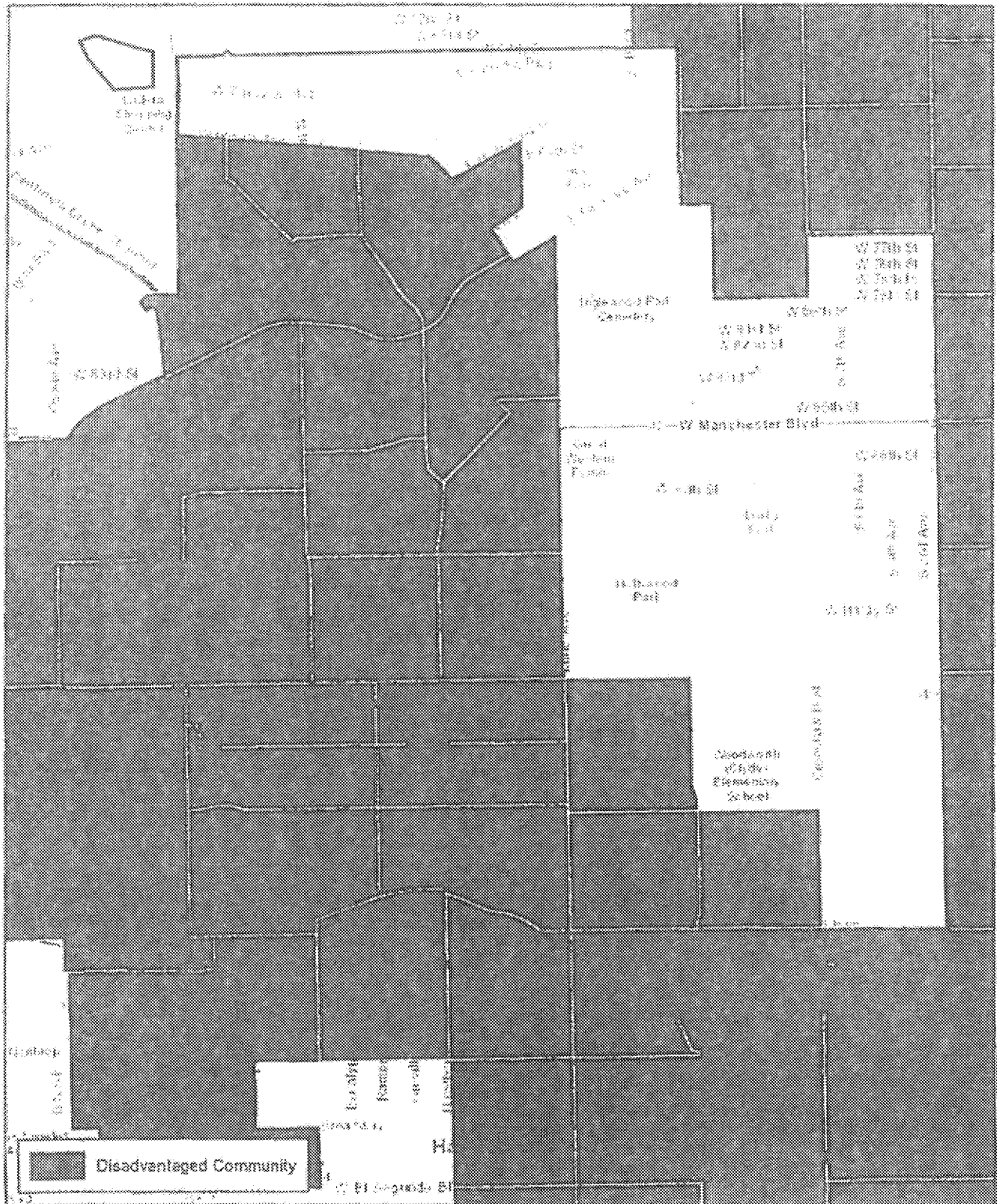


Figure 2 SB 535 Disadvantaged Communities, Inglewood, 2018



Source: EPA/DEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 3.0

Section III: Environmental Justice Issues in the City of Inglewood

As outlined in Section II, the burden of pollution is not equally shared. Minority and low-income populations often face a greater exposure to pollution and may also experience a greater response to pollution. The paragraphs below outline the primary sources of pollution affecting the City of Inglewood. In addition, they address housing affordability and displacement, which are also related to environmental justice. Finally, they outline some of the population characteristics that make the areas particularly vulnerable to pollution in the environment.

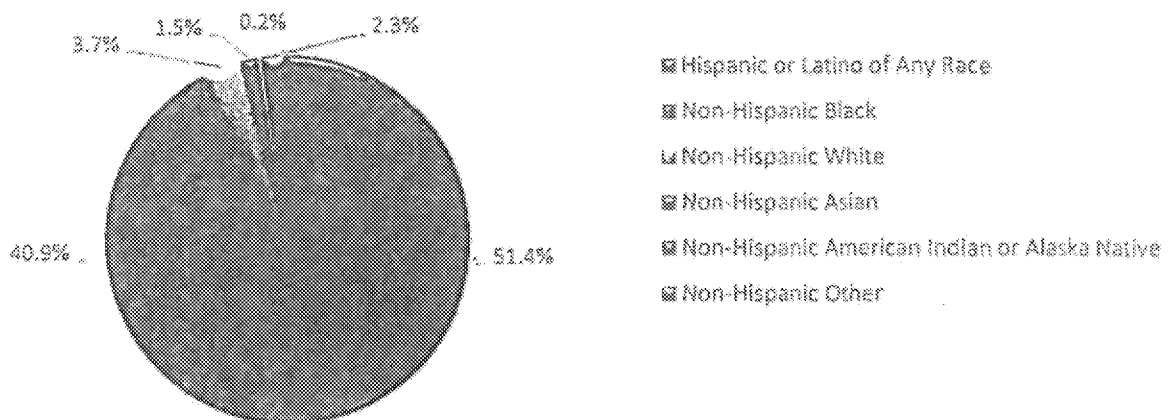
A. Population Characteristics

As previously identified, certain population characteristics can make an area more vulnerable to the negative effects of pollution. The paragraphs below describe some of the population characteristics in the City of Inglewood related to environmental justice.

Ethnicity/Race

In 2018, the City of Inglewood had a population of 113,559, representing 1.1% of the population of the County of Los Angeles. The City is a majority-minority area, meaning that one or more racial and/or ethnic minorities make up a majority of the population. In 2018, Hispanic and Latino residents made up 51.4% of the population and Black residents made up 40.9% of the population. Between 2000 and 2018, the City's share of Hispanic and Latino residents increased from 46.0% to 51.4%, while the share of Black residents decreased from 46.4% to 40.9%. Figure 3 below illustrates the racial and ethnic breakdown of the City in 2018.

Figure 3 Inglewood Race/Ethnicity, 2018



Source: SCAG, Profile of the City of Inglewood, 2019



Linguistic Isolation

Linguistic isolation refers to people and households who do not speak English at home and/or do not speak English very well. Linguistically isolated residents may have difficulty accessing daily activities, social services, and health care. As such, they may not get the care and services they need, which may result in poorer health outcomes. In addition, linguistically isolated households may not hear or understand emergency announcements and thus may suffer negative consequences as a result. According to the American Community Survey (2017), 22.7% of Inglewood residents over age 5 speak English less than very well and are considered linguistically isolated.

Income/Poverty Levels

Income levels are an important socioeconomic factor related to environmental justice, because poor communities are more likely to be exposed to pollution. In addition, poor communities tend to be more susceptible to environmental pollution and suffer from greater health effects. In 2018, the median household income in the City of Inglewood was \$46,389, which is below the median household income of Los Angeles County of \$61,015. In addition, 20% of households fell below the poverty level in 2017 (U.S. Census Bureau). The poverty level is determined by the U.S. Census Bureau and varies based on household size. For a family of four on an annual basis, the 2017 federal poverty level was \$24,600.

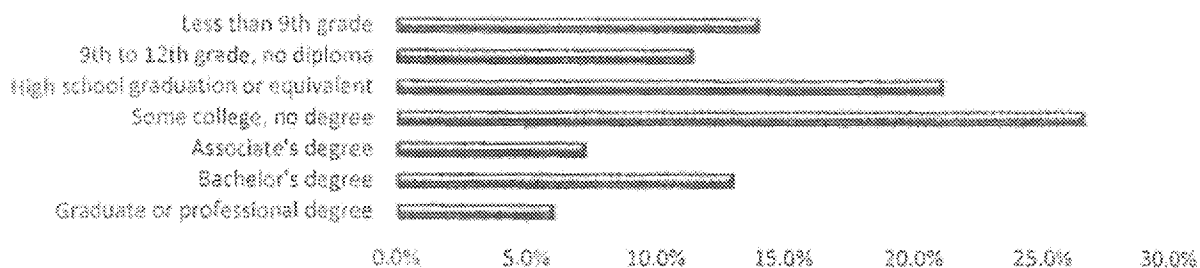
Unemployment

Rates of unemployment also contribute to whether a community is disadvantaged in terms of environmental justice. According to OEHHA, adults without jobs may lack health care and insurance, and poor health can make it harder to find a job and stay employed. In addition, poor health can be a source of financial and emotional stress, which in turn can cause or worsen health conditions. In 2017, the unemployment rate in the City of Inglewood was 6.4% (Los Angeles Almanac, 2017).

Educational Attainment

Educational attainment measures the highest level of education that an individual has completed. For the purposes of environmental justice, people with more educational attainment tend to have better health, live longer, and live in areas that are less affected by air pollution and other environmental toxins (OEHHA). In the City of Inglewood, 74.4% of the population 25 years of age or older have a high school diploma or equivalent, and 19.2% have a bachelor’s degree or higher. Figure 4 below provides a summary of educational attainment in the City of Inglewood.

Figure 4 Educational Attainment in Inglewood (2013-2017)



Source: American Community Survey, 2013-2017



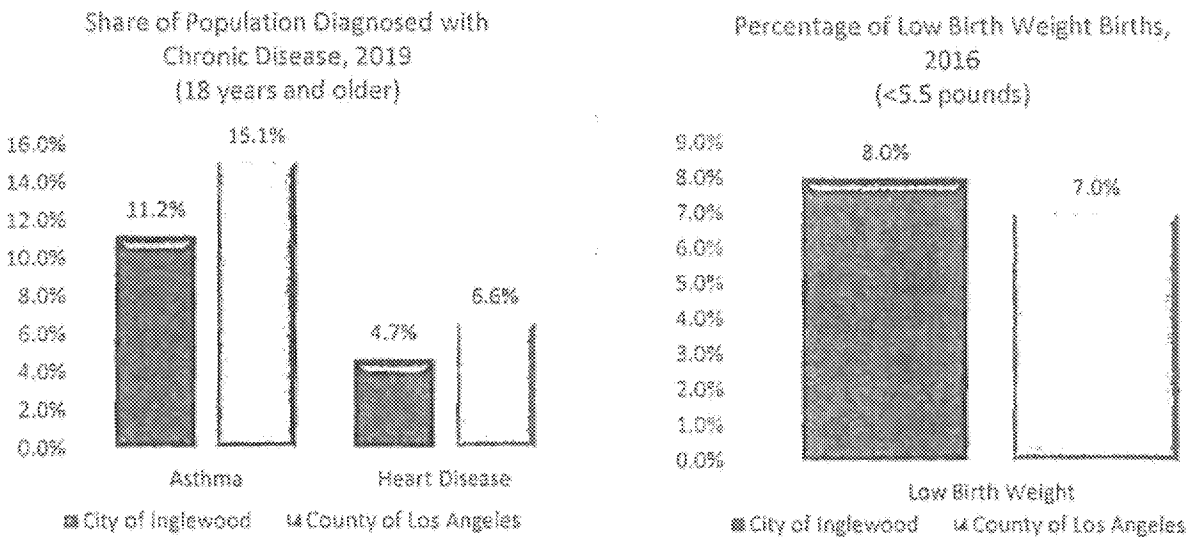
Housing Burden

According to SCAG, there were 37,018 total households in the City of Inglewood in 2018. Housing burden relates to households severely burdened by housing costs and is one of the factors used to identify disadvantaged communities in the City of Inglewood. Households experiencing severe housing burden include low-income households that spend over 50% of their household income on housing and utilities (CalEnviroScreen 3.0). Spending a greater amount on housing means that these households have fewer resources available for non-housing goods and may suffer from "housing-induced poverty." According to the Community Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles, 30% of households in the City of Inglewood experienced a severe housing burden from 2011-2015.

Sensitive Populations

The CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Sensitive Population Indicators include rates of asthma, heart disease, and low birth weight infants. Asthma can be triggered or worsened by air pollution, and people with asthma may be more prone to other respiratory diseases, such as the flu and pneumonia. Similarly, people with heart disease may be particularly sensitive to pollution, which may worsen cardiovascular conditions. Finally, low birth weight infants are those who weigh 5.5 pounds or less at birth. Low birth weight has been linked to disadvantaged communities where pollution levels may be higher and health care may not be readily available. In addition, low birth weight infants may be more susceptible to other health and developmental conditions later in life. Rates for asthma, heart disease, and low birth weight infants in the City of Inglewood and Los Angeles County are outlined below.

Figure 5 Sensitive Populations in Inglewood and Los Angeles County



Source: SCAG, Profile Report of the City of Inglewood, 2019

Source: Los Angeles County, City and Community Health Profiles, Inglewood, June 2018



B. Pollution Exposure

Air Quality

Air quality is an important environmental justice issue under SB 1000. Poor air quality can contribute to serious health problems including respiratory issues, worsening of asthma and cardiovascular disease, hospitalization and even premature death (California Air Resources Board, 2016). Disadvantaged communities are often disproportionately subjected to adverse air quality due to proximity to pollution generators such as industrial plants and freeways, and are also more likely to have underlying medical conditions that may be worsened by pollution.

The City of Inglewood is located in the South Coast Air Basin. The primary source of air pollution in the basin is mobile source emissions from cars and trucks traveling on local freeways and roadways. Levels of air pollution in the air basin have improved over the past few decades, primarily due to stricter emissions standards and cleaner fuels. However, the basin still remains one of the nation's most polluted. In 2018, the basin was in nonattainment for Ozone (1-hour and 8-hour), Particulate Matter (PM₁₀ and PM_{2.5}), and Lead, meaning that the basin did not meet federal and/or state standards for those pollutants (SCAG, 2016). Fuel combustion associated with motor vehicles, planes and ships is one of the primary sources of pollution in the basin.

Although air quality is generally regarded as a regional issue, there are also local contributors to air pollution in and near the City of Inglewood. The City straddles a portion of Interstate 405 (I-405) and borders Interstate 105 (I-105), both of which carry more than 250,000 vehicles per day in the vicinity of Inglewood. In addition, the City includes several major arterial roads, including Manchester Boulevard, La Cienega Boulevard, and Century Boulevard, which also carry high volumes of daily traffic. As outlined in the California Air Resources Handbook, higher levels of air pollution are present in proximity to high traffic roadways and can cause negative health effects within about 1,000 feet. In addition to vehicular air pollution, airplanes landing at Los Angeles International Airport fly over Inglewood and may be contributing to adverse air pollution in the City. A study published in the American Chemical Society's Environmental Science and Technology Journal (2014) found higher pollution levels within 9 square miles of the airport compared to other parts of Los Angeles.

Despite the presence of air pollution in the City, there are reasons to be optimistic. A greater awareness and emphasis on the health effects of various forms of pollution have led to more and improved rules and laws governing standards, emissions, and containment. In addition, and as outlined in the 2016 South Coast Air Quality Management Plan, improved technology continues to reduce pollution levels in the area.

Noise

Noise consists of unwanted or disturbing sounds. The U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) establishes noise standards to "protect citizens against excessive noise in their communities and places of residence." For residential areas, exterior noise levels are considered generally acceptable if they do not exceed a 65-decibel day-night average sound level (dB DNL). Interior residential noise levels should generally not exceed 45 dB DNL.

The City of Inglewood is affected by two primary sources of noise: airport operations and vehicular traffic. In terms of airport noise, two of the Los Angeles International Airport's landing paths travel directly over the City of Inglewood generating sound that affects area residents. For the past several decades the Federal



Airport Administration (FAA) and Los Angeles International Airports have given the City over \$400 million to purchase, demolish, or soundproof hundreds of homes. As of September 2019, 7,690 homes have been soundproofed. Soundproofing generally includes the installation of solid-core wood doors, double paned windows, as well as the installation of new air conditioning and heating systems. The City's Residential Sound Insulation Department administers these efforts. In addition, residents are encouraged to contact Los Angeles World Airports Noise Management to report excessive aircraft noise, short turns, low flying and after hour arrivals (midnight - 6:30 a.m.).

Roadways also increase levels of noise pollution within the City of Inglewood. In general, higher traffic volumes, higher speeds, and a higher percentage of trucks increase noise generated from a roadway. According to the Federal Highway Administration, highway noise levels may cause a noise problem for residents within approximately 500 feet from a highway, and the same is true within approximately 100 to 200 feet from less traveled roadways. Many homes in the City of Inglewood are located in close proximity to I-405, I-105, and other roadways that fall within these limits and may be affected by roadway noise.

Other Sources of Pollution

Based on CalEnviroScreen 3.0, the City of Inglewood has relatively low (good) percentile scores related to Drinking Water Contaminants, Pesticide Use, Clean-up Sites, Groundwater Threats, Hazardous Waste Generators and Facilities, Impaired Water Bodies and Solid Waste Sites and Facilities. This means that these pollutants are not a major source of concern in the City of Inglewood. However, the City has a combined Toxic Releases from Facilities percentile of 76, which means that it scores 76% higher for this indicator than other areas throughout California. This indicator is based on the U.S. Toxics Release Inventory (TRI), which tracks the management of certain toxic chemicals that can adversely affect health and the environment. Certain industries must report how each chemical is managed and/or released into the environment. The TRI data do not provide information on the public's exposure to these chemicals; rather, it reflects concentrations of modeled chemicals in the air over time. Due to the vast number of facilities using the identified chemicals throughout the metropolitan Los Angeles area, percentiles for this indicator are relatively high throughout the region.

C. Housing Affordability and Displacement

Housing displacement can occur when affordable housing is demolished to make way for new development and when communities with lower property values are converted into communities with higher values. Displacement can have positive and negative effects. Positive effects occur when physical and economic infrastructure improves the community as a whole, while negative outcomes occur when affordable housing is lost or unaffordable. Displacement is an environmental justice issue in that disadvantaged populations are particularly vulnerable and more likely to suffer its negative effects.

During the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings on the Environmental Justice Element in January and February of 2019, several residents indicated concern that rising property values and rents were forcing low-income and working class residents out of the community. However, in March 2019 the City of Inglewood adopted a Housing Protection Initiative to regulate rent increases and just cause evictions for certain covered residential rental units. Initially adopted as an interim emergency ordinance and later made permanent, the Initiative caps rent increases and provides relocation assistance for "no-fault" evictions.



Section IV: Goals and Policies

As the City's master plan for growth and development, the Inglewood General Plan is a broad policy document that sets forward how the City should evolve over time. It contains several elements, or chapters, that provide direction for land use and development decisions. Each element includes goals and policies related to specific topic areas. Goals are general statements outlining the City's values or intent for particular topics and are open-ended visionary expressions. Policies are statements that help guide the City's actions.

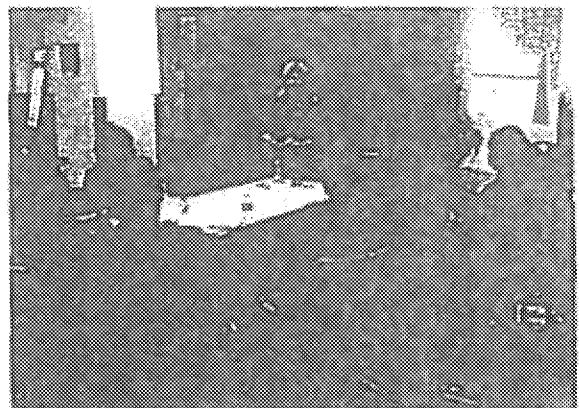
The Inglewood General Plan Environmental Justice Element sets forward goals and policies related to ensuring environmental justice in the City, particularly for disadvantaged communities. In adopting the Environmental Justice Element, the City has made a significant step forward in ensuring that decisions related to land use and development are made in an equitable manner and take into consideration the health and well-being of our most vulnerable populations.

The pages below outline the City's vision for key environmental justice topic areas. Each section includes an introduction to the topic, outlines key issues, and reviews the City of Inglewood's goals and policies related to that subject. The following topics are addressed:

- 1: *Meaningful Public Engagement*
- 2: *Land Use and the Environment*
- 3: *Mobility and Active Living*
- 4: *Access to Healthy Food*
- 5: *Healthy and Affordable Housing*
- 6: *Public Facilities*

1: *Meaningful Public Engagement*

The involvement of the public in decisions that affect their environment and quality of life is critical to any discussion of environmental justice. Residents and other stakeholders need to be aware of actions undertaken in a City that may have a lasting effect on them. In many cities, a small number of people are engaged in the City decision-making process with a large number not participating, because they were unaware of the issues, or lack the skills or abilities to be involved in a meaningful way. Environmental justice seeks to promote fairness in the public decision-making process by ensuring that all people, regardless of race, ethnicity, income, national origin or educational level, are informed and have the opportunity to express their viewpoints and influence environmental decisions.



As outlined in Section II, much of the City of Inglewood is considered disadvantaged due to a variety of socioeconomic and environmental factors. Disadvantaged populations are often disproportionately under-

represented in the decision-making process. Capacity building addresses the obstacles that some populations face in fully participating in decisions about environmental health. Disadvantaged populations in particular often lack the ability to effectively participate in environmental policy decisions. Some of the strategies available to build capacity include providing training to enable populations to access critical information and technical assistance to provide the skills to participate effectively.

During the Community Workshop and Focus Group meetings held on the Environmental Justice Element, residents were asked how the City can help disadvantaged persons become more engaged in the public decision-making process. Residents suggested a variety of methods including direct outreach, more and better use of technology and social media applications, as well as providing childcare at public hearings and other community events. Residents also indicated that greater effort should be made to involve the youth in civic affairs through outreach at schools, libraries, and colleges and other venues.

The City of Inglewood is committed to ensuring that all persons have the opportunity to participate in decisions that affect their environment, have their concerns considered in the process, and have the ability to influence decision making. In addition, the City is committed to taking appropriate actions to involve those affected by decisions. The City's overarching goal for Meaningful Public Engagement is as follows.

Goal: Residents and stakeholders who are aware of, and effectively participate in, decisions that affect their environment and quality of life.

Policies

Governance

- EJ-1.1 Ensure that all City activities are conducted in a fair, predictable, and transparent manner.
- EJ-1.2 Provide for clear development standards, rules and procedures consistent with the General Plan and the City's vision for its future.
- EJ-1.3 Conduct open meetings on issues affecting land use and the environment.
- EJ-1.4 Proactively engage the community in planning decisions that affect their health and well-being.
- EJ-1.5 Prioritize decisions that provide long-term community benefits.
- EJ-1.6 Periodically evaluate the City's progress in involving the broader community in decisions affecting the environment and quality of life.
- EJ-1.7 Coordinate outreach efforts between City Departments to avoid duplication and ensure that Inglewood community stakeholders receive notification and information.
- EJ-1.8 Educate decision makers and the public on principles of environmental justice.

Participation and Collaboration

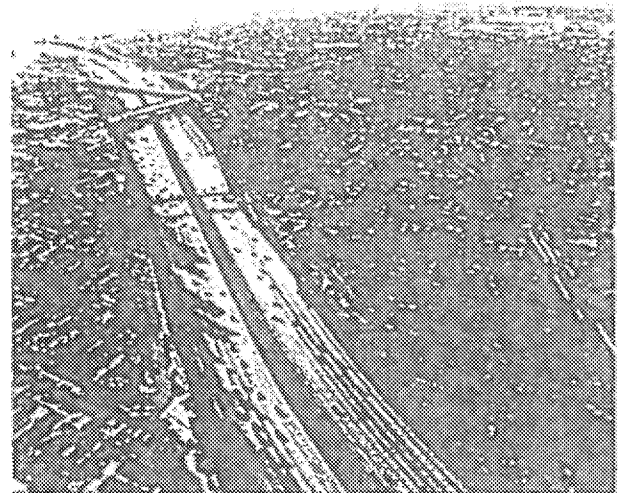
- EJ-1.9 Promote capacity-building efforts to educate and involve traditionally underrepresented populations in the public decision-making process.
- EJ-1.10 Be aware of, and take measures to address, cultural considerations affecting involvement in the public realm.
- EJ-1.11 Conduct broad outreach on public hearings that affect the environment in languages used by the community.
- EJ-1.12 Inform the public on decisions that affect their environment using multiple communication methods, including traditional and online forms of communication.



- EJ-1.13 Provide written notices and other announcements regarding key land use and development issues in English and Spanish where feasible. For all other materials, note that verbal translation assistance is available.
- EJ-1.14 Offer interpretation services at key meetings and workshops on issues affecting the environment.
- EJ-1.15 Consider offering childcare at key meetings and workshops on environmental issues affecting entire neighborhoods and the City as a whole.
- EJ-1.16 Consider varying the time and date of key meetings and workshops, or holding multiple meetings and workshops, in order to ensure broad participation.
- EJ-1.17 Seek feedback on public decisions through traditional and online forms of communication, such as website, email, mobile phone apps, online forums, and podcasts.
- EJ-1.18 Partner with community-based organizations that have relationships, trust, and cultural competency with target communities to outreach on local initiatives and issues.

2. Land Use and the Environment

The key to quality of life is the ability to live in a healthful environment with clean air, potable water, nutritious food, and a safe place to live. However, the urban environment often brings environmental perils that can adversely affect our health. Environmental pollution has a major effect on the healthfulness of a community. Exposure to pollution occurs when people come into contact with contaminated air, food, water and soil, as well as incompatible noise levels. While it is important to reduce pollution in the environment for all residents, disadvantaged populations have traditionally borne a greater pollution burden than other communities. Likewise, sensitive populations within and around disadvantaged communities are more vulnerable to the effect of pollution than other populations.



During public meetings on the Environmental Justice Element, residents identified air pollution in general and noise associated with Los Angeles International Airport as being the most critical pollution issues facing Inglewood today. Other issues identified included air pollution caused by motor vehicles, dust emissions from construction sites, a proliferation of trash in the neighborhoods, and light pollution from digital signs. The City seeks to reduce the pollution burden faced by disadvantaged population and all sectors of the community as outlined in the following goal:

Goal: The community's exposure to pollution in the environment is minimized through sound planning and public decision making.

Policies

General Environmental Health

- EJ-2.1 Incorporate compliance with state and federal environmental regulations in project approvals.
- EJ-2.2 Work with other agencies to minimize exposure to air pollution and other hazards in the environment.
- EJ-2.3 Ensure compliance with rules regarding remediation of contaminated sites prior to occupancy of new development.
- EJ-2.4 Create land use patterns and public amenities that encourage people to walk, bicycle and use public transit.
- EJ-2.5 Concentrate medium to high density residential development in mixed-use and commercial zones that can be served by transit.
- EJ-2.6 Ensure that zoning and other development regulations require adequate buffering between residential and Industrial land uses.
- EJ-2.7 Regularly update IMC Chapter 12 Transportation Demand Management requirements to reflect current transportation technologies in support of alternative modes of transportation.
- EJ-2.8 Encourage new development to reduce vehicle miles traveled to reduce pollutant emissions.
- EJ-2.9 Work with the South Coast Air Quality Management District (SCAQMD), the Los Angeles International Airport (LAX) and other appropriate agencies to monitor and improve air quality in the City of Inglewood.
- EJ-2.10 Implement and periodically update the City's Energy and Climate Action Plan to improve air quality and reduce greenhouse gas emissions.
- EJ-2.11 Continue to enforce the City's Noise Ordinance to ensure compliance with noise standards.
- EJ-2.12 Place adequate conditions on large construction projects to ensure they do not create noise, dust or other impacts on the community to the extent feasible.
- EJ-2.13 Continue to reduce pollution entering the storm drain system through the incorporation of best management practices.
- EJ-2.14 Encourage smoke-free workplaces, multifamily housing, parks and other community spaces in order to reduce exposure to second-hand smoke.

Residential Uses and Other Sensitive Receptors

- EJ-2.15 Ensure that new development with sensitive uses minimizes potential health risks.
- EJ-2.16 Ensure that new development with sensitive land uses is buffered from stationary sources and mitigated from non-stationary sources of pollution.
- EJ-2.17 Require that proposals for new sensitive land uses minimize exposure to unhealthful air and other toxins through setbacks, barriers and other measures.
- EJ-2.18 Work with the Inglewood Unified School District to minimize environmental hazards in and around educational facilities.
- EJ-2.19 Educate residential property owners to retrofit their residential properties affected by adverse air quality or other toxins with air filters, ventilation systems, landscaping and/or other measures.



Industrial and Commercial Facilities

- EJ-2.20 Work with significant stationary pollutant generators to minimize the generation of pollution through all available technologies.
- EJ-2.21 Consider the effects on sensitive populations when building new roads, designating City-wide truck routes and siting industrial stationary sources.
- EJ-2.22 Work with industry to reduce emissions through the use of all available technologies.
- EJ-2.23 Work with companies that generate stationary source emissions to relocate or incorporate measures and techniques to reduce emissions.
- EJ-2.24 Encourage the use of low emission vehicles in City and transit fleets.
- EJ-2.25 Periodically review the City's truck routes to ensure they adequately direct trucks away from residential areas and other areas with sensitive receptors.
- EJ-2.26 Ensure that truck-dependent commercial and industrial uses incorporate the latest technologies to reduce diesel emissions.
- EJ-2.27 Enforce the state's 5-minute maximum idling limitation for sleeper diesel trucks and trucks with a gross vehicle weight rating over 10,000 pounds.

3: Mobility and Active Living

Opportunities for physical activity are critical for bringing equity to disadvantaged communities. The built environment plays a large role in determining whether communities have opportunities for physical activity, which in turn have an extremely large impact on health. People can develop a range of health issues without places to walk, play, and exercise, and disadvantaged communities can be impacted by fewer public investments in such facilities and infrastructure. This means there are often less opportunities for formal and informal recreation. A high level of physical activity in a community is directly related to the built environment through having places that encourage walking, biking and other forms of exercise such as parks, trails, open space, urban green spaces, and active transportation networks. Increased mobility options, green spaces, and recreational facilities will provide critical links and opportunities for active living in Inglewood.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings held during the preparation of this Element, Inglewood residents noted that while the City is improving in bicycle and pedestrian friendly infrastructure, there is a need for far more safe places and to bike and walk. Residents identified concerns regarding bicycle lanes due to the close proximity of heavy, faster moving traffic, and in certain areas of the City sidewalks are torn up from tree roots and other damage, and in some areas, particularly on the east side of the City, there is a lack of sidewalks. More investment is needed in pedestrian and bicycle infrastructure. Implementation of the City of Inglewood's First/Last Mile Plan (2019) and Active Transportation & Safe Routes to School Plan will provide a bike boulevard and the addition of more bicycle lanes citywide where there is adequate right-of-way space.



In addition, residents identified a lack of public facilities and parks for athletics, including baseball/softball fields, track fields and other active recreational facilities. Many go outside the community to access active recreation and play fields. According to the Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles County in 2018, Inglewood's available recreational space is less than one acre per 1,000 residents, which is far less than Los Angeles County, which is 8.10 acres per 1,000 residents. The best performing community in Los Angeles County provides over 50 acres of recreational space per 1,000 residents. The stark difference plays a critical role in the health and wellness of Inglewood's residents, and the City will continue to explore active recreation opportunities within the City, including the acquisition of additional property for parks, open space, and recreation centers, as well as joint use opportunities with schools.

Finally, urban greening can significantly contribute to the promotion of physical activity through the beautification of existing streets, trails, and walkways, and through new infrastructure, such as community gardens. Separate from traditional recreational facilities, urban green spaces allow areas for informal and formal recreation. Urban greening also has environmental benefits by reducing heat absorption, providing storm water management, and improving air quality. There are community-based planning efforts that have occurred and are underway that identify specific corridors in Inglewood for increased tree canopy and specific sites in the City for passive open spaces and community gardens. Increasing partnerships with these community groups and making these planning efforts part of the City's implementation priorities will further urban greening in Inglewood.

Goal: A community that promotes physical activity and opportunities for active living.

Policies

Access and Connectivity

- EJ-3.1 Support walking and bicycling by encouraging Complete Streets (bike lanes, traffic-calming measures, sidewalks separated from the roadway with tree planted landscaping), where feasible in the right-of-way, particularly in neighborhoods, Downtown, in transit-oriented districts.
- EJ-3.2 Facilitate pedestrian and bicycle access to parks and open space through infrastructure investments and improvements.
- EJ-3.3 Partner with the Inglewood Unified School District and non-profit organizations to improve access to bicycles, helmets, and related equipment for lower income families.
- EJ-3.4 Require the provision of on-site bicycle facilities in new large-scale development projects.
- EJ-3.5 Partner with transit agencies to ensure that parks and recreational facilities are accessible to low-income and minority populations.
- EJ-3.6 Provide safe, interesting and convenient environments for pedestrians and bicyclists, including inviting and adequately lit streetscapes, networks of trails, paths and parks and open spaces located near residences, to encourage regular exercise and reduce vehicular emissions.
- EJ-3.7 Encourage new specific plans and development projects be designed to promote pedestrian movement through direct, safe, and pleasant routes that connect destinations inside and outside the plan or project area.
- EJ-3.8 Support implementation of the City's Active Transportation Plan to create a network of safe, accessible and appealing pedestrian and bicycle facilities and environments.



- EJ-3.9 Employ appropriate traffic calming measures in areas where pedestrian travel is desirable but is unappealing due to traffic conditions.

Urban Greening

- EJ-3.10 Identify and implement specific green infrastructure projects in Inglewood.
- EJ-3.11 Encourage the planting of street trees and other landscaping in the public right-of-way and other public spaces.
- EJ-3.12 Identify vacant lots and underutilized public land that can be used for neighborhood-run community gardens.

4 Access to Healthy Food

Goal: Healthy, affordable and culturally appropriate food is readily available to all members of the community.

To ensure the health and well-being of a community, it is essential that all community members have access to healthy food. This means having proximity and ability to travel to a food source that offers affordable, nutritionally adequate, and culturally appropriate food. Ensuring adequate food access is challenging in many communities in California. Low-income areas often lack supermarkets with a large selection of healthy foods. As a result, many residents in California, including Inglewood, do not have access to nutritional foods, which in turn exacerbates public health challenges.

During the outreach conducted as part of the planning process for this Element, members of the Inglewood community communicated their thoughts and concerns about food access. Participants felt that healthy and affordable food was not easily accessible in Inglewood – it exists but is not easily found. Many regularly travel to neighboring cities (Manhattan Beach, Westchester, Torrance, and Culver City) to get to a market they like. There are areas of the City, particularly in the east side of the City, that lack markets or grocers with fresh produce. According to the Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los



Angeles County in 2018, only 64% of residents live close to a grocery store (within one-half mile or less). Workshop participants explained that there are some small, local grocers who provide fresh food with organic options, but they are not well known, nor well-advertised. Others expressed that fresh food options are simply not affordable, which further facilitates residents' choices to eat at the abundance of low-cost fast food restaurants in the community. Overall, there is a need for more affordable, fresh food within convenient walking distance to the residents of Inglewood. Participants feel that the City is lacking in grocery



stores that offer healthy choices, including organic and non-GMO food, and markets that accept CalFresh and EBT cards.

For several years, a monthly certified Farmers Market was held in Downtown Inglewood on Market Street and Manchester Boulevard that was organized and facilitated by a community organization and the City of Inglewood. This market closed in 2017. Many residents expressed the need for a local farmers market similar to those in Torrance and Culver City. Local farmers' markets provide fresh produce to community residents, support small farmers, serve as community gathering places, and revitalize community centers and downtown areas. Local governments can promote healthy eating and active living in their communities by supporting local farmers' markets. Land use policies and supportive regulations can help create opportunities for one or more farmers' markets to return to Inglewood and ensure their long-term viability. In an effort to further facilitate farmers markets, in 2013 the City adopted a code amendment to allow farmers markets in the Civic Center zone, by right.

Goal: Healthy, affordable and culturally appropriate food is readily available to all members of the community.

Policies

Affordable and Nutritious Food

- EJ-4.1 Address whether zoning allows providers of fresh produce (grocery stores, farmers markets, produce stands) to locate within three-quarters of a mile of all residences in the City.
- EJ-4.2 Encourage the development of healthy food establishments in areas with a high concentration of fast food establishments, convenience stores, and liquor stores. For example, through updated Zoning regulations, tailor use requirements to encourage quality, sit down restaurants, in areas that lack them.
- EJ-4.3 Encourage healthy food options at all municipal buildings and at City events where food is made available by the City.
- EJ-4.4 Maximize multimodal access to fresh food by encouraging grocery stores, healthy corner stores, and outdoor markets at key transit nodes and within new transit-oriented development projects.
- EJ-4.5 Allow farmers' markets to operate in the City where appropriate.
- EJ-4.6 Encourage existing liquor stores, convenience stores, and ethnic markets located in or within one-half mile of residences to stock fresh produce and other healthy foods.
- EJ-4.7 Promote the use of food assistance programs at farmers' markets.
- EJ-4.8 Further study and address the location and amount of fast food restaurants in the City and develop land use regulations that limit fast food retailers where there is an overabundance.
- EJ-4.9 Promote city-wide messaging about healthy eating habits and food choices.
- EJ-4.10 Review applications for off-sale alcohol licenses to ensure that over concentrations of off-sale alcohol do not occur in or near residential areas.



Urban Agriculture

- EJ-4.11 Encourage and simplify the process of developing community gardens within or adjacent to neighborhoods and housing development sites.
- EJ-4.12 Through updated zoning regulations, allow community gardens as an amenity in required open space areas of new multifamily and mixed-use development projects.
- EJ-4.13 Explore opportunities for community-supported agriculture within the community.
- EJ-4.14 Identify properties, vacant and developed, that are suitable for community gardens, and work with landowners to determine interest and availability.
- EJ-4.15 Facilitate the installation of community gardens at senior centers, particularly those that provide meals to seniors.
- EJ-4.16 Educate the public on how to grow and maintain a private or community edible garden.

5. Healthy and Affordable Housing

Housing affordability is a major concern for many Los Angeles County residents. Housing constitutes the single largest monthly expense for most people, and among homeowners, their homes are often their largest financial assets. Given the high cost of housing in Los Angeles County, many residents spend a sizable portion of their incomes on housing.

As outlined in Section III, the term “severe housing burden” is defined as housing expenses totaling 50% or more of monthly income, and housing burden disproportionately affects low-income individuals, renters, and disadvantaged communities. Housing burden can negatively impact health by causing significant stress and limiting the amount of money people have available to spend on other necessities, such as food, healthcare or recreation. The City of Inglewood has a history of supporting and providing affordable housing for Inglewood residents, nonetheless rental rates in Los Angeles County are continuing to rise and although the City of Inglewood still has lower rents than comparably sized cities in the region, the ability of some residents to pay is decreasing significantly. According to the Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles County in 2018, 65% of Inglewood residents rent their homes, compared to only 56% county-wide. In addition, 30% of households in Inglewood experience a severe housing burden, which is also more than the Los Angeles County average.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings held for this planning process, increasing rents and housing burden was the most critical issue, and residents are increasingly being priced out of Inglewood. Providing protections for low-income renters, particularly as property values and rents in Inglewood continue to increase, is a top priority for the City. As such, in 2019 the City implemented rent stabilization and just cause eviction ordinance.

The high cost of housing can also affect health by limiting housing choices for lower income residents to less healthful units. Living in poor quality housing can increase exposure to environmental hazards, such as lead, molds, and vermin.

Lead exposure during childhood is a particular concern as it can adversely impact brain development.



Exposure to molds and cockroaches can worsen underlying respiratory conditions, such as asthma in children. In addition, much of the housing in Inglewood may be next to or near sources of pollution, such as the I-105 and I-405 freeways and the Los Angeles International Airport, further impacting air quality and producing high noise levels.

Goal: A City with safe and sanitary housing conditions and affordable housing options.

Policies

Housing Conditions

- EJ-5.1 Investigate incorporating a healthy homes inspection into existing code enforcement inspection procedures to identify and require remedy of pollutants.
- EJ-5.2 Ensure new residential building and site design provides good moisture control through proper site drainage, roof drainage, natural ventilation (and mechanical where necessary), and sound plumbing systems.
- EJ-5.3 Identify funding for education and remediation of lead and other housing hazards to benefit low-income families.
- EJ-5.4 In addition to the requirements of the Building Code, encourage the use of green, healthy building materials that are toxin free in residential construction.
- EJ-5.5 Raise awareness about how to minimize risks associated with lead-based paint.
- EJ-5.6 Educate and/or provide resources for weatherization measures that can improve housing conditions and reduce mold.
- EJ-5.7 Support collaborations between public health professionals, environmental health inspectors, and building departments to connect clients with professionals who can assess and address multiple aspects of housing that affect health and safety.
- EJ-5.8 Promote efficient public outreach programs to enhance the rehabilitation of substandard housing.
- EJ-5.9 Utilize federal, state, local and private funding programs offering low interest loans or grants, and private equity for the rehabilitation of rental properties for lower income households.

Housing Affordability and Displacement

- EJ-5.10 Encourage the retention of rent stabilization and just cause eviction policies in the City.
- EJ-5.11 Promote equitable transit-oriented development that includes both affordable and market rate housing.
- EJ-5.12 Support the development of housing to meet the needs of large households.
- EJ-5.13 Support programs to prevent against violation of tenants' rights through education and outreach.
- EJ-5.14 Study and assess the efficacy of a variety of additional anti-displacement strategies, and implement selected strategies, to maintain and increase the availability of affordable housing:
 - a. Inclusionary zoning – create requirements to promote the construction of affordable housing in conjunction with market-rate development.



- b. No net loss of affordable housing (within one-half mile of Metro Light Rail Stations – both income restricted and existing affordable housing based on 2020 Inglewood rental levels).
- c. Jobs-housing linkage fees.
- d. Value capture strategies - create a fund that leverages developer fees and other fees to fund new affordable housing projects.
- e. Developments dedicated to affordable and workforce housing, including limited-equity housing cooperatives, community land trusts, nonprofit-run housing, or city-owned lands that provide affordable housing.

6: Public Facilities

State law defines “public facilities” as public improvements, services and community amenities that benefit the community. They include facilities such as streets and roads, government buildings, schools, and public open space. Public improvements and programs also benefit the community and include amenities such as new development projects, recreation programs, and streetscape improvements. Public facilities are often directed to more affluent areas of the community where residents typically have a greater say in decisions that affect their environment. Disadvantaged communities have traditionally had fewer public investments in their neighborhoods, and also less access to public decision makers who decide where new facilities are placed.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group meetings held for the Environmental Justice Element, residents indicated that there aren’t enough parks, community centers and active recreation centers, particularly those that are free of charge and with restroom facilities. In fact, some residents stated they frequent community centers in nearby cities. In addition, residents addressed programming needs and identified the need for more and better youth programs, affordable daycare and mentorship programs. Finally, residents identified the need for facilities outside the direct control of the City, such as hospitals and better schools.

SB 1000 calls for cities and counties to develop policies and programs that prioritize facilities that benefit disadvantaged communities. In evaluating a new public facility, the jurisdiction should ensure it has a measurable benefit to the community and address whether it is particularly advantageous to disadvantaged communities. As such, the City of Inglewood’s goal related to Public Facilities is as follows.

Goal: Adequate and equitably distributed public facilities are available in the community.

Policies

- EJ-6.1 Ensure the City provides equitable public improvements and community amenities to all areas of the City.
- EJ-6.2 Prioritize the City’s capital improvement program to address the needs of disadvantaged communities.
- EJ-6.3 Plan for the future public improvement and service needs of underserved communities.
- EJ-6.4 Provide a park system that provides all residents with access to parks, community centers, sports fields, trails and other amenities.



- EJ-6.5 Acquire additional property for active recreational activities (e.g., sports fields, tracks) for use by Inglewood residents.
- EJ-6.6 Provide ongoing infrastructure maintenance in existing residential neighborhoods through the capital improvement program.
- EJ-6.7 Require that new development pays all applicable development fees to ensure it pays its fair share of public facilities and service costs.
- EJ-6.8 Ensure that new public facilities are well designed, energy efficient and compatible with adjacent land uses.
- EJ-6.9 Work with the Inglewood Unified School District to analyze joint use agreements at local schools to enable recreational fields to be used by the community after school hours.
- EJ-6.10 Coordinate with the Inglewood Unified School District, transit agencies and other public agencies to provide adequate public facilities, improvements and programs to the City of Inglewood.



Section V: References

- Emissions from an International Airport Increase Particle Number Concentrations 4-fold at 10 km Downwind. Environ Sci Technol. 2014 Jun 17;48(12):6628-35. Epub 2014 May 29.
- California Air Resources Board:
Funding Guidelines for Agencies that Administer California Climate Investments; August 2018.
- California Environmental Protection Agency:
Environmental Justice website, <https://calepa.ca.gov/envjustice>, accessed various dates 2019.
- California Environmental Protection Agency:
Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA), CalEnviroScreen 3.0, <https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen> website accessed various dates, 2019.
- California Environmental Protection Agency and California Air Resources Board:
Air Quality and Land Use Handbook, A Community Health Perspective; April 2005.
- California Environmental Justice Alliance and Placeworks:
SB 1000 Implementation Toolkit: Planning for Healthy Communities. October 2017.
- City of Inglewood:
Active Transportation & Safe Routes to School Plan, June 2018.
- City of Inglewood:
Envision Inglewood, June 2018.
- City of Inglewood:
General Plan.
- Federal Highway Administration:
Three-Part Approach to Highway Traffic Noise Abatement, https://www.fhwa.dot.gov/Environment/noise/regulations_and_guidance/analysis_and_abatement_guidance/polguide01.cfm, website accessed July 2019.
- Los Angeles Almanac:
Labor Force & Unemployment By City & Unincorporated Community, September 2017, <http://www.laalmanac.com/employment/em03.php>.
- Los Angeles Metro and the City of Inglewood:
Inglewood First/Last Mile Plan, January 2019.
- Los Angeles County Department of Public Health:
City and Community Health Profiles/Inglewood, June 2018
- Social Justice Learning Institute, et al.:
Inglewood & Lennox Greening Plan; December 2016.
- Southern California Association of Governments:
Profile of the City of Inglewood, May 2019.



- South Coast Air Quality Management District:
Final 2016 Air Quality Management Plan, March 2017.
- South Coast Air Quality Management District:
2018 National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS) and California Ambient Air Quality Standards (CAAQS) Attainment Status for South Coast Air Basin.
- UCLA Center for Health Policy Research:
California Health Interview Survey Website, Accessed 6/21/19.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency:
Equitable Development and Environmental Justice – Gentrification website,
<https://www.epa.gov/environmentaljustice/equitable-development-and-environmental-justice>,
accessed July, 2019.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency:
Environmental Justice website, <https://www.epa.gov/environmentaljustice>, accessed various dates,
2019.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency:
Toxics Release Inventory (TRI) Program website, <https://www.epa.gov/toxics-release-inventory-tri-program>,
accessed various dates 2019.
- United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) 24 CFR Part 51:
Environmental Criteria and Standards, <http://www.hudnoise.com/hudstandard.html>, website accessed
July, 2019.
- World Health Organization
The Determinants of Health, website accessed 5/23/19, <https://www.who.int/hia/evidence/doh/en/>



Appendix A

City of Inglewood Environmental Justice Element

Community Workshop – Small Group Meeting Notes and Sign-In Sheets
January 17, 2019, 6:00 – 8:00 PM
Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Group 1

Facilitator: Eneida Talleda, T&T Public Relations

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Make presentations at Senior Centers.
 - Reach out to youth at schools and libraries.
 - Reach out better to younger generations.
 - Outreach to schools and at schools and colleges.
 - Peer-to-peer outreach and training.
 - Use technology more for communications.
 - Use Nextdoor app.
 - Put notifications in grocery stores, schools.
 - This group heard about this community meeting mostly from utility bill inserts, but also from Eye on Inglewood, City website, Nextdoor.com, Council member newsletters, and emails.
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Flight path is affected by diesel pollution and noise. The City needs to expand sound insulation area and adhere to time restrictions for air traffic.
 - Air pollution from traffic is bad and getting worse.
 - Low quality appliances in apartment complexes.
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - Sidewalks are torn up from tree roots and other damage.
 - Dangerous to ride bikes because of cars. Educate drivers about bicyclists on billboards.
 - Look at Disneyland for potential mobility solutions.
 - Use police trainees to enforce traffic laws and calm traffic.
 - Have a bus or shuttle system that takes residents to specific destinations.
 - Parking is constrained.
 - Carshare program (Blue LA) is a potential solution.
 - Buses in the City are not safe.
 - The City needs its own transit system.



4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - Fresh food is not within convenient walking distance.
 - Fresh food options are not affordable.
 - We need a farmer's market.
 - We need to go outside Inglewood for a quality market.
 - Inglewood needs a Trader Joe's, Fresh and Easy, and/or Whole Foods Market.
 - There should be a fresh food program for schools which could feature Harvest of the Month, for example.

5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - Rapidly increasing rent is causing people to leave, especially the younger people, they're just not staying.
 - Bring back the first-time homebuyer program and give priority to existing Inglewood residents. Create a "legacy ownership" program for residents and their direct descendants/family members.
 - The City needs rent control.
 - The City needs more police patrols.
 - We need better quality appliances in multi-family apartments.
 - Wiring in the right-of-way appears dangerous.

6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
 - Parks need improvement and more youth programs.
 - Inglewood needs more hospitals.
 - The City needs a special event information center so residents can see what's coming up and avoid high-traffic areas – website posting, hotline, app with notification to phone, etc.
 - Affordable daycare is needed.
 - The community needs a bowling alley and entertainment.
 - Trash needs clean-up. There is a lot of trash in the city.
 - We need better schools.
 - Traffic calming is needed, such as speed bumps on Kelso Street and Eucalyptus Avenue.

Group 1 Ranking of Issues:

1. Mobility
2. Pollution – including trash around the city
3. Housing
4. Public engagement and Facilities (tied)
5. Food



Group 2**Facilitator: Jean Ward, Civic Solutions**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Getting on email lists for City Council members is best way to receive information in the City.
 - Local newspapers and Council newsletter provide a lot of information.
 - Non-profit organizations and churches also provide information.
 - As a resident, you should reach and get yourself involved.
 - Information from the City is shared well, but when the community vision does not align with the City's, dissenting groups are not heard.
 - The City needs to do more door-to-door reaching out so people aren't intimidated to speak up; the Council should get out into the community more.
 - The Mayor's Facebook questionnaire (reached by a link on the City's website) about rent increases of 25% or more is a great way to reach out. However, there were few who responded.
 - This group heard about this community meeting from Eye on Inglewood, Council member newsletters, and Uplift Inglewood.
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - The Clipper's arena and Forum area have a huge increase in traffic and pollution from traffic. Rents are also skyrocketing.
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - The City needs more bicycle infrastructure. It's not very safe everywhere. More bike lanes are needed.
 - Traffic problems are a major issue to mobility in the City.
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - No concerns with access to healthy food.
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - The City needs rent control. People are unaware of their rights as renters.
 - Rent control is a huge issue citywide, but speculation arounds the Rams stadium is a major problem with corporate buyouts of apartment buildings and rents increasing by over 100%.
 - The City needs policies in place to stop corporate speculation.
 - This issue of housing and rent stabilization will change the face of Inglewood and we need an ordinance to cap rent increases.
 - People are leaving Inglewood due to rent increases.
 - Because of the housing issue, people in Inglewood have less and less disposable income, and are therefore spending less money on food, recreation, doctors, exercise, etc., which dramatically affects their health.
 - Overcrowding is also an issue, and there is an increase in the spread of diseases due to overcrowding.
 - Rents are increasing the most near the stadium.
 - Developers of new projects needs to pay their fair share, including providing low income housing in new projects and providing other community amenities and benefits.
 - The City needs to stand up for just-cause eviction and invest in more affordable housing.



6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

- The community needs a mentorship program for inner-city youth. This program would focus on study skills, making good life choices, entrepreneurship, provide field trips to other communities to expand ideas and see other ways of living. This could be provided through the City's Parks and Recreation Department. People are ready to start these programs.
- Gangs are still part of this community. More youth diversion programs are needed. The Social Justice Learning Institute (SJLI) has such programs, but more are needed.
- The City should require large development projects to fund these programs through community development agreements.
- Many public facilities in the community are "pay to play". Community centers are free to residents, but there is no free track for youth track groups. The community needs a track, more active recreational facilities, and more community centers.
- The senior centers in the City are good, as well as transportation for seniors (shuttles, etc.).
- The City needs to create a position for a "Healthy Fitness Commissioner," who could oversee new programs.

Group 2 Ranking of Issues:

1. Housing – Rent control
2. Facilities and Programs – Recreational facilities, especially a running track, a mentorship programs for inner-city youth, and a Healthy Fitness Commissioner
3. Pollution – Traffic, especially near the major improvements (i.e., Forum and stadium)
4. Mobility – More bike lanes and connections are needed



Group 3**Facilitator: Phyllis Tucker, T&T Public Relations**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Get more information to people on how they can get engaged – commissions, utility bill inserts.
 - Create more access points and go to where people are.
 - Provide child care for disadvantaged, such as opening the library while parents are at meetings.
 - Offer giveaways such as incentives, prizes, food, etc.
 - Go to the people instead of them coming to you, such as going out to community centers and making announcement in local churches.
 - Work through school districts and organizations that work with students and children.
 - Work with senior centers and places that work with seniors.

2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Incentivize block clubs to get involved in clean up in their neighborhoods.
 - Increase in tourism is likely to result in more trash and exacerbate noise and traffic.
 - The City needs stronger enforcement or better regulations governing where pets are allowed to be. For example, allowing pets to sit in shopping carts in the supermarket is unhealthy and could lead to serious health concerns for other people.
 - We need increased greenspace and more access to open space, such as parks, more trees, etc.
 - The airport is a major source of pollution with the noise and jet exhaust, which causes paint on cars to peel.
 - Noise is an environmental problem for people who have kids. It interrupts sleep patterns and makes people angry.
 - The City needs more trash cans. There is trash and litter at bus stops.
 - Retail owners (supermarkets, restaurants, etc.) need to clean up and provide more landscaping and trash bins. There should be more code enforcement.

3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - We need more public transportation and a greater reliance on public transit (shuttle, metro).
 - The City needs to double down on “First/Last Mile” strategies and provide more access to transit (bus and rail), encourage walking and fewer car trips.
 - Everything costs money and transportation in all forms is too costly. Government doesn’t always have money; however, funds are available through cap and trade and grants that are earmarked for transit.
 - Automobile drivers do not like bicycles and this is a disincentive for bike riding. Drivers make it dangerous for bicyclists to use the road. The City needs to invest in bike infrastructure.
 - Choices are limited for making basic decisions about getting from place to place such as what mode of transportation to take for daily activities, availability of options, convenience, routes, wait times. If a person wanted to walk or take transit to the grocery store, it would be a huge inconvenience because of cost and time.
 - Many streets are not walkable. Crosswalks are limited and can be dangerous to cross, uneven sidewalks need repair, and cars go way too fast.



4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
- There is a need to increase programs like Meals on Wheels.
 - We should have more community gardens, rooftop and urban gardens.
 - Educate the public on what we can do, such as how to grow and maintain a community garden.
 - Educate people about health risks such as diabetes, that they are more likely to incur due to poor eating habits
 - More funds should be dedicated to promoting more events similar to what the Social Justice Learning Institute (SJLI) is doing.
 - The City needs more grocery stores that offer choices, including organic and non-GMO food, and that accept CalFresh and EBT cards.
 - The City needs more choices of food and grocery stores overall.
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
- There is too little affordable housing.
 - Low income families are being pushed out through gentrification.
 - The City needs more safe shelters for the homeless population.
 - The City needs rent control.
 - Without affordable housing and rent control, the homeless population increases.
6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
- We need more community centers like the Inglewood Senior Center, and something for every demographic.
 - We need more youth facilities in every district.
 - The City needs improved police facilities.
 - We need better trash pickup.
 - The City needs more parking.

Group 3 Ranking of Issues:

1. Pollution
2. Safe and affordable housing
3. Barriers to mobility, affordability and healthy food, public facilities (tied)
4. Engagement



Group 4**Facilitator: Mary Wright, Civic Solutions****1. What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?**

- Not having to work two jobs.
- The majority of disadvantaged people don't have seat at table.
- 200 Block Clubs – present information to Block Club – they share information.
- Block captains have meetings in districts – all districts should have them.
- District 4 formed a separate group. Neighborhood association (her Block Club just has a few apartments in it but the neighborhood association does well and they share information) (Century Heights).
- Council "Town Hall Meetings" are good.
- Use social media for engagement.
- Want other vehicles to get it out – want central location so all are clued in to what's going on. City needs to take responsibility to do this.
- The City should do Public Service Announcements (PSAs) on digital billboards, and publish in the newspaper too.
- City Council meetings are now on video to watch on the computer.
- City Council meetings not conducive to public input. The time for speakers is short and they don't input into City business.
- This group heard about this community meeting from water bill inserts, district newsletter, and Inglewood news on Facebook.

2. What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?

- There is pollution around the stadium. There is dust from the stadium and watering doesn't work. The Air Quality Management District (AQMD) needs to conduct a site visit.
- Good Neighborhood Program – a couple areas around stadium construction site are given resources to clean homes/cars but it's limited.
- There should be gift cards for local residents to buy air filters, get car washes, and get the vents cleaned.
- There is also dust from Metro construction and are cracks in buildings from Metro construction.
- Apartments in South Inglewood, which is mostly apartments, have smaller setbacks and less landscaping.
- There is noise pollution from the airport.
- Air pollution going to get worse from extra traffic from events at the new venues.
- The Playa Vista development will incur traffic and decrease air quality too.

3. What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?

- Major changes in infrastructure are needed for bicycle and pedestrian improvements.
- The City needs more bicycle infrastructure, curb cuts, etc.
- There should be areas where no cars are allowed, such as Market Street.
- We want electrical scooters and rental bikes. The City should proactively allow scooters.
- There are State restrictions on biofuels (vegetable oil). The City should take the lead and lessen restrictions for personal use.



- There are few curb cuts for bike, strollers, and wheelchairs.
 - There is a lack of sidewalks from La Tijera Boulevard to Sepulveda Boulevard, and no sidewalk by 7-Eleven.
 - You can't walk to the Hendry Metro stop (Crenshaw line southwest bound).
 - There needs to be a way to the airport (three-quarters of a mile are not connected but a people mover is coming).
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
- Food access is better in the last ten years, but it could be better.
 - Inglewood lost the farmer's market, and we want a new one (maybe at Market Street or at the Forum).
 - People like Torrance and Culver City farmers markets.
 - Farmers markets need community support!
 - Have community gardens at places such as Hyde Park Library and La Tijera School.
 - We don't have CO-OP community garden, and have to be careful about soils for community gardens as there was a lot of former oil.
 - 63% of people in Inglewood live in apartments, and should have access to crates for community gardens.
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
- Rents are too high!
 - The City needs rent control.
 - Rents (residential and business) are increasing exponentially.
 - Property values and rents are going up, and incrementally added taxes add up.
 - Lots of investors are buying up buildings on the same block.
 - A lot of owners are fixing up their places for Airbnb, but Inglewood just implemented new restrictions.
 - Rentals should be earthquake safe and have other safety measures; many apartments need to standard.
6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
- District 4 has no community room.
 - Inglewood needs a community center (people go to the Carson or Lawndale community centers).
 - We do not have enough libraries and community centers.
 - The amphitheater was upgraded, but it needs shade.
 - The Fox Theatre should be renovated. The owner is holding off for the best offer.
 - The City needs to support and help the homeless. Do we have winter shelters? There are a lot of homeless at Darby Park and the police keep order.
 - Public safety is important too!



Group 4 Ranking of Issues:

1. Affordable housing
2. Pollution – Dust from stadium and Metro creating problems
3. Mobility – Make rail accessible and provide infrastructure for biking and walking and street calming
4. Community engagement – Use billboards to get the word out; we keep meeting and nothing gets done
5. Public facilities – Need more green places and a greening plan
6. Healthy food – Bring back a farmer’s market



Group 5

Facilitator: Wanda Flagg, T&T Public Relations

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Need real job training programs as well as financial literacy training for youth and families.
 - The community is uniformed and misinformed. The City should do better to disseminate information.
 - The majority of the City is renters, but information doesn't flow to renters as it does to property owners in utility bills.
 - Inglewood renters can access information on Eye on Inglewood, if they are set up on Facebook.
 - Sources of information are also Inglewood Today magazine and City text alerts if residents know how to sign up for them.
 - There should be mobile council meetings and civics lessons taught in schools.
 - There needs to be community benefit agreements for all large corporations that do business in Inglewood – "fee" not tax on every ticket or a "good neighbor agreement".
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Expand the noise pollution abatement program to the north and south of current area
 - There is air pollution and overabundance of particulates from the airport.
 - Need vehicle emissions solutions and better ways to get across the City – maybe electric trams on main corridors.
 - There is light pollution and digital distractions. New over-sized billboards are not good additions.
 - Knowledge of trash collection rules/practices is a serious issue in neighborhoods with large numbers of apartment complexes, especially for large item pick-up.
 - Screens on storm drains are not cleared causing water and debris to back up.
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - Poor street conditions – a lot of pot holes cause damage to cars and lead to traffic accidents.
 - There is a lack of lighting and issues with visibility and safety.
 - Parking restrictions need to be enforced.
 - There needs to be better traffic flow management, especially during construction and events.
 - The City needs sidewalk improvements for pedestrians, such as repairs due to tree roots.
 - The City needs low cost and low/no emissions transportation in all areas, not just downtown.
 - The City needs better and repainted parking spaces.
 - There needs to be sensitivity to wheelchair access.
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - Healthy and affordable food is not easily available.
 - We need a community garden with a farmer's market attached.
 - The City should encourage health conscious food establishments (locally owned if possible).
 - There are areas of the City that don't have markets – we need markets in every district and better access to fresh produce.
 - Encourage minority-owned businesses to join forces to establish a co-op with City incentives (from "good neighbor policy").
 - Have area restaurants conduct cooking classes and teach life skills.



Appendix B

City of Inglewood
Environmental Justice Element
Focus Groups Summary Report

Meeting Notes

February 26, 2019

Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Focus Group 1 – English-language Group | 4:00 – 6:00 PM

Facilitator: Phyllis Tucker, T&T Public Relations

Participants:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Rent or Own</i>	<i>Years in Inglewood</i>	<i>Inglewood District</i>
Alma	<i>Own</i>	50	1
Sabra	<i>Rent</i>	3	4
Rechenda	<i>Own</i>	20	1
Adissa	<i>Own</i>	20	1
Centhia	<i>Own</i>	20	4
Philistia	<i>Own</i>	55	4
Diane	<i>Own</i>	39	1
Amber	<i>Own</i>	35	2
Juanita	<i>Own</i>	40	4

General Questions

7. *What changes have you seen in your community over the past 5 or 10 years? How about just the last 2 years?*
- More dogs (more dog feces on streets), more trash on street.
 - A lot more wildlife – possums, racoons, coyotes.
 - A lot more parking issues. Before you could park anywhere and now lots of people living in their cars on the streets.
 - A lot more homeless people.
 - Wildlife coming from all of the construction and tearing down of buildings.
 - Crime issue has gone down in District 2. Close to Don Lee Farms (food production). They are good about working with neighbors about adjacency issues – improvements with trees, lights, safety issues.
 - One of the changes is a result of personal involvement in the community and neighborhood.
 - Get to know your Council members.
 - A lot more cars on the residential blocks. Everyone parks on the street. Parking is really bad. Nobody uses their garages.



- We need to help those who don't know how to participate by educating them.
- Someone from the City should visit churches, etc. to explain how to get involved.
- The main thing is communicating.
- Give out flyers at Vons or 99 cents stores. Or poster boards/information boards at these locations. This way people see the information when they enter the market. It should be a big poster at eye level so everyone reads it, and in multiple languages.
- The digital boards with City information are hard to read when driving
- A lot of people don't have time to participate in the City. What about people who work all day? Need meetings after 6:00 pm.
- We need to get back to old-fashioned Block Clubs. This is where information is disseminated best. The Block Clubs meet regularly and vote on issues. Inglewood used to have lots of Block Clubs with very active neighbors. There are less now. We need to organize ourselves through Block Clubs.
- Information flyers that you could pick up in the grocery store or laundromat would be helpful.

10. *What areas of the City have pollution? What types of pollution does Inglewood have?*

- Air and noise pollution from factories.
- It makes people cough and sneeze.
- Air pollution has always been a problem in Inglewood.
- Airplanes going overhead are a huge problem. It sometimes shakes the house. And it's so noisy.
- They need to re-evaluate the flight path. New windows and insulation are offered for those in the flight path, but it is not enough. Those just outside the flight path have noise pollution as well.
- You can count the planes overhead, there are so many. It's constant.

11. *How could pollution be improved?*

- Trash – we need more street sweeping. Not the machines, but the guys with the blowers. They do Market Street and La Brea, but we need more in the City to effectively get rid of the trash.
- Metro crew cleans bus stops. We need that.

12. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City? When I say "mobility" I mean being able to move or travel around the City easily.*

- Parking! A lot of cars park at the curb where people in wheelchairs need to cross the street, so people can't cross easily.
- There will be a new train system coming through so that will be great.
- More bike lanes have been coming as well.
- People are walking more and more.
- Dogs are a problem. It's difficult to walk sometimes.

13. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood?*

- No. We have too many fast food restaurants.
- You have to look for the healthy food. Look for the superior grocers who have organic and healthier options. Many people travel to Vons and Ralphs in Venice and Torrance. You have to search for it within Inglewood. We have it, but you have to look for it.
- There is a Farmers Market as well but it's tiny.
- We need more healthy food store and markets.



14. What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?

- Not enough affordable housing.
- Need rent control!
- Need better code enforcement.
- Illegal additions are not up to code, it's dangerous for everyone.

15. What public facilities are needed in underserved areas of the City?

- Homeless resources.
- Call 211 for things like homeless resources. They will direct you.
- 211 has a lot of information on all topics.
- More police patrol. Never seen a police car go around the community just to patrol. You see them policing the area (giving tickets, picking people up), but not patrolling. They need to be around more just to make their presence known.
- Police don't cite loiterers, which is problem because they are drinking, etc. They sit on vacant lots and charge people going to the Forum to park their car, and it's not their lot.

16. Lastly, I'd like for you to rate the topics we just discussed based on what you think is the most important or most urgent topic in Inglewood.

- See ranking sheet results below.

Topic	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total	Avg.
Safe and Affordable Housing	1	2	1	1	1	3	6	1	1	17	1.89
Pollution/Environmental Issues	3	4	3	5	2	1	2	3	2	25	2.78
Public Facilities, City Improvements, Programs for Residents	5	3	2	2	5	2	3	2	3	27	3.00
Getting Disadvantaged People Engaged in Decision-Making Process	4	1	5	3	4	5	1	4	5	32	3.56
Mobility/Getting Around Town	2	6	4	4	3	6	5	5	4	39	4.33
Access to Healthy and Affordable Food	6	5	6	6	6	4	4	6	6	49	5.44

17. Using just one or two words, how would you describe your attitude about life in Inglewood?

- Excellent.
- Improving.
- Good.
- Satisfied.
- Great.
- Good.
- Common.
- Comfortable.
- Great.



Question:

- Are there any regulations that make sure industrial uses are doing everything they can do to pollute less? There is a lot of industry next to residential neighborhoods Inglewood.

Answer:

- Industrial uses have to get an air quality permit through the Air Quality District. They are regularly monitoring the air pollution.



Meeting Notes

February 26, 2019

Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Focus Group 2 – Spanish-language Group | 6:00 – 8:00 PM

Facilitator: Eneida Talleda, T&T Public Relations

Participants:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Rent or Own</i>	<i>Years in Inglewood</i>	<i>Inglewood District</i>
1. Claudia	Rent	30	1
2. Mariah	Rent	21	1
3. Clara	Rent	20	4
4. Amalea	Own	21	1
5. Angelina	Rent	15	1
6. Miguel	Own	35	2
7. Bertha	Own	35	2
8. Marco	Rent	35	2
9. Kenya	Rent	25	2
10. Martin	Own	10	2
11. Maria	Own	25	2
(Poncho)*			
(Arnold)*			

* Did not RSVP, however they sat in and occasionally contributed to the discussion.

General Questions

1. *What changes have you seen in your community over the past 5 or 10 years? How about just the last 2 years?*

5 years:

- More traffic and construction. Also more air pollution as a result of all the construction.
- Improved parks (Vincent Park etc.).
- The stadium will improve the city overall.
- The traffic is bad but good for the economy overall.

2 years:

- The improved parks are great for families and the community in general.
- Poor road conditions (partially due to construction).
- The water is more contaminated in Inglewood in comparison to other Los Angeles communities. You cannot drink the tap water.
- The rent has gone up significantly.



2. *How do you feel about living in this community? Why?*
 - Insecure - Residents living in District 4 complained of being too scared to go outside for walks, even in the daytime.
 - Residents living in District 2 in comparison said they feel safe and secure walking around in their neighborhoods

3. *What do you like best about living in Inglewood?*
 - There are many stores nearby.
 - Beautiful park (In reference to Vincent Park).
 - Hospitals, banks and markets are close and accessible.
 - Great climate.
 - Near the ocean.

4. *What would make Inglewood a better place to live?*
 - Cheaper rent.
 - Rent Control.
 - Better schools and teachers.
 - More police.
 - Train/subway stops for Inglewood.
 - More restaurants and markets (higher quality and more variety of options).
 - Improve quality of water.
 - Improve parking and road conditions.

5. *What do you think are the biggest problems or challenges the residents of Inglewood face every day?*
 - Higher tax rates for homeowners.
 - Increases in rent.
 - Construction and Traffic.

6. *Where do you get information about services and programs that help Inglewood residents?*
 - Alex Padilla/Ramon mailing list.
 - Flyers in the mail.
 - Inglewood magazine. (Contains list of events in Inglewood, released bi-annually).
 - WhatsApp with neighbors.
 - Neighborhood Watch.
 - City Hall.
 - Police station.
 - Inglewood website.
 - More active on social media (Twitter, Facebook).
 - LA Care.
 - St. Margaret center.
 - LA Times.
 - School Newsletters.



Environmental Justice Topics

1. *As an Inglewood resident, are you regularly involved in the public decision-making process? Yes or No?*
 - Two said yes, eleven say no.

2. *What would help you be more involved in the public decision-making process?*
 - People don't know when the meetings are.
 - Was not sure if you could attend without being a homeowner.
 - Send Flyers in the mail.
 - Put events in local papers. It would be better if the events were clearly labeled so residents could attend events they are interested in learning about.
 - Discounted parking for city hall so that people can attend the events without worrying about parking prices.
 - Phone Calls.
 - Post flyers in public places (Schools, Markets, etc.)
 - Post city events on YouTube live streaming.

3. *What about disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood – what would help get them engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Motivation. Neighbors can help by inviting disadvantaged neighbors to city and local community events.
 - Free transportation to city events for disadvantaged residents.
 - A daycare service or some form of service to watch children for disadvantaged neighbors.

4. *What areas of the City have pollution? What types of pollution does Inglewood have?*
 - There is trash near parks and contaminated water in some of the park lakes. It can smell bad sometimes.
 - Wildlife like cockroaches are more present in neighborhoods. Likely due to amount of construction occurring in Inglewood.
 - Air pollution from airplanes and airport.
 - Buses driving in the city and at LAX airport.
 - Noise pollution from airplanes and construction.
 - *How could pollution be improved?*
 - The city can pick up trash around neighborhoods/communities.
 - Change the fixtures for the water to improve the water conditions.
 - Plant more trees to help with air quality.
 - Trash services should come to remove large trash (Couches, Sofas, etc.) two times a year.
 - Inform/fine residents to avoid littering in the city.



5. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City? When I say "mobility" I mean being able to move or travel around the City easily.*
- It is better to walk in the city because traffic is so congested. Buses move slower than walking locally.
 - *How could mobility be improved?*
 - More bike lanes.
 - Small buses for local city transportation.
 - Train/Subway stops.
6. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood?*
- No. People travel to cities outside of Inglewood like Culver City, Westchester and Manhattan Beach.
 - *If not, how could this be improved?*
 - More markets. Not sure if Trader Joes and Whole Foods will come to Inglewood.
 - Excited about Aldi's recently opening
 - Community Gardens
 - Farmers Markets
7. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
- Rent
 - Taxes
 - *How can this be improved?*
 - Don't raise taxes.
 - Rent control.
8. *What public facilities are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
- Hospitals.
 - Improved roads.
 - Movie theatres.
 - New housing/apartments.
 - More police stations



9. Lastly, I'd like for you to rate the topics we just discussed based on what you think is the most important or most urgent topic in Inglewood.

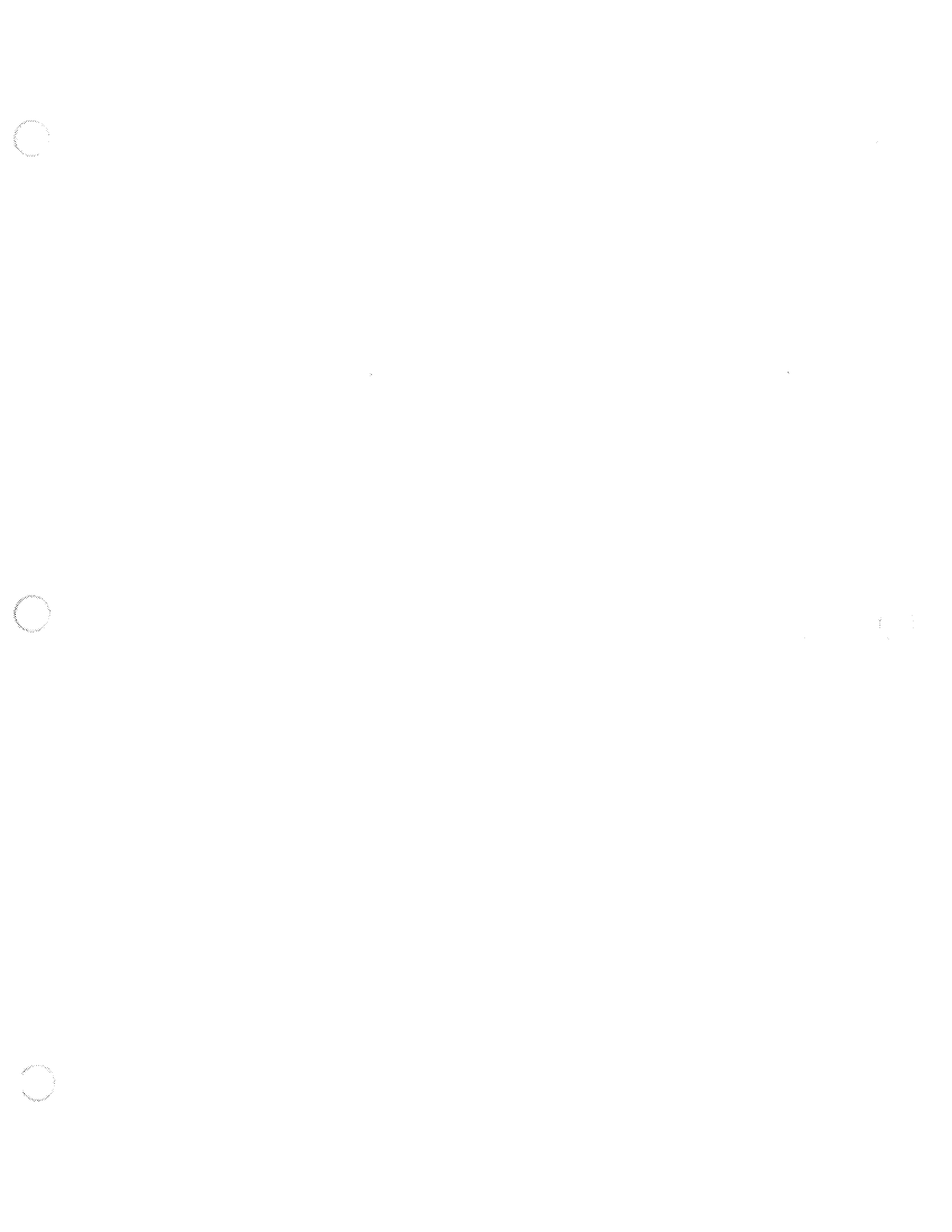
- See ranking sheet results below.

Topic	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	TOTAL	AVG
Safe and Affordable Housing	1	5	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	6	1			33	2.54
Public Facilities, City Improvements, Programs for Residents	2	4	4	1	2	1	4	1	4	4	1	3	2			33	2.54
Pollution/Environmental Issues	4	2	1	4	1	3	5	2	5	6	3	1	3			40	3.08
Mobility/Getting Around Town	3	3	3	5		6	3	2	3	3	6	2	6			45	3.45
Getting Disadvantaged People Engaged in Decision-Making Process	5	6	5	3	2	5	2	2	2	1	5	5	5			48	3.69
Access to Healthy and Affordable Food	6	1	2	6	2	4	6	1	6	5	2	4	4			49	3.77

10. Using just one or two words, how would you describe your attitude about life in Inglewood?

- Insecure
- Insecure
- Insecure
- Happy
- Positive
- Mad
- Content
- Good and Favorable
- Very Happy
- Positive
- Happy
- Happy
- Happy







ATTACHMENT #2

Plggdod#Zlofr{

Iurg= YhurgEd#heurg# YhurgIdC urehuwlyhuwhlyqiz Ierp A
Vhgw= Injgd|/Mqgh#5#5353#8-6<#5P
Wr= Dlkdi#kcrp svrq#P hgdmi# kfr {#yrcqgh#Kruwg
Ff= Hwkdu#Nruqihg #D dld#rj kedw|dg #Jrehu#Vyhawhly
Vxemhfw= Uhtxhwkrc#Folull|#iqg#Frqilp #Jhvf|virq#rj#qgh# #6353#Deeurydov#rj#K 04 #iqg#K 05 #
dqg#Exedf#Uhfugv#Uhtxhw

Iroorz#Xe#Iodj= Iroorz #ks
Iodj#Vwdwzv= Iodj hg

Dear Ms. Horton:

Please include this communication in the administrative record for the IBEC EIR and project (SCH No. 2018021056).

We are in receipt of the City Council's June 16, 2020 Hearing Agenda, where Item Nos. SPH-2 and SPH-3, respectively, state:

"Staff report requesting that a public hearing be set to reconsider adoption of a Categorical Exemption EA-CE-2020-36 and General Plan Amendment GPA 2020-01 to Adopt an Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan. "

"Staff report requesting that a public hearing be set to reconsider adoption of a Categorical Exemption EA-CE-2020-37 and General Plan Amendment GPA 2020-02 to amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood Comprehensive General to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations."

The Staff Reports for each Item merely summarize the prior staff reports in 4 pages, and provide the following identical explanation for re-noticing the items to reconsider the approvals for both items:

"However, during the City Council meeting, staff received a comment letter pertaining to the public's ability to provide comment during the meeting. To address the comments outlined in the letter and to ensure adequate opportunity for public comment, the General Plan Amendment will be re-noticed and presented for the City Council's reconsideration."

Based on the hyperlinked staff reports for both items - not accessible to those without internet access - the new hearing for both General Plan amendments and their Exemptions will be set on June 30, 2020.

Please clarify and confirm:

1) Whether any and all approvals of Item Nos. PH-1 and PH-2 on June 9, 2020 were rescinded, and - if so - then based on which action or mechanism, and at when public hearing. The mere statement now that the approvals will be reset and reconsidered does not mean that the City's notice of same cannot, or will not, be withdrawn. In other words, how do we know that the June 9, 2020 approval are actually already rescinded, or actually will be?;

2) Whether a City Council hearing on June 30, 2020 will indeed take place and will include both items re General Plan approvals and their Exemptions, as mentioned in the staff reports.

Please note that the City's failure to rescind the June 9, 2020 approvals related to PH-1 and PH-2 make the City and City Council subject to both CEQA, State Planning and Zoning Laws, and Brown Act violation claims.

Further, please revise, re-issue and re-publish the June 16, 2020 Council Hearing agenda to ensure:

- 1) The brief description for both Items SPH-2 and SPH-3 includes the "June 30, 2020" date on which the public hearing re General Plan amendments will be set;
- 2) The agenda's font type and size related to the "public participation" are not reduced but are in the same large and legible size as the rest of the agenda's first page.

Finally, pursuant to Govt' Code Sec. 6250 et seq., please provide the following public records:

- 1) All resolutions and or motions that were adopted on June 9, 2020 related to the General Plan Amendments Item Nos. PH-1 and PH-2, in their signed form;
- 2) Any and all revisions and modifications of the text of the resolutions or notices of exemption for Items Nos. PH-1 and PH-2 that occurred at any time and especially during the City Council Hearing, *after* the staff reports for each item were published in the June 9, 2020 agenda via hyperlinked agenda package;
- 3) Any public comments - apart from those from this firm - that were received by City staff and/or officials that relate to Items PH-1 and/or PH-2, from January 1, 2018 through the time of your compliance with this request;
- 4) Any public comments that were received by the City staff and/or officials related to the deprived public participation, incorrect access code, Brown act violation, or inability to make comments at the June 9, 2020 hearing.
- 5) All documents and communications which relate or refer to or are agreements, fee arrangements, indemnification, reimbursement or invoices of any attorney or environmental consultant retained by the City or consulted with for the purposes of drafting or amending the General Plan Land Use and Environmental Justice Elements.

We request your prompt attention to all the above-noted issues and CPRA requests. In any event, please respond to the CPRA requests no later than **June 22, 2020**. Thank you

Veronica Lebron
The Silverstein Law Firm, APC
215 North Marengo Avenue, 3rd Floor
Pasadena, CA 91101-1504

Telephone: (626) 449-4200
Facsimile: (626) 449-4205
Email: Veronica@RobertSilversteinLaw.com
Website: www.RobertSilversteinLaw.com
=====

The information contained in this electronic mail message is confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above, and may be privileged. The information herein may also be protected by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 USC Sections 2510-2521. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please immediately notify us by telephone (626-449-4200), and delete the original message. Thank you.

=====

Plcggdod#Zlofr{

Iurp= Q dld#rj|kedw|dq# Q dldC urehuw/byhuwhlqoiz IErp A
Vhgw= Wxhvgd|/#xqgh#9/#5353#E-#6#6P
Wr= D lkd#kcrp svrq#P lggdml#E kfr {#yzoqgh#Kruwg
Ff= Hwku#Nruqing#Drehu#/yhuwhly#/#hurgld#neurg
Vxmhfw= Eurz q#D f#W lrbw#rg#q#kqgh#/#5353#Erp p hgw#/#xqgh#9/#5353#FF#Dj hggd#bhp #Q rv#
Dwwdfkphqvw= VSK 05#lqg#VSK 06#lqg#R entfv#rg#r#kqgh#9/#5353#FF#Dj hggd#bhp #Q r#R 04
Kqgh#/#5353#P#W|#Fr xq#l#K hdu#j #E#Erp p hgw#egi

Dear Mayor, City Council and City officials

Please include this letter in the administrative record of the IBEC Project SCH SCH 2018021056.

This letter is in response to the City's communication we received yesterday, June 15, 2020, June 16, 2020 City Council Hearing Agenda items SPH-2 and SPH-3 that the June 15, 2020 relates to, as well as an objection to the June 16, 2020 City Council Hearing Agenda Item O-1 related to the Adoption of the Citywide Permit Parking Districts Program and related Ordinance.

1. Deprivation of Public Right to Address Decisionmakers under Govt. Code Sections 54954(b)(3) and 54954.3

It is a fact that the Agenda of June 9, 2020 had provided an incorrect access code, which was the only way the public could directly address the decisionmakers, distinct from their right to also contact the City in writing. It is also a fact that we and the public attempted to contact the City at the incorrect access code provided on the agenda. The City violated the Brown Act's requirements to provide a correct advance agenda notice of the access code, as well as to provide uninterrupted and reasonable opportunity for the public to contact the City even upon the late correction access code, in violation of Govt. Code Sections 54954(b)(3) and 54954.3. These statutory requirements are also consistent with the COVID-19 Executive Order N-29-20, which solely waives the physical presence requirements and yet mandates both notice and accessibility of all public meetings.

In view of our and others' failed attempts to address the decisionmakers on June 9, 2020, we have requested special assurances and special accommodations to ensure that we and the public can be heard and can exercise our statutory right under the Brown Act at both June 17, 2020 Planning Commission Hearing and at any other public meeting. Our statements that over 100 people were deprived of the opportunity to address the decisionmakers on June 9, 2020 are supported by over 100 comments people left on Facebook in real time - during the very June 9, 2020 meeting - asking for an opportunity to speak and complaining of the technical difficulties to hear others' speeches.

Attached hereto is a printout of all the real time correspondence by the public, as well as the City's acknowledgment of the problem during the June 9, 2020 meeting. The list of comments arguably does not include the people who had attempted to call and yet were unable to view the meeting on Facebook either to learn about the corrected code or to leave comments on Facebook - all due to the lack of access to computer/internet or lack of computer skills.

We also note that for those who had been calling the City on June 9, 2020 - even with the City's late-corrected access code - were still deprived of the opportunity to speak because the instructions given at the meeting to dial # and then again # "to raise your hand" to make a comment were incorrect, as

the "raise your hand" command given on the phone was "#2.". The incorrect instructions with the dial code were provided by staff orally during the hearing and were provided in writing on Facebook in real-time communications from the City.

We and the public request assurances and special accommodations to ensure that the City's teleconferencing is supported by an advance agenda, with a correct telephone and access code, printed in the same large print as the rest of the agenda, and free of any interruptions, background or static noises or other technical disturbances.

2. Re-Consideration of SPH-2 and SPH-3 and Recirculation of the IBEC DEIR.

In view of the undisputed technical problems with teleconferencing and the City's Brown Act violations to provide due notice and accessibility to the June 9, 2020 meetings, we support the reconsideration of the items upon accurate timely notice of the new hearing provided for the consideration of the General Plan Amendments in Items SPH-2 and SPH-3.

We also reiterate our claim that the General Plan Amendments will further the IBEC Project, are part of the latter, and must be considered in the IBEC Project EIR and together with all IBEC Project approvals.

The General Plan amendments were proposed on April 1, 2020, when Notices of Exemption for both General Plan amendments were posted online. This was long after March 24, 2020, when the public review period for the IBEC DEIR closed. Since no analysis of the later-advanced General Plan amendments of density/intensity modifications in the Land Use element and new Environmental Justice element (and their impacts) occurred in the IBEC DEIR, the noted General Plan amendments constitute a significant change and mandate that the DEIR be recirculated to provide the respective analysis under CEQA Guidelines Sec. 15088.5(a).

We therefore request not only the reconsideration of the General Plan amendments to ensure proper public participation, but also the recirculation of the IBEC Project DEIR, to include the analysis of the General Plan Amendments and their impacts therein.

3. Objections to the Adoption of the Ordinance re Citywide Permit Parking Districts Program, Agenda Item No. O-1.

We object to the City's adoption of the Ordinance re Citywide Permit Parking Districts Program as it is in violation of CEQA's piecemealing prohibition.

The proposal to introduce citywide parking district changes was brought up after the IBEC DEIR public comment period closed on March 24, 2020. The language of the Ordinance itself mentions that the Ordinance and the proposed changes are interrelated with the IBEC Project and are to address the parking issues associated with the foreseeable events upon the implementation and operation of the IBEC Project. Yet, the IBEC DEIR does not mention the sweeping citywide parking regulation changes, which will significantly limit public right to park on residential streets. To the contrary, the IBEC DEIR claimed that the Project would reduce traffic by 15% due to the Project's proximity to Metro and shuttle services.

We therefore object to the City's adoption of the Citywide Permit Parking Districts Program and the associated Ordinance under Agenda Item No. O-1 because of piecemealing from the IBEC Project, and request that the analysis of the impacts of the parking ordinance be included in the IBEC Project DEIR. We also request that the IBEC Project DEIR be recirculated under CEQA Guidelines Sec. 15088.5(a), to address the significant change related to the changes in the parking regulations to further the IBEC Project.

Thank you. .

Naira Soghatyan, Esq.
The Silverstein Law Firm, APC
215 North Marengo Avenue, 3rd Floor
Pasadena, CA 91101-1504
Telephone: (626) 449-4200
Facsimile: (626) 449-4205
Email: Naira@RobertSilversteinLaw.com
Website: www.RobertSilversteinLaw.com

=====

The information contained in this electronic mail message is confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above, and may be privileged. The information herein may also be protected by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 USC Sections 2510-2521. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please immediately notify us by telephone (626-449-4200), and delete the original message. Thank you.

=====

06-09-20 City Council Meeting



City of Inglewood Government was live.

June 9 at 1:51 PM ·

Inglewood City Council Meeting of 06-09-20

2.1K Views

5 Likes145 Comments10 Shares

Share Download

Newest

Ericka Chancellor, Candace Hardy, Sentoria Green and 2 others like this.

10 Shares

Comments



City of Inglewood Government · 1:46 Today's City Council Agenda:

https://www.cityofinglewood.org/.../Agenda/_06092020-3105...

Manage

Web Sites: www.cityofinglewood.org www.cityofinglewood.org/253/Successor-Agency
www.cityofinglewood.org/688/Housing-Authority www.cityofinglewood.org/654/Finance-Authority
www.cityofinglewood.org/839/Parking-Authority



cityofinglewood.org

Agenda - 06/09/2020

Web Sites: www.cityofinglewood.org www.ci...

Web Sites: www.cityofinglewood.org www.cityofinglewood.org/253/Successor-Agency www.cityofinglewood.org/688/Housing-Authority www.cityofinglewood.org/654/Finance-Authority www.cityofinglewood.org/839/Parking-Authority

2d · Edited



Cal Kelly · 5:13 The access code for the public call in isn't working.

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 5:21 do you have one that we can use to dial in?

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 6:18 Good Afternoon everyone

[Manage](#)

2d



April Hooper · 8:30 I cannot get in with the access code either. I would like to leave a comment against amending the general plan affecting the density rate. I think it is PH2. Please also explain the implications of the plan.

[Manage](#)

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 8:43 Well surprise!! Surprise

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 11:21 Maybe you have access when it actually starts. Make sure you screen shot your concerns or issues with phoning in. We need to let them know if their system is not working.

[Manage](#)

2d



April Hooper · 13:34 Where do we leave public comments? My comment was not read to the council!

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 13:44 We can't get into the phone lines!!

[Manage](#)

2d



2UrbanGirls · 14:18 Residents complaining the numbers provided in the public hearing notice didn't work

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 14:10 No attendees on queue?

[Manage](#)

2d



Lynn Wallace · 6:25 The access # does not work. There is no way to call in.

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 15:39 Anyone near city hall and can join meeting to let them know call in numbers don't work?

[Manage](#)

2d



Janell Carla Williams · 16:07 [City of Inglewood Government](#) please advise the residents in the chat who indicated an inability to get in and advise the meeting. They have every right to be heard and the technical difficulties need to be addressed quickly

[Manage](#)

2d

Louis Ettiene Robert Keene · 16:08 Following

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 16:13 Members of the public can participate telephonically to submit public comments on agenda items, public hearings, and/or City business by dialing 1-877-369-5243 or 1-617-668-3633 (Access Code 0995996##).

[Manage](#)

2d



Cai Kelly · 16:08 exactly Denise!

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 16:05 They should have someone monitoring the FB page

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 16:55 We do, and we are. :-)

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 16:41 They ignore FB comments.

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 17:11 We do not. :-)

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 17:30 Pound sign has to be pressed twice?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cai Kelly · 17:32 I've done that several times and I'm still not able to dial in

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 17:38 the access code doesn't work

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 18:01 18773695243

[Manage](#)

2d



Lynn Wallace · 18:21 The access code does not work

[Manage](#)

2d



April Hooper · 18:20 Those are the numbers I called. They don't work

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 18:50 Thank you Mayor

[Manage](#)

2d



Janell Carla Williams · 18:57 that access code comes up as invalid, [City of Inglewood Government](#) please try calling this does not work

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 19:15 18773695242 code 0833144#

[Manage](#)

2d



[2UrbanGirls](#) · 19:24 0995996 access code does NOT work!

[Manage](#)

2d



2UrbanGirls · 19:59 You see how the City Clerk intentionally gave out the incorrect access code?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 19:44 okay, thank you

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 19:46 that worked for me

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 22:49 Where do the two #s come fro? We're first told one # and now it is two #s. What is it?

[Manage](#)

2d



City of Inglewood Government · 23:53 Press # then wait a second, and press # again.

[Manage](#)

2d



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 25:57 What is the phone number and code for? Is that to call in?

[Manage](#)

2d



2UrbanGirls · 28:18 It's only one # sign

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 28:16 Did the code change yet again?

[Manage](#)

2d



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 25:07 I live in Inglewood, never logged into one of these before, are these just city goals?

[Manage](#)

2d



Alexis Sarahi Aceves · 0:46 Amanda Charlotte Rollins welcome 🏠 hope you keep coming. It's needed for more residents to join and be heard.

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 28:58 Why is this such a mess? Please provide us, definitively, what the call-in numbers are and the complete codes for each number.

[Manage](#)

2d



2UrbanGirls · 29:18 Morales just made a motion to move and adopt PH1, PH2 & 3

[Manage](#)

2d

Gilbert Mathieu · 30:13 THAT IS B S MAYOR BUTTS CODE CHANGED MAN UP U BEING PLAYED

[Manage](#)

2d



2UrbanGirls · 30:58 Is he gonna say what the changes are on pages 2-5 and 8-9?

[Manage](#)

2d

Gilbert Mathieu · 32:41 MAKE SURE HAVE MID YEAR SUDGET ORALLYO RECIEVE AND FILE

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 33:45 Do we really want dense development considering the recent pandemic. There is a reason so many people died in New York.

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 34:59 3.02 people per unit seems reasonable, but, how are we defining a unit?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 35:13 Obviously 3 people in a studio isn't great

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 32:31 Cit of Inglewood Government: Please provide us, definitively, what the call-in numbers are and the complete codes for each number.

[Manage](#)

2d



Janell Carla Williams · 35:31 [City of Inglewood Government](#) can you please post and pin the current numbers to eliminate any additional confusion and ensure all have a chance to voice their thoughts.

[Manage](#)

2d



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 36:22 this is what i heard them say last but who really know... (877)369-5243 - 0833144 # then # again

[Manage](#)

2d · Edited



Reina Rose · 36:34 Would someone pls post a working access code??

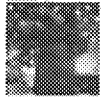
[Manage](#)

2d

Gilbert Mathieu · 36:46 MAYOR THE COMMUNITY IS WITH YOU/ WE ARE BETTER CITY THAN MOST/WE WILL THRIVE/SURVIVE GIL

[Manage](#)

2d



Janell Carla Williams · 37:01 8773695423 - code 0833144# #

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 36:56 Thank You Mayor again

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 37:24 1-877-369-5243, code 0833144, then press #, then press # again.

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 38:46 City of Inglewood: Why is Mayor Butts refusing to listen? He clearly has no interest in listening to any public comment, and there are in fact obstacles to participation.

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 39:14 This is not a questions and answers forum

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 39:36 Yes!

[Manage](#)

2d



Reina Rose · 39:41 Thank you for code.

[Manage](#)

2d



LaWanda Morris · 39:50 was there a questions and answer forum?

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 40:18 Who knows

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Trisha Sanchez · 40:39 Thank you for allowing Clarification from FB Comments

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Fabio Silva · 35:41 Cit of Inglewood Government: Please provide us, definitively, what the call-in numbers are and the complete codes for each number. We heard again that it is 877-369-5243, with code 0833144, but Butts gave a different code.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)

[1 Reply](#)

Gilbert Mathieu · 41:42 butts DO NOT GET IN THE B S NEED BETTER HOOK UP THRU SPECTRUM U BEING A TARGET

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



2UrbanGirls · 41:58 Thank you for answering my question

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



April Hooper · 42:05 The phone operator muted me so my comment was not heard

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Fabio Silva · 43:01 Public comment period should be kept open given the numerous difficulties faced for call-ins.

[Manage](#)

2d

[1 Reply](#)



Cal Kelly · 44:17 And no one else was able to speak on the call?

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 46:39 one person got through. Mayor Butts told her that her call wasn't timely. A second call got through, and he told her that she can't ask questions. She didn't have a comment, so call ended.

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 35:21 When she called her conversation was all broken up ! I couldn't understand what she saying ? It was definitely unclear. Mayor did tell her to call back ☐♀☐

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 49:39 Please utilize the City Council Meeting Agenda link in the comment section that was provided at the beginning of the meeting. It will redirect you to the agenda which contains the call in number (in this case it was incorrect) as well as the email if you wish to submit comments via email. That email is yhorton@cityofinglewood.org

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 50:37 All of this information is provided prior to the start of the meeting. If you prefer to have this information distributed earlier, send an email to yhorton@cityofinglewood.org and make your request heard.

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 37:50 Definitely a Process

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 43:43 wait, did they consider the public comment sent in via email? I didn't hear anything about that and my wife sent something in on Sunday

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 44:33 They made no mention of any emails.

[Manage](#)

2d



Marvin McCoy · 44:33 They should

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 53:04 yhorton@cityofinglewood.org is the email to submit comments and questions. Did your wife use that email?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 51:01 I was the one that called in with the question and was told that this wasn't the space for Q&A. I could barely speak because the feedback on the call was so distracting, no wonder none of you could hear me.

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 51:27 Were you watching the meeting and talking at the same time?

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 39:46 Good question!

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 54:04 Public commentators are admonished for not having their masks on. But Mayor Butts is exempt?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 52:23 City Of Inglewood: My wife emailed both Yvonne and APhillips prior to the meeting. I'm unclear if her comments were considered and what the outcome of the General Plan ammendment was b/c the phone line went silent and when it was active again they'd moved on.

[Manage](#)

2d



City of Inglewood Government · 55:17 Did you use this email yhorton@cityofinglewood.org ?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 56:12 Yes, they were sent to that email on Sunday along with aphillips@cityofinglewood.org

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 56:11 Cal Kelly you voice was definitely distorted. We could not make out what you were saying.

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 56:22 these were the emails provided in the public hearing agenda

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 57:29 Could you paste content of emails in comments on this live feed?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 54:19 Re: your question, yes, she did use that email. Also, re: your other question, I have the live stream happening on my computer and the volume all the way down. I'm using my phone for audio. I heard a lot of feedback anyway on the phone line with another resident dialed in so I think there is an issue with the service.

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 41:36 Could be !

[Manage](#)

2d



April Hooper · 56:14 I agree with Cal, I was the one who got through the first time and the echo was so bad I couldn't think, I did not have the sound up. Then I couldn't speak on the hearing that I wanted to speak on because the operator kept telling me to unmute my phone. It was unmuted. I checked. It was on their end.

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 59:54 Thanks for the feedback. We are going to look into the issue and see what happened.

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 47:57 Thank You for following through with the calls and emails.

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 54:05 CALL IN NUMBER- (877)369-5243
ACCESS CODE =0833144

[Manage](#)

2d



Gilbert Mathieu · 1:05:06 DO NOT recognize code/dump facebook/ go to SPECTRUM
MAYOR BUTTS U ARE BEING PLAYED/THESE ARE SHARKS/HAVE COMMENTS
CALL 323 854 0114 WILL TALK THRU YO MIKE OR PHONE/ GIL

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 1:07:15 okay, thank you!

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 57:46 Sounds like April had the same issue earlier when she spoke and then further issue when trying to comment at the Gen. Plan discussion. There is clearly an issue with the phone service.

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 59:36 I'm much more skeptical. Would not be surprised if Council purposely use weak VOIP telephone lines, in order to frustrate callers.

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 1:07:59 Fabio Silva ? Please stop. That is not true. This is a new process considering the COVID pandemic, we are trying our best to navigate. Please continue to call in or submit questions via email.

[Manage](#)

2d



[2UrbanGirls](#) · 1:08:57 Here is where you get taxed for the people mover

[Manage](#)

2d



[2UrbanGirls](#) · 1:09:04 Approved unanimously

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 1:09:12 yes, thank you very much

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 1:01:27 City of Inglewood: Thank you. Is it possible to have the council address whether/not they've reviewed public comments emailed for the General Plan before the end of the meeting? Also, were the changes approved?

[Manage](#)

2d



City of Inglewood Government · 1:05:17 We will submit this comment to the Council. Can not guarantee they will address.

[Manage](#)

2d



City of Inglewood Government · 1:08:27 He just addressed your question.

[Manage](#)

2d



City of Inglewood Government · 1:08:37 Did that provide clarity?

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 53:37 Yes !! Mayor asked again and clarified public Comments and emails

[Manage](#)

2d · Edited



Fabio Silva · 1:12:38 They better get it right the first time. The cost of replacing signs is not cheap.

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 58:47 Is this the first FB live? Just wondering what previous experiences have been. This is my first time.

[Manage](#)

2d



City of Inglewood Government · 1:12:56 This is not. We hold FB Live Council meetings regularly. However, incorporating the call in functionality is new and we are working through the technical issues.

[Manage](#)

2d



Marie De Luna Marcial · 1:15:31 Woo! \$400k! What position?

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:16:18 I love this woman. She shows up! She calls people out! She holds their feet to the fire! She is an example of Democracy that most of us (including myself) are too lazy to do.

[Manage](#)

2d



Marie De Luna Marcial · 40:04 Fabio Silva who is she?

[Manage](#)

2d



Sonya Stoncham · 1:16:59 She from that old school. I love it too

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 1:16:48 She Complains too much !!

[Manage](#)

2d

[1 Reply](#)



Fabio Silva · 1:17:29 I don't know. I want her name on a t-shirt. MS. BROWN!!

[Manage](#)

2d



Sonya Stoncham · 1:18:07 Me too

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 1:17:20 Maria the Treasurer time for her go !!!!!

[Manage](#)

2d



Marie De Luna Marcial · 41:34 Trisha Sanchez not sure what you are saying. Can you clarify?

[Manage](#)

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:18:52 What a hell of a meeting

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:19:55 Nobody queued up because council is using cans and string for call-ins.

[Manage](#)

2d

[1 Reply](#)



Trisha Sanchez · 1:19:08 Thanked God City treasurer Get off the Podium!

[Manage](#)

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:21:25 You work for the city

[Manage](#)

2d



Victoria Preciado · 1:21:35 Congratulations Malik! Soooo proud of you!

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 1:21:36 Congratulations 🍷🎉

[Manage](#)

2d



Sonya Stoneham · 1:24:35 Thank you

[Manage](#)

2d



Sonya Stoneham · 1:25:14 Yes please.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 1:23:27 Peggy Aldridge they have been cutting off her speaking time for the past few months. So wrong. It's good citizens can see this online.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Marie De Luna Marcial · 48:36 Denise Gonzales if they only give her three minutes, people should support and line up right behind her and continue the speak.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 1:25:59 I agree. This is about the City's finances. They fail to be transparent.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 1:24:23 It's out there Marie. You just have to read the articles.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Marie De Luna Marcial · 50:02 Denise Gonzales when those articles come out, I likely miss them, please send them my way, so I can catch up.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 1:22:03 Someone needs to hold this city financial accountable.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Marie De Luna Marcial · 47:04 Denise Gonzales I'd like to hear more.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



April Hooper · 1:27:02 2UrbanGirls has written about the disputes between them.

[Manage](#)

2d

[View more replies](#)



Denise Gonzales · 1:28:39 Un-silence Wanda Brown

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 1:29:59 Ultimately you have the power to change the fireworks situation.

[Manage](#)

2d



LaWanda Morris · 1:30:13 We all need to take a closer look at Inglewood Finances.

[Manage](#)

2d



LaWanda Morris · 1:30:36 I'll be searching the website for published information

[Manage](#)

2d



Candace Hardy · 1:24:31 When will we start hiring for Sifi Stadium

[Manage](#)

2d



City of Inglewood Government · 1:26:28 Hiring is happening already.

<http://lastadiumathp.com/opportunities/>

[Manage](#)

[SoFi Stadium and Hollywood Park](#)

lastadiumathp.com

[Opportunities | SoFi Stadium...](#)

SoFi Stadium and Hollywood Park

2d



Candace Hardy · 0:16 Thank you

Manage

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:30:48 Did anyone catch that firework number?

Manage

2d

1 Reply



Marvin Mccoy · 1:31:50 He's the Mayor's puppet

Manage

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:32:04 As is the council

Manage

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:32:58 This Mayor is extra

Manage

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:33:13 Get to the Treasurer report

Manage

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:33:24 Always self glorifying

Manage

2d



Marie De Luna Marcial · 1:32:30 Are there no women on the council?

[Manage](#)

2d



Ana Mendez · 56:21 Omg, that's exactly what I was going to post. This is all macho men.

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 1:30:55 Yes Fabio Silva, it was your number and that's why you missed it ;)

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:31:43 I'm switching over to cans and string too, like the city council

[Manage](#)

2d



Marie De Luna Marcial · 56:46 Fabio Silva

[Manage](#)

[Download this video](#)

[GIPHY](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 1:27:43 April Hooper, yes and Daily Breeze. This does not happen in any other city in So. Cal. So wrong.

[Manage](#)

2d



Ana Mendez · 58:13 Denise Gonzales, what doesn't happen in any other city?

[Manage](#)

2d



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 1:36:53 nobody knows where they are coming from, and it's 2am, no way i am knocking on anybody's door over a firework lol

[Manage](#)

2d



Sonya Stoneham · 1:37:25 So true

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:37:31 So, we're supposed to be okay with fireworks because we're all now safe? Is my house safe when a firework lands on my roof?

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 1:37:43 Trisha, in all fairness the men did not treat Judy well. She definitely had her shortcomings but she at least kept us somewhat informed. I feel like this council does not provide enough transparency - especially when it comes to the future of our city. City Council meetings on a Tuesday at 2:00 is a pretty good example.

[Manage](#)

2d



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 1:37:58 yea it's scary at first! i have a 3 year old daughter and she is really afraid of them and we have to keep her window open cause it's too hot to sleep

[Manage](#)

2d



Mose Tyler · 1:38:28 A search warrant to go into people's house searching for fireworks are they serious police time could be utilized in a more logical way

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:39:11 My neighbors are nasty, and I'm supposed to walk over there and ask them nicely to stop closing off the street and launching fireworks into the sky? This isn't Mayberry Mayor Butts.

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 1:39:31 About the same salary his old assistant was getting.

[Manage](#)

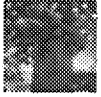
2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:40:53 Are u serious Mayor?

[Manage](#)

2d



Janell Carla Williams · 1:41:35 This feels highly inappropriate

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:42:02 And in the name of George Floyd!

[Manage](#)

2d



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 0:00 welp, glad to have joined you all, my first meeting here, kinda confused but maybe i'll catch on

[Manage](#)

2d



Ana Mendez · 1:04:20 .

[Manage](#)

2d



Ana Mendez · 1:40:38 who knows how much money these elected officials make?

[Manage](#)

2d



Marie De Luna Marcial · 1:04:29 Ana Mendez it should be posted somewhere. It public info. Look it up.

[Manage](#)

2d



Ana Mendez · 0:00 Marie De Luna Marcial, can you see this post?

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Venera Johnson · 0:33 What time does or did it start?

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)

Gilbert Mathieu · 6:43 TOTAL B S B UTTS AFRAID OF RESIDENTS COMMENTTS

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)

Gilbert Mathieu · 28:36 GEORGE FLOYD HAD HOMECOMING CELEBRATION TODAY/
WAT DE F*** IS WRONG WIT U?

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)

Gilbert Mathieu · 35:17 WHEN ARE TE LOCAL SELECTIONS?

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)



Alesia Ellis · 1:08 Thank you 😊

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)

Gilbert Mathieu · 38:00 IS TRUMP THE OPERATOR FOR PHONE?

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)

Gilbert Mathieu · 45:52 JIMMY U ARE SWIMMING WITH SHARKS/OUT YO LANE BRO/
YOUR ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF WEAK AND WILL BAIL OUT/ 10/4

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)



Cal Kelly · 46:55 City of Inglewood: We have no idea if your council has considered the emails sent about the General Plan Amendments. In fact, I couldn't even hear the end of the discussion re: the General Plan because we are having so many issues with the public phone line provided. I believe others wanted to speak, yet that was not resolved. Please address this before the end of the public hearing.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 0:00 Cal Kelly and yet they approved it

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 0:00 See you next week! Let's keep our city officials accountable.

[Manage](#)

[1d](#) · [Edited](#)



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 1:39:31 question... so why do they happen in this city more than most? I've lived all over LA and they seem to happen more here than anywhere else i have lived. Is it just cause they are legal here?

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Fabio Silva · 1:40:11 Butts says it's "cultural". His words.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Celi Gonzalez · 0:00 Fabio Silva that is true. Cultural is correct.

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)



April Hooper · 1:19:52 Hushing people by calling them complainers. Wow! That's why we protest!! Trisha, please show some respect.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Fabio Silva · 1:28:07 Trisha is good people. She watches these things often, and I applaud her. I can see why she might be tired of listening to Ms. Brown. In a year from now, I might be a bit tired of it myself. But, I have to remind myself -- she is there and I am not! She is exercising her right to comment!

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:30:25 Did anyone catch that firework number?

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 0:00 Fabio, Thank You! ♥☐I am a good person . Listen I stop watching the City Council Meetings when Judy Dunlap was on the Council. She was so negative!! It was hard to sit and watch .

[Manage](#)

2d



Simone Price · 0:20 So the fireworks hotline is a run around number, I believe it is 310-412-4333 (According to the newsletter I received from my councilman). When you call it, the voicemail is full, you get rerouted to the city hall clerk, they referred me to the Eye on ...[See](#)

[More](#)

[Manage](#)

1d



April Hooper · 0:00 Simone Price I think it was toward the end when each of the council people were making their closing comments

[Manage](#)

1d



April Hooper · 1:40:50 Trisha and Fabio, I couldn't reply in the thread. . I have a feeling that we have more in common than we have differences. And I think together we could get a lot done for our city. But, I don't think it helps to call her a "complainer". I too have been watching the city council meetings since the Judy Dunlap days. But, isn

[Manage](#)

2d



April Hooper · 1:41:21 Isn't it just as negative to call Ms Brown a complainer?

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



English Orange · 0:00 April Hooper I like Ms. Brown. I wanted to hear more. Can you tell me who she is?

[Manage](#)

[21h](#)

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 30, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 3



SUPPLEMENTAL STAFF REPORT
CITY OF INGLEWOOD
OFFICE OF THE CITY MANAGER



DATE: June 30, 2020

TO: Mayor and Council Members

FROM: Economic and Community Development Department

SUBJECT: Public Hearing – General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA-2020-002) to Amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General Plan to Clarify Existing Population Density and Building Intensity for All Land Use Designations

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the Mayor and Council Members conduct a public hearing to consider a resolution approving General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA-2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations, and take the following actions:

- 1) Affirm California Environmental Quality Act Exemption (EA-CE-2020-037); and
- 2) Adopt a Resolution Approving General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA 2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations.

BACKGROUND:

Attached to this Supplemental Staff report, and incorporated herein by reference, is the full staff report for the originally scheduled June 9, 2020 Public Hearing on the adoption of General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA-2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations. In order to ensure that members of the public have had full opportunity to participate in the public process, the City Council is holding a new public hearing on the General Plan Land Use Element amendment following which the City Council may take action on the items listed above.

The public notice for this June 30, 2020 public hearing was published on June 20, 2020 in the Los Angeles Times, the full staff report has been online since June 9, 2020.

///

PH-3

Following the originally noticed June 9, 2020 hearing, staff received two additional items of correspondence (Attachment 2):

- Email dated June 12, 2020 from Veronica Lebron , The Silverstien Law Firm, APC
- Email dated June 16, 2020 from Naira Soghatyan, The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

COMMISSION COMMENTS AND RECOMMENDATION:

Recommended for approval by the Planning Commission on May 6, 2020 pursuant to Resolution No. 1866.

FINANCIAL/FUNDING ISSUES AND SOURCES:

There is no fiscal impact.

LEGAL REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that the documents accompanying this report have been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Office of the City Attorney.

BUDGET REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that this report, in its entirety, has been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Budget Division.

FINANCE REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that this report, in its entirety, has been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Finance Department.

DESCRIPTION OF ANY ATTACHMENTS:

Attachment 1: Staff Report for June 9, 2020 Public Hearing
Attachment 2: Correspondence Received

PREPARED BY:

Christopher E. Jackson, Economic and Community Development Department Director
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

COUNCIL PRESENTER:

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

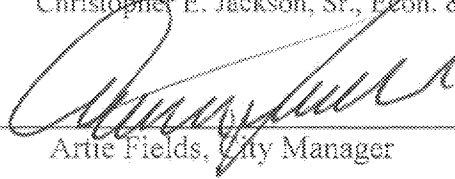
APPROVAL VERIFICATION SHEET

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL:



Christopher E. Jackson, Sr., Econ. & Comm. Dev. Director

CITY MANAGER APPROVAL:



Arlie Fields, City Manager

ATTACHMENT #1



CITY OF INGLEWOOD

OFFICE OF THE CITY MANAGER



DATE: June 9, 2020

TO: Mayor and Council Members

FROM: Economic and Community Development Department

SUBJECT: Public Hearing – General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA-2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations.

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the Mayor and Council Members conduct a public hearing to consider a resolution approving General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA-2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations, and take the following actions:

- 1) Affirm California Environmental Quality Act Exemption (EA-CE-2020-037); and
- 2) Adopt a Resolution Approving General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA 2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations.

BACKGROUND:

California Government Code Section 65300 requires each city and county to adopt a General Plan. The General Plan serves as a blueprint for the physical development of a city. It sets long term physical, economic, social, and environmental goals for a jurisdiction and identifies the types of development needed to achieve those goals.

The City's General Plan was last comprehensively updated in 1987. Since that time, additional judicial interpretations of State Planning & Zoning Law as it relates to General Plans have emerged. Staff in consultation with legal land use experts have identified one area of the General Plan that warrants clarification. Specifically, the requirement that the Land Use Element include a "statement of the standards of population density and building intensity recommended for the various districts and other territory covered by the plan." (Gov. Code, § 65302, subd. (a).)

In order to provide this clarification, staff developed proposed population densities and development intensities based on existing City land use regulations.

DH-2

On April 13, 2020, the Planning Commission considered and determined to recommend the City Council amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations. However, just prior to the Planning Commission meeting, staff received a comment letter which included concerns pertaining to the City's public noticing procedures during COVID-19, as well as opportunity for public comment at the hearing. To address the comments outlined in the letter and to ensure adequate opportunity for public comment, in light of the COVID-19 Pandemic the General Plan Amendment was re-noticed and was presented for the Planning Commission's reconsideration.

On May 6, 2020, the Planning Commission approved Resolution No. 1866 recommending that the City Council amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations.

On May 12, 2020, the City Council set the public hearing for May 26, 2020 to consider the matter.

DISCUSSION

Population Density:

A General Plan must contain standards for population density for residential land use designations. Quantifiable standards of population density must be provided for each of the land use categories contained in the plan. Population density is the relationship between the number of potential residents in a given area (e.g., an acre). The number of potential residents is based on the number of allowed dwellings in that given area.

$$\text{Population Density} = \text{Dwelling Units/Acre} \times \text{Number of Residents/Dwelling}$$

The General Plan currently contains dwelling density ranges. Based on the California Department of Finance estimations of 3.02 people per unit (2019), the following population densities are proposed to be incorporated into the Land Use Element. These densities conform with the current General Plan land use densities and dwelling density ranges, as well as the Zoning Code.

Land Use Designation	Purpose & Character	Allowed Density (Dwellings per Acre)	Population Density (Persons per Acre)
Low-Density Residential	Existing single-family to be preserved and maintained.	1 to 6	3.02 to 18.12
Low-Medium Density Residential	Locations suitable for infill housing and conversion of townhouse complexes and	7 to 22	21.14 to 66.44

Table 1 (Continued) : Summary of Land Use Designations and Population Density Standards			
Land Use Designation	Purpose & Character	Allowed Density (Dwellings per Acre) (Land Use Element)	Population Density (Persons per Acre)
	garden apartments.		
Medium Density Residential	Developed with single-family densities but in states of transition to more intense development; provide for relative large multiple dwelling complexes.	23 to 43	69.46 to 129.86
Major Mixed-Use	Development with various commercial, open space, civic, recreation and residential uses.	Not to exceed 85	Up to 256.7
Fairview Heights TOD	Historic, low-density residential neighborhood that should be protected. Bordering mixed-use streets that should be sensitive to the context of the community.	None (<i>TOD Plans do not prescribe a dwelling unit per acre density</i>)	None
Downtown TOD	Complementary uses, including residential, office, retail, government and light industrial/creative office.	None (<i>TOD Plans do not prescribe a dwelling unit per acre density</i>)	None

The City received a comment stating that the use of the California Department of Finance 3.02 multiplier is unsupported by substantial evidence and leads to higher allowable density and results in more impacts (e.g., traffic increased, GHG increase, utility usage, need for public services, and open space). The comment further states that the City should have used a lower multiplier, such as the 2.7 multiplier. The population densities, however, are based on the allowable units per acre and reliable, established data from the Department of Finance on the number of people per household. And as explained previously, the proposed amendments do not change the underlying land use designations or zoning for any parcels within the City, and therefore will not lead to a higher allowable density or increased impacts.

Building Intensity:

A General Plan must also contain quantifiable standards for building intensity for non-residential land use designations. These standards define the most intensive use that will be allowed under each land use designation. While the land use designation identifies the type of allowable uses, the building intensity standard defines the concentration of that use. Building Area Ratio

(Building Total Floor Area divided by the Site Area) is the standard used for non-residential uses, such as commercial, industrial and public/quasi-public intensity.

$$\text{Building Area Ratio (BAR) (\%)} = (\text{Total Building Floor Area} \div \text{Site Area}) \times 100$$

The proposed BAR takes into account current setback and landscape buffer requirements as well as height allowances for each land use designation. The proposed Building Intensity standards are consistent with the current General Plan and Zoning Code regulations. Proposed structures would not be allowed to exceed the specified Building Area Ratio.

Land Use Designations	Purpose & Character	Building Intensity (Building Area Ratio)
Commercial	Allows for all forms of commercial enterprise	490%
Commercial/Residential	Areas where Planned Assembly Development (PAD) standards can be used to allow mixed commercial and residential uses.	400%
Commercial/Recreational	Area where both commercial and private recreation and similar uses are allowed.	880%
Industrial	Area for manufacturing (non-intensive to full range/heavy), storage facilities, processing, and fabrication.	1380%
Major Mixed Use	<u>Development with various commercial, open space, civic, recreation and residential uses.</u>	<u>The overall floor area ratio for the entire site shall not exceed 2:1 averaged over the 298-acre site.</u>
Hospital-Medical /Residential	Hospital related uses and residential uses are permitted.	390%
Public/Semi-Public	Area generally includes City Hall, library, police station, parking structure, health center, county building, fire station, City maintenance yard, water treatment plant, and water reservoirs.	Not Applicable <i>(Building intensity shall be determined by the Planning Commission)</i>
Open Space	Land and uses that are reserved for open space and/or recreational activities.	Not Applicable <i>(No building is allowed to be erected; only accessory</i>

	<i>structures)</i>
--	--------------------

General Plan Consistency

The California Planning and Zoning Law, Government Code Section 65358 (b), provides: "Except as otherwise provided in subdivision (c) or (d), no mandatory element of a general plan shall be amended more frequently than four times during any calendar year." Periodic updates to the General Plan and its Elements ensures that the long-term vision presented in the plan reflects the current needs and complies with current planning and zoning laws. The proposed clarifying standards are consistent with all current provisions of the General Plan in that they have been: 1) developed based on existing Land Use standards and regulations, 2) do not conflict with any other goals, policies or objectives of the General Plan, and 3) provide clarification regarding the land use policies that already appear in the City's existing General Plan.

Public Comments

The following correspondence was received:

- Letter dated April 13, 2020 from Robert Silverstein, The Silverstein Law Firm, APC
- Letter dated May 26, 2020 from Robert Silverstein, The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

Environmental Determination

Based upon substantial evidence in the record of this proceeding and pursuant to the California Environmental Quality Act ("CEQA"), California Public Resources Code section 21000 et seq.; and the CEQA Guidelines, 14 California Code of Regulations section 15000 et seq., City staff has determined that the proposed General Plan Amendment to amend the Land Use Element of the General Plan ("Land Use Element") is not subject to CEQA because it would not "result in a direct or reasonably foreseeable indirect physical change in the environment" (CEQA Guidelines section 15060(c)(2)), because it is exempt from environmental review pursuant to the "common sense exemption" (CEQA Guidelines section 15061(b)(3)), which exempts a project from CEQA "[w]here it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment," and because the proposal qualifies for the categorical exemption established by CEQA Guidelines section 15305, which applies to "minor alterations in land use limitations."

The amendment to the Land Use Element of the General Plan does not provide for or describe any particular development activity, does not increase or change development densities or intensities from those already included elsewhere in the General Plan and Municipal Code, and does not authorize any particular land uses that are not already authorized under the current General Plan. Rather, the amendment incorporates into the Land Use Element population density and non-residential building intensity information derived from existing limitations and standards in the General Plan and the Municipal Code. For that reason, the amendments to the Land Use Element do not require changes in other elements, such as the Circulation Element, to maintain consistency.

With respect to residential land use, the Land Use Element currently contains density ranges permitted within each land use designation but does not provide population density assumptions based on the provided dwelling unit densities. Based on the California Department of Finance's estimation of 3.02 persons per household, an estimation incorporated into the City's current Housing Element, the Land Use Element amendment clarifies the population density assumptions for each residential land use designation utilizing density ranges already included in the Land Use Element.

With respect to non-residential land use, the Land Use Element amendment would add clarifying information regarding building intensity standards. The General Plan and Municipal Code provide setback and landscape buffer requirements and include provisions that effectively define the maximum buildable area of uses within the various non-residential land use designation. Utilizing these existing standards and requirements, the Land Use Element amendment defines the Building Area Ratio (Total Floor Area of a Building / Site Area), or maximum building intensity for non-residential use by land use designation.

Land Use Element amendments to include population density assumptions and building intensity standards derived from information already contained in the General Plan and Municipal Code would not permit any particular development activity, increase development intensities or densities currently permitted by the City's planning documents, or authorize any particular land use. Therefore, these amendments would not result in a direct or reasonably foreseeable indirect impact on the environment, and there is no possibility that the addition of this information to the Land Use Element would result in a significant effect on the environment. Similarly, there is no possibility that the adoption of the amendments to the Land Use Element would have a direct or indirect significant effect on the physical environment.

The proposed text amendments also constitute "minor alterations in land use limitations" under CEQA Guidelines Section 15305. The amendments fall within this categorical exemption because they "do not result in any changes in land use or density," but instead clarify uses and densities that are already embodied in existing General Plan policies. Moreover, there are no unusual circumstances that would render this categorical exemption inapplicable under CEQA Guidelines section 15300.2.

For these reasons, each of which is independently sufficient, City staff has concluded that adoption of the amendments to the Land Use Element does not require further CEQA review, pursuant to CEQA Guidelines sections 15060(c)(2), 15061(b)(2)-(3), and 15305.

The City received a comment stating that its consideration of these amendments is a component of the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center ("IBEC") project proposed by the Los Angeles Clippers that is currently undergoing environmental review. The comment states that these amendments must therefore be proposed as one aspect of IBEC, in the environmental

impact report being prepared for that proposal. City staff disagrees with this comment for the following reasons. Specifically, the comment referenced the proposed building intensities for industrial use and medical office use—both uses which are included in IBEC.

Under CEQA, a “project” is “an activity which may cause either a direct physical change in the environment, or a reasonably foreseeable indirect physical change in the environment.” (Pub. Resources Code, § 21065.) “Project” includes “the whole of an action.” (CEQA Guidelines, § 15378, subd. (a).) In general, the lead agency must analyze fully each “project” in a single environmental analysis. “This principle is designed to ensure that environmental considerations do not become submerged by chopping a large project into many little ones—each with a minimal potential impact on the environment—which cumulatively may have disastrous consequences.” (*Bozung v. Local Agency Formation Com.* (1975) 13 Cal.3d 263, 283-284; *Aptos Council v. City of Santa Cruz* (2017) 10 Cal.App.5th 266, 278 (“*Aptos Council*”).) The failure to consider “the whole of the project” is a CEQA violation often referred to as “piecemealing.” (*Banning Ranch Conservancy v. City of Newport Beach* (2012) 211 Cal.App.4th 1209, 1222 (“*Banning Ranch*”).)

The California Supreme Court developed a legal test for analyzing piecemealing issues. Under this test, an “EIR must include an analysis of environmental effects of future expansion or other action if: (1) it is a reasonably foreseeable consequence of the initial project; and (2) the future expansion or action will be significant in that it will likely change the scope or nature of the initial project or its environmental effects.” (*Laurel Heights Improvement Assn. v. Regents of the Univ. of Cal.* (1988) 47 Cal.3d 376, 396.) The “key word” in this test is “consequence.” (*Banning Ranch, supra*, 211 Cal.App.4th at p. 1225; see also *Aptos Council, supra*, 10 Cal.App.4th at p. 282 [“key term here is ‘consequence’”].) Thus, a central issue is whether the agency’s approval of the initial project will in some respect lead to approval of the latter or separate proposal.

In this case, the General Plan amendments are not part of the IBEC project. The amendments, if adopted, would not alter land-use policy, and would apply throughout the City, to all proposals, and not solely to one specific proposal. The amendments therefore have independent utility and are not a necessary or essential component of any particular project. (*Banning Ranch Conservancy v. City of Newport Beach, supra*, 211 Cal.App.4th at p. 1223.) The IBEC project is located within the City and would therefore be subject to the amendments to the extent they are relevant to the IBEC project, but to no greater or lesser extent than any other development proposal. The record contains no evidence that approving the IBEC project will be a reasonably foreseeable consequence of adopting these amendments. The EIR for IBEC concludes that with the proposed amendments that are included as part of the IBEC proposal, the IBEC project would be consistent with the Land Use Elements goals and objectives included in the General Plan. (EIR, p. 3.10-34.) The General Plan amendments considered as part of this agenda item are not necessary for approval of IBEC. As the proposed amendments are derived from existing standards and land use designations included in the General Plan. With respect to non-residential land uses, the General Plan and Municipal Code provide setback and landscape buffer requirements and include provisions that effectively define the maximum buildable area. The

proposed amendments simply use the existing standards and requirements to define a maximum building intensity for each non-residential land use designation. The proposed amendments do not therefore allow for more intense development than is currently allowable. Nor will adoption of the amendments somehow enable the IBEC project to evade CEQA review. Environmental review for IBEC has been underway since early 2018 when the Notice of Preparation was issued. The Final EIR for IBEC is scheduled to be considered by the Planning Commission for certification on June 17, 2020. Under such circumstances, City staff concludes that the City does not need to analyze the proposed Land Use Element amendments as a component of the IBEC project. Case law supports this conclusion. (See, e.g., *Rodeo Citizens Assn. v. County of Contra Costa* (2018) 22 Cal.App.5th 214, 223-225; *Aptos Council, supra*, 10 Cal.App.5th at p. 282; *Save Round Valley Alliance v. County of Inyo* (2007) 157 Cal.App.4th 1437, 1450.)

The proposed resolution provided to the City Council includes a finding that the proposed Land Use Element amendments are exempt from CEQA review for the reasons outlined above. Such a finding is not legally required. Nevertheless, City staff believes such a finding is helpful in that it provides a clear record showing that the City has considered fully the extent to which CEQA review may be relevant to this proposal.

The City received a comment stating that the amendments are a “project” under CEQA and that the common sense exemption is not applicable because the proposed amendments have the potential to impact the environment directly or indirectly. As defined by CEQA, a “project” means an activity which may cause either a direct physical change or a reasonably foreseeable indirect physical change to the environment. (Public Resources Code, § 21065; CEQA Guidelines, § 15378.) The “common sense” exemption found in CEQA Guidelines section 15061, subd. (b)(3) applies “[w]here it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment.” (*Muzzy Ranch Co. v. Solano County Airport Land Use Com.* (2007) 41 Cal.4th 372; *Davidon Homes v. City of San Jose* (1997) 54 Cal.App.4th 106, 113-118.) As described above, there is no possibility that the action would result in a physical change in the environment—significant or otherwise. The proposed amendments do not change development densities or intensities or authorize or change any preexisting land use designations. Rather, they restate existing standards for land use designations in terms of population density and building intensity. Substantial evidence in the record therefore supports that the proposed amendments are not a project, as well as the application of the “common sense” exemption.

The comment also states that the Class 5 exemption is inapplicable since it is for specific physical development projects. An agency’s determination that a project falls within the scope of a categorical exemption will be upheld if supported by substantial evidence. (*Davidon, supra*, 54 Cal.App.4th at p. 115.) If an agency points to substantial evidence in the record showing that the project falls within the scope of a categorical exemption, then the burden shifts to the party challenging the exempt to show that the project is not exempt because one of the exceptions listed in the CEQA Guidelines section 15300.2 applies. (*Citizens for Environmental*

Responsibility v. State ex rel. 14th Dist. Agricultural Assn. (2015) 242 Cal.App.4th 555, 568.) While, the Class 5 exemption may be applied to a specific project, nothing in the CEQA Guidelines precludes it from being applied in this instance. The proposed amendments do not provide for a change in land use or density. (See CEQA Guidelines, § 15305.) The list of examples that fall within the scope of the Class 5 categorical exemption is illustrative, not exhaustive. Substantial evidence supports the application of the Class 5 categorical exemption in this instance. Silverstein's comments do not cite or address any of the exceptions in CEQA Guidelines section 15300.2. As stated above, none of the exceptions apply to preclude application of the Class 5 exemption to the City's approval of the proposed amendments to the Land Use Element.

City staff has prepared a Notice of Exemption (EA-CE-2020-037), under the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) stating that the proposed clarification of existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations is categorically exempt from CEQA.

A copy of Notice of Exemption (EA-CE-2020-037) has been available for review on the City's website. An electronic copy is available by email request to fljackson@cityofinglewood.org.

COMMISSION COMMENTS AND RECOMMENDATION:

Recommended for approval by the Planning Commission on May 6, 2020 pursuant to Resolution No. 1866.

FINANCIAL/FUNDING ISSUES AND SOURCES:

There is no fiscal impact.

LEGAL REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that the documents accompanying this report have been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Office of the City Attorney.

BUDGET REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that this report, in its entirety, has been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Budget Division.

FINANCE REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that this report, in its entirety, has been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Finance Department.

Attachments

- Attachment 1: Notice of Exemption
- Attachment 2: April 13, 2020 Commission Minutes Excerpt
- Attachment 3: May 6, 2020 Commission Minutes Excerpt

Mayor and Council Members
Public Hearing for GPA-2020-002
June 9, 2020

Page 10 of 11

Attachment 4: Planning Commission Resolution No. 1866

Attachment 5: Public Comments Received

Attachment 6: Draft Resolution

Mayor and Council Members
Public Hearing for GPA-2020-002
June 9, 2020

APPROVAL VERIFICATION SHEET

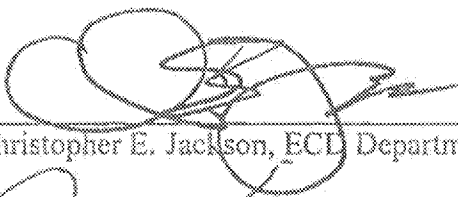
PREPARED BY:

Christopher E. Jackson, Economic and Community Development Department Director
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

COUNCIL PRESENTER:

Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL:



Christopher E. Jackson, ECL Department Director

CITY MANAGER APPROVAL:



Artie Fields, City Manager

Attachment 1: Notice of Exemption



CITY OF INGLEWOOD

Planning Division



Christopher E. Jackson, Sr.
Department Director

Mindy Wilcox, AICP
Planning Manager

NOTICE OF EXEMPTION

Prepared in accordance with California Environmental Quality Act Section No. 15300, and the Inglewood Municipal Code, the following Notice of Exemption is made.

Project Title: General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-02
 CEQA Case No: EA-CE-2020-037
 Location: Citywide
 Zoning: All Zones
 Project Sponsor: City of Inglewood
 Address: One Manchester Boulevard, Inglewood, CA 90301
 Agency Contact: Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
 Telephone: (310) 412-5230

Project Description

General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA-2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the City of Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations..

Exempt Status

Categorical Exemption: Sections 15061(b)(3), 15060(c)(2) and 15305

Reason for Exemption

The proposed General Plan Amendment qualifies under the "common sense" CEQA exemption pursuant to CEQA Guidelines Sections 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), which provide that, where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that a project may have a significant effect on the environment, the project is not subject to CEQA. CEQA only applies to projects that have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment - either through a direct impact or reasonably, foreseeable indirect impact. The proposed General Plan Amendment will not have a significant impact on the environment and because it clarifies existing land use regulations is therefore exempt from the provisions of CEQA. The proposed General Plan Amendment also qualifies for the categorical exemption set forth in CEQA Guidelines section 15305 as "minor alterations in land use limitations," in that the amendments do not authorize new, different or more intense uses as compared to those set forth in the City's existing General Plan.

Signature:

Name:

Fred Jackson

Title:

Senior Planner

Date:

April 1, 2020

**Attachment 2: April 13, 2020 Planning
Commission Minutes Excerpt**

5E: GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-002 (GPA-2020-002).

e. A public hearing to consider General Plan Amendment 2020-02 (GPA 2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the City of Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations.

Mr. Fred Jackson, Senior Planner made the staff presentation.

Chairman Springs asked the Planning Commission if there were any questions for staff.

Commissioner Patrick asked staff:

* The Land Use Element, which was found in the General Plan was amended in 1987?

- Mr. Jackson stated that with regards to the General Plan, contents that there are now eight elements that make up the General Plan, back in 2016 there was a law that requires an Environmental Justice Element, which you just seen the presentation on, for the General Plan. The last time that all of the elements were updated for the City of Inglewood was done in 1987. The Land Use Element has been Amended several times since then, but has not been updated since 1987. Since 1987, several laws have been passed, and this is one in which they are requiring clarification of the Land Use designation in terms of population density and building intensity in which we are coming forward to make clarification on what the population density is, per the Land Use destination, as well as the building intensity for non-residential Land Use designation.

Commissioner Rice asked staff:

* No questions for staff, very good presentation.

Chairman Springs opened the floor for public comments for or against this project.

FOR / AGAINST:

None.

Chairman Springs closed the floor and called for the motion.

MOTION:

Commissioner Patrick made the motion to affirm Negative Declaration EA-CE-2020-37, and adopt a resolution recommending City Council adoption of GPA-2020-002 and was seconded by Commissioner Rice, that Resolution No. 1864

A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING AND RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-037 AND APPROVAL OF GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-002, TO AMEND THE LAND USE ELEMENT OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN TO CLARIFY EXISTING POPULATION DENSITY AND BUILDING INTENSITY ALLOWANCES FOR ALL LAND USE DESIGNATIONS.

The motion was carried by the following roll call vote:

Ayes: Commissioners Patrick, Rice and Chairman Springs.

Ms. Mindy Wilcox explained there is no appeal process.

**Attachment 2: May 6, 2020 Planning Commission
Minutes Excerpt**

5B. GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-002 (GPA 2020-002).

A public hearing to reconsider General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA 2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the City of Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations.

Mr. Fred Jackson, Senior Planner made the staff presentation. Chairman Springs asked the Planning Commission if there were any questions for staff.

Chairman Springs opened up the floor for public comments to speak for or against this project.

FOR / AGAINST

None. This was affirmed by the AT&T On-line Operator.

MOTION:

The motion was made by Commissioner Patrick to affirm categorical exemption EA-CE-2020-037, and adopt a resolution recommending City Council adoption of GPA-2020-002 and was seconded by Commissioner Rice, that Resolution No. 1866;

A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF
THE CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING
AND RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR
APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL
EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-037 AND APPROVAL OF
GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-002, TO AMEND
THE LAND USE ELEMENT OF THE INGLEWOOD
GENERAL PLAN TO CLARIFY EXISTING POPULATION
DENSITY AND BUILDING INTENSITY ALLOWANCES
FOR ALL LAND USE DESIGNATIONS

Be approved.

The motion passed by the following roll call vote:

Ayes: Commissioners Patrick, Rice, and Chairman Springs

Ms. Wilcox explained there is no appeals process.

Attachment 3: Planning Commission Resolution

1 RESOLUTION NO. 1866

2
3 A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE
4 CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING AND
5 RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR
6 APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL
7 EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-37 AND APPROVAL OF GENERAL
8 PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-02, TO AMEND THE LAND USE
9 ELEMENT OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN TO
10 CLARIFY EXISTING POPULATION DENSITY AND
11 BUILDING INTENSITY ALLOWANCES FOR ALL LAND USE
12 DESIGNATIONS.

13
14 WHEREAS, California Government Code Section 65300 requires each
15 city and county to adopt a comprehensive general plan; and,

16 WHEREAS, California Government Code Section 65302, subd. (a)
17 requires that the Land Use Element of a comprehensive general plan include
18 a "statement of the standards of Population Density and Building Intensity
19 recommended for the various districts and other territory covered by the
20 plan;" and,

21 WHEREAS, City staff has prepared proposed standards of Population
22 Density and Building Intensity as an update to the Land Use Element per
23 State law; and,

24 WHEREAS, to implement the standards of Population Density and
25 Building Intensity to the Land Use Element; and,

26 WHEREAS, the Planning Commission scheduled a Public Hearing for
27 April 13, 2020, that was properly noticed pursuant to Section 65353 of the
28 California Government Code with a legal notice published in the Inglewood

1 Today Newspaper, a newspaper of general circulation and a notice posted on
2 the City Hall public information board; and,

3 WHEREAS, on April 13, 2020, the City of Inglewood Planning
4 Commission conducted the public hearing, reviewed the standards of
5 Population Density and Building Intensity updates to the Land Use Element
6 and provided an opportunity for members of the public to address the
7 Commission regarding the Land Use Element, an element of the Inglewood
8 Comprehensive General Plan; and,

9 WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 65103 of the California Government
10 Code, the Planning Commission, acting as the City of Inglewood Planning
11 Agency, is charged with administration of the City's General Plan and with
12 making recommendations to the City Council on amendments to the City's
13 General Plan; and,

14 WHEREAS, after taking public testimony and fully considering all the
15 issues, the Planning Commission determined that General Plan Amendment
16 GPA-2020-02 should be recommended for approval to the City Council as set
17 forth herein below.

18 WHEREAS, On April 14, 2020, based on correspondence from the
19 public pertaining to the City's public noticing procedures during COVID-19 as
20 well as opportunity for public comment at the hearing. In light of the
21 COVID-19 Pandemic the General Plan Amendment has been re-noticed and is
22 presented for the Planning Commission's reconsideration; and,

23 WHEREAS, the Planning Commission scheduled a Public Hearing for
24 May 6,, 2020, that was properly noticed pursuant to Section 65353 of the
25 California Government Code with a legal notice published in the Inglewood
26 Today Newspaper, a newspaper of general circulation and a notice posted on
27 the City Hall public information board.

28

1 NOW, THEREFORE, THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE CITY
2 OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA RESOLVES AS FOLLOWS:

3 SECTION 1.

4 The Planning Commission has carefully considered all testimony and
5 evidence presented in this matter, and being so advised, finds as follows:

6 1. That the proposed amendment is consistent with the intent of the
7 Inglewood General Plan and supports the following goals and
8 objectives of the Land Use Element of the General Plan:

9 a. To provide for the orderly development and redevelopment of the
10 City while preserving a measure of diversity among its parts;
11 and,

12 b. Create and maintain a healthy economic condition within the
13 present business community and assist new businesses in
14 locating within the City.

15 2. The changes to the text of Chapter 12 do not constitute an
16 establishment of unique standards, offering special privilege to a
17 particular individual or group of individuals.

18 3. The changes to the text of Chapter 12 are consistent with the general
19 intent of the provisions of this Chapter 12 to promote the public health,
20 safety, comfort, convenience and general welfare of the City of
21 Inglewood.

22 4. The Inglewood Planning Commission finds that the standards of
23 Population Density and Building Intensity updates to the General
24 Plan comply fully with the requirements of California Government Code
25 Section 65302, subd. (a).

26 5. Notice of the Planning Commission hearing on the statement of the
27 standards of Population Density and Building Intensity recommended
28 for the various districts and other territory covered by the general plan

1 was given as required by law and the actions were conducted pursuant
2 to California Planning and Zoning Laws.

3 6. The Planning Commission further finds that adoption of the standards
4 of Population Density and Building Intensity is in the public interest
5 to protect the public health, safety, and welfare of the City of
6 Inglewood

7 7. That the proposed amendment is exempt from review under the
8 California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) pursuant to the CEQA
9 Guidelines, California Code of Regulations, Title 14, Chapter 3,
10 sections: 15060(c)(2), 15061(b)(3)) and 15305, individually and
11 collectively, for the reasons set forth in the City staff report to the
12 Commission, which the Commission incorporates by reference, and for
13 which notice of exemption EA-CE-2020-037 has been prepared.

14
15 SECTION 2.

16 Standards of Population Density and Building Intensity is
17 hereby recommended to the City Council to be added to Section VI: Future
18 Land Use:

- 19
20 1. Insert the following text and chart at the end of the Section VI. Future
21 Land Use, A. Residential Land Use section.

22
23 Population density standard have been developed based on the number of
24 potential residents in a given area (an acre). The number of potential
25 residents is largely based on the number of allowed dwellings in that given
26 area.

27
28
$$\text{Population Density} = \text{Dwelling Units/Acre} \times \text{Number of Residents/Dwelling}$$

1 Based on the California Department of Finance estimations of 8.02 people per
 2 unit (2019), the following population densities are allowed within each land
 3 use designation:

Population Density Standards		
Residential Land Use Designation	Residential Unit Density Standards (Units per Acre)	Population Density (Persons per Acre)
Low-Density	1 to 6	3.02 to 18.12
Low-Medium Density	7 to 22	21.14 to 66.44
Medium Density	23 to 43	69.46 to 129.86
Population Density Standards		
Residential Land Use Designation	Residential Unit Density Standards (Units per Acre)	Population Density (Persons per Acre)
Major Mixed-Use	Not to exceed 85	Up to 256.7
Fairview Heights TOD	None (<i>TOD Plans do not prescribe a dwelling unit per acre density</i>)	None
Downtown TOD	None (<i>TOD Plans do not prescribe a dwelling unit per acre density</i>)	None

22
 23 2. Insert the following text and chart at the end of the Section VI. Future
 24 Land Use, F. Hospital-Medical/Residential Land Use.

25
 26 Building Intensity standards have been developed based on the most building
 27 intensive use that will be allowed under each land use designation. While the
 28 land use designation identifies the type of allowable uses, the building

1 intensity standard defines the concentration of use. Building Area Ratio
2 (Building Total Floor Area divided by the Site Area) is the standard used for
3 commercial, industrial and public/quasi-public intensity.

4
5
$$\text{Building Area Ratio (BAR) (\%)} = (\text{Total Building Floor Area} \div \text{Site Area}) \times 100.$$

6
7 Proposed structures shall not exceed the specified Building Area Ratio:

8 **Building Intensity Standards**

9 Land Use Designation	10 Building Intensity (Building Area Ratio)
11 Commercial	490%
12 Commercial/Residential	400%
13 Commercial/Recreational	880%
14 Industrial	1380%
15 Hospital-Medical /Residential	390%
16 Public/Semi-Public	17 Not Applicable (<i>Building intensity shall be determined by the Planning Commission</i>)
19 Open Space	20 Not Applicable (<i>No building is allowed to be erected; only accessory structures</i>)

22
23 **SECTION 3.**

24 The Secretary of the Planning Commission is hereby instructed to
25 forward a certified copy of this resolution to the City Council as a
26 recommendation of the Planning Commission to amend the Land Use
27 Element of the Inglewood General Plan.

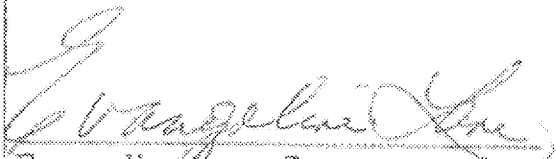
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

This resolution for General Plan Amendment (GPA-2020-02) is passed,
approved and adopted this 6th day of May, 2020.



Larry Springs, Chairman
City Planning Commission

Attest:



Evangeline Lane, Secretary
City Planning Commission
Inglewood, California

Attachment 4: Public Comments Received

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM

A Professional Corporation

215 NORTH MARBINO AVENUE, 3RD FLOOR
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91101-1504

PHONE: (626) 449-4100 FAX: (626) 449-4105

ROBERT@ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM
WWW.ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM

April 13, 2020

VIA EMAIL: fjackson@cityofinglewood.org;
mwilcox@cityofinglewood.org

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
1 West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, CA 90301

Re: Advance Notice Request and Comments and Objections to Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02; CEOA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

Dear Mr. Jackson and Ms. Wilcox:

I. INTRODUCTION AND ADVANCE NOTICE REQUEST.

This firm and the undersigned represent Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Praire Ave., Inglewood. Please keep this office on the list of interested persons to receive timely notice of all hearings and determinations related to the proposed approval/adoption of the General Plan Amendments and Categorical Exemptions listed above ("Project(s)").

Pursuant to Public Resources Code Section 21167(f) and all applicable rules and regulations, please provide a copy of each and every Notice of Determination issued by the City in connection with these Projects. We incorporate by reference all Project objections raised by others with regard to both the present Notices of Exemption and amendments/adoption of General Plan Elements. To the extent the Projects are part of or interrelated with the Clippers IBEC project, we incorporate by reference all public comments/objections to the IBEC project as well as its Draft EIR.^{1, 2, 3}

¹ See <http://ibecproject.com/>

² We specifically request that all the hyperlinks in this letter be downloaded and printed out, submitted to the agency, and be included in the City's control file and record

for the Project, as duly provided by applicable case law.

³ See http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_Evictions_Comments.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_without_Exhibits.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_1-4.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBIT_5.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_6-7.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_8-10.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190222-AB900_IBEC_Comment_Climate_Resolve.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190304-AB900_IBEC_NRDC.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190422-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Supp_Lette_re_IBEC_App_Tracking_No-2018021056.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190422-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Supp_Lette_re_IBEC_App_Tracking_No-2018021056.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190621-IBEC_Comment_NRDC_Clippers_response_6-21-19.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Opposition_to_Supplemental_Application.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_resident_letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-Final_Inglewood_Community_Letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-MSG_AB_987_Letter_re_Supplemental_Application_with_exhibits.pdf, <http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-IBEC.pdf>, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190729-Public_Counsel_letter_RE_AB_987_Inglewood_Arena_Project.pdf,

This letter is also an Advance Notice Request that the City of Inglewood Department of City Planning, the City Clerk's office, and all other commissions, bodies and offices, provide this office with advance written notice of any and all meetings, hearings and votes in any way related to the above-referenced proposed Projects and any projects/entitlements/actions related to any and all events or actions involving these Projects.

Your obligation to add this office to the email and other notification lists includes, but is not limited to, all notice requirements found in the Public Resources Code and Inglewood Municipal Code. Some code sections that may be relevant include Public Resources Code Sections 21092 and 21092.2.

This Advance Notice Request is also based on Government Code § 54954.1 and any other applicable laws, and is a formal request to be notified in writing regarding the Projects, any invoked or proposed CEQA exemptions, any public hearings related to the Draft or Final EIR for the IBEC project, together with a copy of the agenda, or a copy of all the documents constituting the agenda packet, of any meeting of an advisory or legislative body, by email and mail to our office address listed herein. We further request that such advance notice also be provided to us via email specifically at: Robert@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; Esther@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; Naira@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; and Veronica@RobertSilversteinLaw.com.

http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Community_Letters.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Community_Letters-2.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190909-AB900_IBEC_MSG_OPR_Letter_September_2019_with_exhibits.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191112-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_and_Evictions%20.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191114-Barbara_Boxer_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_Letter.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_MSG_Forum_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191205-AB987_IBEC_Comment_MSG_Forum.pdf.

Finally, to the extent that an advance written request is required for any and all City hearings regarding the above-referenced project to be recorded and/or transcribed, this letter shall constitute that advance written request. Please include this letter in the record for this matter.

Please, acknowledge receipt of the Advance Notice Request above.

Please also provide a current time line of all scheduled and anticipated events, including hearings or approvals of any type, related to the Projects.

II. OBJECTIONS TO THE LACK OF ADEQUATE AND CONSISTENT NOTICE AND REQUEST TO RESCHEDULE THE APRIL 13, 2020 HEARING.

On April 13, 2020, our office came across the City's *special* meeting agenda for the Planning Commission's Special Meeting on April 13, 2020, at 7:00 p.m. The agenda included Items 5(d) and 5(e) related to the Projects – i.e., amendments to the General Plan.

Based on information we have obtained, the City of Inglewood ("City") is closed for COVID-19 reasons effective April 13 through April 27, 2020. Yet we were informed at approximately 6:00 p.m. tonight that despite the shutdown of City Hall, this Planning Commission hearing is proceeding nonetheless. That is an outrage to the concept of transparency and public participation.

We hereby object to the City's short imposed deadlines, special meetings, inadequate and inconsistent notices, and particularly, to the notice of the special meeting on April 13, 2020 during this time of the COVID-19 crisis. Moving forward with the Projects would also be in violation of the Brown Act's open meetings requirements and any decision taken today will be invalid.

We therefore request that the City reschedule the Special Meeting of April 13, 2020 and properly circulate the notice and all documents related to the Projects, including but not limited to the drafts of the Land Use and Environmental Justice Elements, to afford meaningful opportunity to the public and public agencies to comment on the proposed amendments to the General Plan – prior to any approval. The City's failure to reschedule and duly circulate the documents prior to the respective approvals of the Projects will constitute an abuse of discretion and failure to proceed in a manner required by law.

We also request that the City postpone any action or hearing on General plan amendments until and unless 90 days after the stay-at-home orders have been lifted by the California Governor. State and Planning and Zoning laws necessitate public participation for all actions, whereas the presently-utilized remote participation is often disrupted because of connection problems. The City should not take advantage of these unfortunate times, where people are fighting against the virus and some people are fighting for their lives, to rush through projects of such magnitude as amendments to the City's General Plan.

We also object to the City's imposition of strict deadlines for non-essential projects during the COVID-19 crisis given that – as evidenced by the recent letter of the League of California Cities to the Governor asking for tolling of all deadlines – city staffing shortages affect the efficiency of their work. We request that the City toll and extend its deadlines for public comment period on all environmental documents, including the Notices of Exemption for the Projects, until after the COVID-19 crisis is contained and the Governor lifts stay-at-home orders.

III. LACK OF MEANINGFUL OPPORTUNITY FOR PUBLIC PARTICIPATION PARTICULARLY FOR COVID-19 REASONS.

The City cannot approve the Projects or Notices of Exemption or related findings because it cannot make a finding that those are consistent with the City's General Plan, as the City has not duly circulated the documents for the public to review and comment upon.

Further, the City may not be able to satisfy the public participation requirement under Cal. Gov't Code § 65351, which provides: "During the preparation or amendment of the general plan, the planning agency shall provide opportunities for the involvement of citizens, public agencies, public utility companies, and civic, education, and other community groups, through public hearings and any other means the city or county deems appropriate."

To the extent that the Projects, specifically, the General Plan amendments, are also interrelated with and being piecemealed from the IBEC project and its DEIR, the Projects will unavoidably facilitate or be used in furtherance of the IBEC project. In turn, the City may not rely on Categorical Exemptions to approve the Projects because doing so would facilitate the IBEC project, which project will have significant, unmitigable impacts. In other words, the use of Categorical Exemptions is facially improper because the Projects are being used to facilitate and expedite approval of the IBEC project and its DEIR. Accordingly, the approval of the instant Projects will cause or contribute to direct or

indirect physical impacts to the environment. Piecemealing the Projects out of the IBEC project and its review is independently a violation of CEQA.

IV. THE PROPOSED LAND USE AND ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENTS ARE INTERRELATED WITH THE IBEC PROJECT AND THEREFORE ARE ILLEGALLY PIECEMEAL FROM IT.

These rushed proposed General Plan amendments come at a time when the Clippers IBEC project is being processed and promoted. The IBEC project itself requires zoning changes and amendments to the General Plan's Land Use Element.

The IBEC project has been severely criticized for its 42 environmental adverse impacts, including GHG emissions by bringing in millions of cars, causing severe traffic impacts, and adversely impacting the disadvantaged community of Inglewood, including their health and safety.

The IBEC project has been criticized for its conflicts with environmental justice principles.

Therefore, it appears that the City's efforts to amend the General Plan and include Land Use Element Amendments and the Adoption of an Environmental Justice Element on such a rushed basis, without adequate process for the public, and with zero environmental review in an obvious effort to piecemeal this issue away from where it should be analyzed as part of the IBEC project CEQA review, aims to further the IBEC project without properly and timely disclosing that purpose to the public.

V. THE LAND USE ELEMENT AMENDMENT MAY NOT BE ADOPTED DUE TO LACK OF A CIRCULATED DOCUMENT FOR PUBLIC REVIEW AND COMMENT.

The draft Land Use Element amendment was not available online or was not locatable in a place on the City's website that the public would easily or logically identify. Therefore, it was impossible for the public to see the amendments to be able meaningfully to comment on them. The proposed amendments may not be adopted on this additional ground.

VI. CEQA EXEMPTIONS ARE INAPPLICABLE FOR THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENTS AND THE CITY HAS NOT MET ITS BURDEN TO INVOKE THE EXEMPTION.

The City's invoked Exemptions for the proposed Projects - i.e., general plan amendments and adoption of the elements – are in error. Pursuant to the Notices, the City invokes Categorical Exemptions under CEQA Guidelines Sections 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), by claiming a “common sense” exemption.

Guidelines Section 15061(b)(3) reads:

“(3) The activity is covered by the general rule that CEQA applies only to projects which have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment. Where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment, the activity is not subject to CEQA.” (Emphasis added.)

Based on the quoted language, CEQA requires certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment. There cannot be such certainty where the proposal is to “clarify” the densities in the Land Use Element, where the draft Land Use Element amendment was never properly circulated to the public, and where – in the case of the common sense exemption – it is the duty and burden of the agency to prove with certainty that the Projects will have no environmental impacts.

Moreover, to the extent the Projects here are interrelated to the IBEC project and facilitate it or its components, as clearly appears to be the case, the Projects may not invoke any common sense exemption at all.

The Projects cannot be approved using categorical exemptions since it is impossible for the City to demonstrate the “certainty” of no potential environmental impacts. Exemptions from CEQA's requirements are to be construed narrowly in order to further CEQA's goals of environmental protection. See Azusa Land Reclamation Co. v. Main San Gabriel Basin Watermaster (1997) 52 Cal.App.4th 1165, 1220. Projects may be exempted from CEQA only when it is indisputably clear that the cited exemption applies. See Save Our Carmel River v. Monterey Peninsula Water Management Dist. (2006) 141 Cal.App.4th 677, 697.

City of Inglewood Planning Division

April 13, 2020

Page 8

VII. CONCLUSION.

We respectfully request that the City cancel the Planning Commission of April 13, 2020 related to the Projects, duly circulate the draft amendments to the public for public comment, conduct meaningful environmental review, including as part of a recirculated IBEC project Draft EIR, and not further process the subject Projects as stand-alone approvals, much less based upon categorical exemptions under CEQA.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert Silverstein

ROBERT P. SILVERSTEIN

FOR

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM, APC

RPS:vl

Attachment 5: Draft Resolution

1 RESOLUTION. NO. ____

2
3 A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY
4 OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, TO AFFIRM
5 CATEGORICAL EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-037 AND
6 APPROVE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-002 (GPA-
7 2020-002) TO AMEND THE LAND USE ELEMENT OF THE
8 INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN TO CLARIFY EXISTING
9 POPULATION DENSITY AND BUILDING INTENSITY
10 ALLOWANCES FOR ALL LAND USE DESIGNATIONS.

11 General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-002

12
13
14 WHEREAS, on May 6, 2020, the Planning Commission conducted a
15 public hearing for the matter and approved Resolution No.1866 entitled:

16
17 A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF
18 THE CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING
19 AND RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR
20 APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL
21 EXEMPTION EA-CA-2020-037 AND APPROVAL OF
22 GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT (GPA 2020-002) TO
23 AMEND THE LAND USE ELEMENT OF THE INGLEWOOD
24 GENERAL PLAN TO CLARIFY EXISTING POPULATION
25 DENSITY AND BUILDING INTENSITY ALLOWANCES
26 FOR ALL LAND USE DESIGNATIONS.

27
28 WHEREAS, on May 26, 2020, the City Council scheduled a public
hearing for June 9, 2020; and,

1 WHEREAS, notice of the time and place of the hearing was given as
2 required by law; and,

3 WHEREAS, on June 9, 2020 the City Council conducted the hearing at
4 ~~the time and place stated above~~ and afforded all persons interested in the
5 matter of the General Plan Amendment, or in any matter or subject related
6 thereto, an opportunity to appear before the City Council and be heard and to
7 submit testimony or evidence in favor of or against the proposed
8 amendments; and,

9 WHEREAS, after taking public testimony and carefully considering
10 the evidence presented in this matter, the City Council finds as follows:

11 **SECTION 1.**

12 1. That the proposed amendment is consistent with the intent of the
13 Inglewood General Plan and supports the following goals and
14 objectives of the Land Use Element of the General Plan:

15 a. To provide for the orderly development and redevelopment of the
16 City while preserving a measure of diversity among its parts;
17 and,

18 b. Create and maintain a healthy economic condition within the
19 present business community and assist new businesses in
20 locating within the City.

21 2. The changes to the text of the Land Use Element do not constitute an
22 establishment of unique standards, offering special privilege to a
23 particular individual or group of individuals.

24 3. The changes to the Land Use Element are consistent with the general
25 intent of the General Plan to promote the public health, safety,
26 comfort, convenience and general welfare of the City of Inglewood.

27 4. The Inglewood City Council finds that the standards of Population
28 Density and Building Intensity updates to the General Plan comply

1 fully with the requirements of California Government Code Section
2 65302, subd. (a).

3 5. Notice of the City Council hearing on the statement of the standards of
4 Population Density and Building Intensity recommended for the
5 various districts and other territory covered by the general plan was
6 given as required by law and the actions were conducted pursuant to
7 California Planning and Zoning Laws.

8 6. The City Council further finds that adoption of the standards of
9 Population Density and Building Intensity is in the public interest to
10 protect the public health, safety, and welfare of the City of Inglewood

11 7. That the proposed amendment is exempt from review under the
12 California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) pursuant to the CEQA
13 Guidelines, California Code of Regulations, Title 14, Chapter 3,
14 sections: 15060(c)(2), 15061(b)(3)) and 15305, individually and
15 collectively, for the reasons set forth in the City staff report to the City
16 Council, which the City Council incorporates by reference, and for
17 which notice of exemption EA-CE-2020-037 has been prepared.

18 SECTION 2.

19 NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF
20 INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, DOES HEREBY RESOLVE AS FOLLOWS:

21 That the City Council of the City of Inglewood, following review of proposed
22 General Plan Amendments, and consideration of testimony at the public
23 hearing, the City staff reports and other information in the record as a whole,
24 finds the proposed Amendment to be adequate as presented and worthy of
25 approval and hereby approves text changes to the General Plan Land
26 Element as shown below.

27 SECTION 3.

28 Standards of Population Density and Building Intensity is hereby included to
the City Council to be added to Section VI: Future Land Use:

1 Insert the following text and chart at the end of the Section VI. Future Land
 2 Use, A. Residential Land Use section:

3 Population density standards have been developed based on the number of
 4 potential residents in a given area (an acre). The number of potential
 5 residents is largely based on the number of allowed dwellings in that given
 6 area.

7

8
$$\text{Population Density} = \text{Dwelling Units/Acre} \times \text{Number of Residents/Dwelling}$$

9

10 Based on the California Department of Finance estimations of 3.02 people per
 11 unit (2019), the following population densities are allowed within each land
 12 use designation:

Population Density Standards		
Residential Land Use Designation	Residential Unit Density Standards (Units per Acre)	Population Density (Persons per Acre)
Low-Density	1 to 6	3.02 to 18.12
Low-Medium Density	7 to 22	21.14 to 66.44
Medium Density	23 to 43	69.46 to 129.86
Major Mixed-Use	Not to exceed 85	Up to 256.7
Fairview Heights TOD	None (<i>TOD Plans do not prescribe a dwelling unit per acre density</i>)	None
Downtown TOD	None (<i>TOD Plans do not prescribe a dwelling unit per acre density</i>)	None

27

28

1 ~~1. Insert the following text and chart at the end of the Section VI. Future~~
2 ~~Land Use, F. Hospital-Medical/Residential Land Use.~~

3
4 Building Intensity standards have been developed based on the most building
5 intensive use that will be allowed under each land use designation. While the
6 land use designation identifies the type of allowable uses, the building
7 intensity standard defines the concentration of use. Building Area Ratio
8 (Building Total Floor Area divided by the Site Area) is the standard used for
9 commercial, industrial and public/quasi-public intensity.

10
11 Building Area Ratio (BAR) (%) = (Total Building Floor Area ÷ Site Area) x 100.

12
13 Proposed structures shall not exceed the specified Building Area Ratio:

Building Intensity Standards	
Land Use Designation	Building Intensity (Building Area Ratio)
Commercial	490%
Commercial/Residential	400%
Commercial/Recreational	880%
<u>Major Mixed Use</u>	<u>The overall floor area ratio for the entire site shall not exceed 2:1 averaged over the 298-acre site.</u>
Industrial	1380%
Hospital-Medical /Residential	390%
Public/Semi-Public	Not Applicable (<i>Building intensity shall be determined by the Planning Commission</i>)
Open Space	Not Applicable (<i>No building is allowed</i>)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

to be erected; only accessory structures)

SECTION 4.

The Land Use Element of the Inglewood Comprehensive General Plan is hereby amended to incorporate the text edits described above.

SECTION 5.

The City Clerk shall certify to the passage of this resolution and to its approval by the City Council and shall cause the same to be published in accordance with the City Charter. Passed, approved and adopted this 9th day of June 2020.

JAMES T. BUTTS
MAYOR OF THE CITY OF
INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA

Attest:

YVONNE HORTON
CITY CLERK

(SEAL)

ATTACHMENT #2

Plggdod#Zlofr{

Iurp= YhurqEd#heurg# YhurqEdC urehuwiyhuwhlqdz Erp A
Vhgw= Iuqd | #kqh#5/6353#6<#BP
Wr= Dkcd#kcp svrq#P lggdai# kfr { #yrqgh#Kruwq
Ff= Hwkhu#Nruging #Q dld#Vrj kedw|dq #Jrehu#Vyhwhh
Vxemhfw= Uhtxhw#r #Faiuli|#Egg#Frqilp #JhvfLvtrq#r #kqh#-6353#D ssurydov# #SK 04 #dgg#K 05 #
dgg#Sxedf#Jhfrugv#Uhtxhw

Iroorz#Xs#Iodj= Iroorz #ks
Iodj#Vwdwzv= Iaijjhg

Dear Ms. Horton:

Please include this communication in the administrative record for the IBEC EIR and project (SCH No. 2018021056).

We are in receipt of the City Council's June 16, 2020 Hearing Agenda, where Item Nos. SPH-2 and SPH-3, respectively, state:

"Staff report requesting that a public hearing be set to reconsider adoption of a Categorical Exemption EA-CE-2020-36 and General Plan Amendment GPA 2020-01 to Adopt an Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan. "

"Staff report requesting that a public hearing be set to reconsider adoption of a Categorical Exemption EA-CE-2020-37 and General Plan Amendment GPA 2020-02 to amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood Comprehensive General to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations."

The Staff Reports for each Item merely summarize the prior staff reports in 4 pages, and provide the following identical explanation for re-noticing the items to reconsider the approvals for both items:

"However, during the City Council meeting, staff received a comment letter pertaining to the public's ability to provide comment during the meeting. To address the comments outlined in the letter and to ensure adequate opportunity for public comment, the General Plan Amendment will be re-noticed and presented for the City Council's reconsideration."

Based on the hyperlinked staff reports for both items - not accessible to those without internet access - the new hearing for both General Plan amendments and their Exemptions will be set on June 30, 2020.

Please clarify and confirm:

1) Whether any and all approvals of Item Nos. PH-1 and PH-2 on June 9, 2020 were rescinded, and - if so - then based on which action or mechanism, and at when public hearing. The mere statement now that the approvals will be reset and reconsidered does not mean that the City's notice of same cannot, or will not, be withdrawn. In other words, how do we know that the June 9, 2020 approval are actually already rescinded, or actually will be?;

2) Whether a City Council hearing on June 30, 2020 will indeed take place and will include both items re General Plan approvals and their Exemptions, as mentioned in the staff reports.

Please note that the City's failure to rescind the June 9, 2020 approvals related to PH-1 and PH-2 make the City and City Council subject to both CEQA, State Planning and Zoning Laws, and Brown Act violation claims.

Further, please revise, re-issue and re-publish the June 16, 2020 Council Hearing agenda to ensure:

- 1) The brief description for both Items SPH-2 and SPH-3 includes the "June 30, 2020" date on which the public hearing re General Plan amendments will be set;
- 2) The agenda's font type and size related to the "public participation" are not reduced but are in the same large and legible size as the rest of the agenda's first page.

Finally, pursuant to Govt' Code Sec. 6250 et seq., please provide the following public records:

- 1) All resolutions and or motions that were adopted on June 9, 2020 related to the General Plan Amendments Item Nos. PH-1 and PH-2, in their signed form;
- 2) Any and all revisions and modifications of the text of the resolutions or notices of exemption for Items Nos. PH-1 and PH-2 that occurred at any time and especially during the City Council Hearing, *after* the staff reports for each item were published in the June 9, 2020 agenda via hyperlinked agenda package;
- 3) Any public comments - apart from those from this firm - that were received by City staff and/or officials that relate to Items PH-1 and/or PH-2, from January 1, 2018 through the time of your compliance with this request;
- 4) Any public comments that were received by the City staff and/or officials related to the deprived public participation, incorrect access code, Brown act violation, or inability to make comments at the June 9, 2020 hearing.
- 5) All documents and communications which relate or refer to or are agreements, fee arrangements, indemnification, reimbursement or invoices of any attorney or environmental consultant retained by the City or consulted with for the purposes of drafting or amending the General Plan Land Use and Environmental Justice Elements.

We request your prompt attention to all the above-noted issues and CPRA requests. In any event, please respond to the CPRA requests no later than **June 22, 2020**. Thank you

Veronica Lebron
The Silverstein Law Firm, APC
215 North Marengo Avenue, 3rd Floor
Pasadena, CA 91101-1504

Telephone: [\(626\) 449-4200](tel:6264494200)
Facsimile: [\(626\) 449-4205](tel:6264494205)
Email: Veronica@RobertSilversteinLaw.com
Website: www.RobertSilversteinLaw.com

=====

The information contained in this electronic mail message is confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above, and may be privileged. The information herein may also be protected by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 USC Sections 2510-2521. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please immediately notify us by telephone (626-449-4200), and delete the original message. Thank you.

=====

Plggdod#Zlofr{

Iurp= Q dld#Wvj kedw|dq# Q dldC urehuw/lyhuwhjqiz ffrp A
Vhgw= Wxhvgd| #kqh#9/#353#5-76#P
Wr= D lkd#Wcrp svrg#P hgdmi#E ffr { *yrqgh#Kruwg
Ff= Hwku#Nruqihg #Irehu#/lyhuwhjq #/hurgfd#Deurg
Vxemhfw= Eurz qd fWk lrdwrg#q#kqh#/#353#Frp p hgw#r#kqh#9/#353#F#Dj hggd#bhp #Q rv#
VSK 05#lqq#VSK 06#lqq#r emfwrq#r#kqh#9/#353#F#Dj hggd#bhp #Q r#R 04
Dwdfkphqvv= Mqhk#/#353#F#W|#Frxxqf#K hduqj #E#Frp p hgw#egi

Dear Mayor, City Council and City officials

Please include this letter in the administrative record of the IBEC Project SCH SCH 2018021056.

This letter is in response to the City's communication we received yesterday, June 15, 2020, June 16, 2020 City Council Hearing Agenda items SPH-2 and SPH-3 that the June 15, 2020 relates to, as well as an objection to the June 16, 2020 City Council Hearing Agenda Item O-1 related to the Adoption of the Citywide Permit Parking Districts Program and related Ordinance.

1. Deprivation of Public Right to Address Decisionmakers under Govt. Code Sections 54954(b)(3) and 54954.3

It is a fact that the Agenda of June 9, 2020 had provided an incorrect access code, which was the only way the public could directly address the decisionmakers, distinct from their right to also contact the City in writing. It is also a fact that we and the public attempted to contact the City at the incorrect access code provided on the agenda. The City violated the Brown Act's requirements to provide a correct advance agenda notice of the access code, as well as to provide uninterrupted and reasonable opportunity for the public to contact the City even upon the late correction access code, in violation of Govt. Code Sections 54954(b)(3) and 54954.3. These statutory requirements are also consistent with the COVID-19 Executive Order N-29-20, which solely waives the physical presence requirements and yet mandates both notice and accessibility of all public meetings.

In view of our and others' failed attempts to address the decisionmakers on June 9, 2020, we have requested special assurances and special accommodations to ensure that we and the public can be heard and can exercise our statutory right under the Brown Act at both June 17, 2020 Planning Commission Hearing and at any other public meeting. Our statements that over 100 people were deprived of the opportunity to address the decisionmakers on June 9, 2020 are supported by over 100 comments people left on Facebook in real time - during the very June 9, 2020 meeting - asking for an opportunity to speak and complaining of the technical difficulties to hear others' speeches.

Attached hereto is a printout of all the real time correspondence by the public, as well as the City's acknowledgment of the problem during the June 9, 2020 meeting. The list of comments arguably does not include the people who had attempted to call and yet were unable to view the meeting on Facebook either to learn about the corrected code or to leave comments on Facebook - all due to the lack of access to computer/internet or lack of computer skills.

We also note that for those who had been calling the City on June 9, 2020 - even with the City's late-corrected access code - were still deprived of the opportunity to speak because the instructions given at the meeting to dial # and then again # "to raise your hand" to make a comment were incorrect, as

the "raise your hand" command given on the phone was "#2.". The incorrect instructions with the dial code were provided by staff orally during the hearing and were provided in writing on Facebook in real-time communications from the City.

We and the public request assurances and special accommodations to ensure that the City's teleconferencing is supported by an advance agenda, with a correct telephone and access code, printed in the same large print as the rest of the agenda, and free of any interruptions, background or static noises or other technical disturbances.

2. Re-Consideration of SPH-2 and SPH-3 and Recirculation of the IBEC DEIR.

In view of the undisputed technical problems with teleconferencing and the City's Brown Act violations to provide due notice and accessibility to the June 9, 2020 meetings, we support the reconsideration of the items upon accurate timely notice of the new hearing provided for the consideration of the General Plan Amendments in Items SPH-2 and SPH-3.

We also reiterate our claim that the General Plan Amendments will further the IBEC Project, are part of the latter, and must be considered in the IBEC Project EIR and together with all IBEC Project approvals.

The General Plan amendments were proposed on April 1, 2020, when Notices of Exemption for both General Plan amendments were posted online. This was long after March 24, 2020, when the public review period for the IBEC DEIR closed. Since no analysis of the later-advanced General Plan amendments of density/intensity modifications in the Land Use element and new Environmental Justice element (and their impacts) occurred in the IBEC DEIR, the noted General Plan amendments constitute a significant change and mandate that the DEIR be recirculated to provide the respective analysis under CEQA Guidelines Sec. 15088.5(a).

We therefore request not only the reconsideration of the General Plan amendments to ensure proper public participation, but also the recirculation of the IBEC Project DEIR, to include the analysis of the General Plan Amendments and their impacts therein.

3. Objections to the Adoption of the Ordinance re Citywide Permit Parking Districts Program, Agenda Item No. O-1.

We object to the City's adoption of the Ordinance re Citywide Permit Parking Districts Program as it is in violation of CEQA's piecemealing prohibition.

The proposal to introduce citywide parking district changes was brought up after the IBEC DEIR public comment period closed on March 24, 2020. The language of the Ordinance itself mentions that the Ordinance and the proposed changes are interrelated with the IBEC Project and are to address the parking issues associated with the foreseeable events upon the implementation and operation of the IBEC Project. Yet, the IBEC DEIR does not mention the sweeping citywide parking regulation changes, which will significantly limit public right to park on residential streets. To the contrary, the IBEC DEIR claimed that the Project would reduce traffic by 15% due to the Project's proximity to Metro and shuttle services.

We therefore object to the City's adoption of the Citywide Permit Parking Districts Program and the associated Ordinance under Agenda Item No. O-1 because of piecemealing from the IBEC Project, and request that the analysis of the impacts of the parking ordinance be included in the IBEC Project DEIR. We also request that the IBEC Project DEIR be recirculated under CEQA Guidelines Sec. 15088.5(a), to address the significant change related to the changes in the parking regulations to further the IBEC Project.

Thank you. .

Naira Soghatyan, Esq.
The Silverstein Law Firm, APC
215 North Marengo Avenue, 3rd Floor
Pasadena, CA 91101-1504
Telephone: (626) 449-4200
Facsimile: (626) 449-4205
Email: Naira@RobertSilversteinLaw.com
Website: www.RobertSilversteinLaw.com

=====

The information contained in this electronic mail message is confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above, and may be privileged. The information herein may also be protected by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 USC Sections 2510-2521. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please immediately notify us by telephone (626-449-4200), and delete the original message. Thank you.

=====

06-09-20 City Council Meeting



City of Inglewood Government was live.

June 9 at 1:51 PM ·

Inglewood City Council Meeting of 06-09-20

2.1K Views

5 Likes145 Comments10 Shares

Share Download
Newest

Ericka Chancellor, Candace Hardy, Sentoria Green and 2 others like this.
10 Shares

Comments



City of Inglewood Government · 1:46 Today's City Council Agenda:

<https://www.cityofinglewood.org/.../Agenda/06092020-3105...>
Manage

Web Sites: www.cityofinglewood.org www.cityofinglewood.org/253/Successor-Agency
www.cityofinglewood.org/688/Housing-Authority www.cityofinglewood.org/654/Finance-Authority www.cityofinglewood.org/839/Parking-Authority



cityofinglewood.org

Agenda - 06/09/2020

Web Sites: www.cityofinglewood.org www.ci...

Web Sites: www.cityofinglewood.org www.cityofinglewood.org/253/Successor-Agency www.cityofinglewood.org/688/Housing-Authority www.cityofinglewood.org/654/Finance-Authority www.cityofinglewood.org/839/Parking-Authority

2d · Edited



Cal Kelly · 5:13 The access code for the public call in isn't working.

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 5:21 do you have one that we can use to dial in?

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 6:18 Good Afternoon everyone

[Manage](#)

2d



April Hooper · 8:30 I cannot get in with the access code either. I would like to leave a comment against amending the general plan affecting the density rate. I think it is PH2. Please also explain the implications of the plan.

[Manage](#)

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 8:43 Well surprise!! Surprise

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 11:21 Maybe you have access when it actually starts. Make sure you screen shot your concerns or issues with phoning in. We need to let them know if their system is not working.

[Manage](#)

2d



April Hooper · 13:34 Where do we leave public comments? My comment was not read to the council!

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 13:44 We can't get into the phone lines!!

[Manage](#)

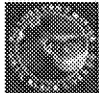
2d



2UrbanGirls · 14:18 Residents complaining the numbers provided in the public hearing notice didn't work

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 14:10 No attendees on queue?

[Manage](#)

2d



Lynn Wallace · 6:25 The access # does not work. There is no way to call in.

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 15:39 Anyone near city hall and can join meeting to let them know call in numbers don't work?

[Manage](#)

2d



Janell Carla Williams · 16:07 [City of Inglewood Government](#) please advise the residents in the chat who indicated an inability to get in and advise the meeting. They have every right to be heard and the technical difficulties need to be addressed quickly

[Manage](#)

2d

Louis Ettiene Robert Keene · 16:08 Following

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 16:13 Members of the public can participate telephonically to submit public comments on agenda items, public hearings, and/or City business by dialing 1-877-369-5243 or 1-617-668-3633 (Access Code 0995996##).

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 16:08 exactly Denise!

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 16:05 They should have someone monitoring the FB page

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 16:55 We do, and we are. :-)

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 16:41 They ignore FB comments.

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 17:11 We do not. :-)

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 17:30 Pound sign has to be pressed twice?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 17:32 I've done that several times and I'm still not able to dial in

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 17:38 the access code doesn't work

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 18:01 18773695243

[Manage](#)

2d



Lynn Wallace · 18:21 The access code does not work

[Manage](#)

2d



April Hooper · 18:20 Those are the numbers I called. They don't work

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 18:50 Thank you Mayor

[Manage](#)

2d



Janell Carla Williams · 18:57 that access code comes up as invalid, [City of Inglewood Government](#) please try calling this does not work

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 19:15 18773695242 code 0833144#

[Manage](#)

2d



2UrbanGirls · 19:24 0995996 access code does NOT work!

[Manage](#)

2d



2UrbanGirls · 19:59 You see how the City Clerk intentionally gave out the incorrect access code?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 19:44 okay, thank you

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 19:46 that worked for me

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 22:49 Where do the two #s come fro? We're first told one # and now it is two #s. What is it?

[Manage](#)

2d



City of Inglewood Government · 23:53 Press # then wait a second, and press # again.

[Manage](#)

2d



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 25:57 What is the phone number and code for? Is that to call in?

[Manage](#)

2d



2UrbanGirls · 28:18 It's only one # sign

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 28:16 Did the code change yet again?

[Manage](#)

2d



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 25:07 I live in Inglewood, never logged into one of these before, are these just city goals?

[Manage](#)

2d



Alexis Sarahi Aceves · 0:46 Amanda Charlotte Rollins welcome 👋 hope you keep coming. It's needed for more residents to join and be heard.

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 28:58 Why is this such a mess? Please provide us, definitively, what the call-in numbers are and the complete codes for each number.

[Manage](#)

2d



[2UrbanGirls](#) · 29:18 Morales just made a motion to move and adopt PH1, PH2 & 3

[Manage](#)

2d

Gilbert Mathieu · 30:13 THAT IS B S MAYOR BUTTS CODE CHANGED MAN UP U BEING PLAYED

[Manage](#)

2d



[2UrbanGirls](#) · 30:58 Is he gonna say what the changes are on pages 2-5 and 8-9?

[Manage](#)

2d

Gilbert Mathieu · 32:41 MAKE SURE HAVE MID YEAR SUDGET ORALLYO RECIEVE AND FILE

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 33:45 Do we really want dense development considering the recent pandemic. There is a reason so many people died in New York.

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 34:59 3.02 people per unit seems reasonable, but, how are we defining a unit?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 35:13 Obviously 3 people in a studio isn't great

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 32:31 Cit of Inglewood Government: Please provide us, definitively, what the call-in numbers are and the complete codes for each number.

[Manage](#)

2d



Janell Carla Williams · 35:31 [City of Inglewood Government](#) can you please post and pin the current numbers to eliminate any additional confusion and ensure all have a chance to voice their thoughts.

[Manage](#)

2d



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 36:22 this is what i heard them say last but who really know... (877)369-5243 - 0833144 # then # again

[Manage](#)

2d · Edited



Reina Rose · 36:34 Would someone pls post a working access code??

[Manage](#)

2d

Gilbert Mathieu · 36:46 MAYOR THE COMMUNITY IS WITH YOU/ WE ARE BETTER CITY THAN MOST/WE WILL THRIVE/SURVIVE GIL

[Manage](#)

2d



Janell Carla Williams · 37:01 8773695423 - code 0833144# #

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 36:56 Thank You Mayor again

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 37:24 1-877-369-5243, code 0833144, then press #, then press # again.

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 38:46 City of Inglewood: Why is Mayor Butts refusing to listen? He clearly has no interest in listening to any public comment, and there are in fact obstacles to participation.

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 39:14 This is not a questions and answers forum

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 39:36 Yes!

[Manage](#)

2d



Reina Rose · 39:41 Thank you for code.

[Manage](#)

2d



LaWanda Morris · 39:50 was there a questions and answer forum?

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 40:18 Who knows

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Trisha Sanchez · 40:39 Thank you for allowing Clarification from FB Comments

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Fabio Silva · 35:41 Cit of Inglewood Government: Please provide us, definitively, what the call-in numbers are and the complete codes for each number. We heard again that it is 877-369-5243, with code 0833144, but Butts gave a different code.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)

[1 Reply](#)

Gilbert Mathieu · 41:42 butts DO NOT GET IN THE B S NEED BETTER HOOK UP THRU SPECTRUM U BEING A TARGET

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



UrbanGirls · 41:58 Thank you for answering my question

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



April Hooper · 42:05 The phone operator muted me so my comment was not heard

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Fabio Silva · 43:01 Public comment period should be kept open given the numerous difficulties faced for call-ins.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)

[1 Reply](#)



Cal Kelly · 44:17 And no one else was able to speak on the call?

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Fabio Silva · 46:39 one person got through. Mayor Butts told her that her call wasn't timely. A second call got through, and he told her that she can't ask questions. She didn't have a comment, so call ended.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Trisha Sanchez · 35:21 When she called her conversation was all broken up ! I couldn't understand what she saying ? It was definitely unclear. Mayor did tell her to call back ☐♀☐

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 49:39 Please utilize the City Council Meeting Agenda link in the comment section that was provided at the beginning of the meeting. It will redirect you to the agenda which contains the call in number (in this case it was incorrect) as well as the email if you wish to submit comments via email. That email is yhorton@cityofinglewood.org

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 50:37 All of this information is provided prior to the start of the meeting. If you prefer to have this information distributed earlier, send an email to yhorton@cityofinglewood.org and make your request heard.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Trisha Sanchez · 37:50 Definitely a Process

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Cal Kelly · 43:43 wait, did they consider the public comment sent in via email? I didn't hear anything about that and my wife sent something in on Sunday

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 44:33 They made no mention of any emails.

[Manage](#)

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 44:33 They should

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 53:04 yhorton@cityofinglewood.org is the email to submit comments and questions. Did your wife use that email?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 51:01 I was the one that called in with the question and was told that this wasn't the space for Q&A. I could barely speak because the feedback on the call was so distracting, no wonder none of you could hear me.

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 51:27 Were you watching the meeting and talking at the same time?

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 39:46 Good question!

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 54:04 Public commentators are admonished for not having their masks on. But Mayor Butts is exempt?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 52:23 City Of Inglewood: My wife emailed both Yvonne and APhillips prior to the meeting. I'm unclear if her comments were considered and what the outcome of the General Plan ammendment was b/c the phone line went silent and when it was active again they'd moved on.

[Manage](#)

2d



City of Inglewood Government · 55:17 Did you use this email yhorton@cityofinglewood.org ?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 56:12 Yes, they were sent to that email on Sunday along with aphillips@cityofinglewood.org

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 56:11 Cal Kelly you voice was definitely distorted. We could not make out what you were saying.

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 56:22 these were the emails provided in the public hearing agenda

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 57:29 Could you paste content of emails in comments on this live feed?

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 54:19 Re: your question, yes, she did use that email. Also, re: your other question, I have the live stream happening on my computer and the volume all the way down. I'm using my phone for audio. I heard a lot of feedback anyway on the phone line with another resident dialed in so I think there is an issue with the service.

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 41:36 Could be !

[Manage](#)

2d



April Hooper · 56:14 I agree with Cal. I was the one who got through the first time and the echo was so bad I couldn't think. I did not have the sound up. Then I couldn't speak on the hearing that I wanted to speak on because the operator kept telling me to unmute my phone. It was unmuted. I checked. It was on their end.

[Manage](#)

2d



City of Inglewood Government · 59:54 Thanks for the feedback. We are going to look into the issue and see what happened.

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 47:57 Thank You for following through with the calls and emails.

[Manage](#)

2d



City of Inglewood Government · 54:05 CALL IN NUMBER- (877)369-5243
ACCESS CODE =0833144

[Manage](#)

2d

Gilbert Mathieu · 1:05:06 DO NOT recognize code/dump facebook/ go to SPECTRUM
MAYOR BUTTS U ARE BEING PLAYED/THESE ARE SHARKS/HAVE COMMENTS
CALL 323 854 0114 WILL TALK THRU YO MIKE OR PHONE/ GIL

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 1:07:15 okay, thank you!

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 57:46 Sounds like April had the same issue earlier when she spoke and then further issue when trying to comment at the Gen. Plan discussion. There is clearly an issue with the phone service.

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 59:36 I'm much more skeptical. Would not be surprised if Council purposely use weak VOIP telephone lines, in order to frustrate callers.

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 1:07:59 Fabio Silva ? Please stop. That is not true. This is a new process considering the COVID pandemic, we are trying our best to navigate. Please continue to call in or submit questions via email.

[Manage](#)

2d



[2UrbanGirls](#) · 1:08:57 Here is where you get taxed for the people mover

[Manage](#)

2d



[2UrbanGirls](#) · 1:09:04 Approved unanimously

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 1:09:12 yes, thank you very much

[Manage](#)

2d



Cal Kelly · 1:01:27 City of Inglewood: Thank you. Is it possible to have the council address whether/not they've reviewed public comments emailed for the General Plan before the end of the meeting? Also, were the changes approved?

[Manage](#)

2d



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 1:05:17 We will submit this comment to the Council. Can not guarantee they will address.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 1:08:27 He just addressed your question.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 1:08:37 Did that provide clarity?

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Trisha Sanchez · 53:37 Yes !! Mayor asked again and clarified public Comments and emails

[Manage](#)

[2d](#) · [Edited](#)



Fabio Silva · 1:12:38 They better get it right the first time. The cost of replacing signs is not cheap.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 58:47 Is this the first FB live? Just wondering what previous experiences have been. This is my first time.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



[City of Inglewood Government](#) · 1:12:56 This is not. We hold FB Live Council meetings regularly. However, incorporating the call in functionality is new and we are working through the technical issues.

[Manage](#)

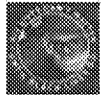
[2d](#)



Marie De Luna Marcial · 1:15:31 Woo! \$400k! What position?

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:16:18 I love this woman. She shows up! She calls people out! She holds their feet to the fire! She is an example of Democracy that most of us (including myself) are too lazy to do.

[Manage](#)

2d



Marie De Luna Marcial · 40:04 Fabio Silva who is she?

[Manage](#)

2d



Sonya Stoneham · 1:16:59 She from that old school. I love it too

[Manage](#)

2d

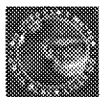


Trisha Sanchez · 1:16:48 She Complains too much !!

[Manage](#)

2d

[1 Reply](#)



Fabio Silva · 1:17:29 I don't know. I want her name on a t-shirt. MS. BROWN!!

[Manage](#)

2d



Sonya Stoneham · 1:18:07 Me too

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 1:17:20 Maria the Treasurer time for her go !!!!!

[Manage](#)

2d



Marie De Luna Marcial · 41:34 Trisha Sanchez not sure what you are saying. Can you clarify?

[Manage](#)

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:18:52 What a hell of a meeting

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:19:55 Nobody queued up because council is using cans and string for call-ins.

[Manage](#)

2d

[1 Reply](#)



Trisha Sanchez · 1:19:08 Thanked God City treasurer Get off the Podium!

[Manage](#)

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:21:25 You work for the city

[Manage](#)

2d



Victoria Preciado · 1:21:35 Congratulations Malik! Soooo proud of you!

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 1:21:36 Congratulations 🍷👏

[Manage](#)

2d



Sonya Stoneham · 1:24:35 Thank you

[Manage](#)

2d



Sonya Stoneham · 1:25:14 Yes please.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 1:23:27 Peggy Aldridge they have been cutting off her speaking time for the past few months. So wrong. It's good citizens can see this online.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Marie De Luna Marcial · 48:36 Denise Gonzales if they only give her three minutes, people should support and line up right behind her and continue the speak.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 1:25:59 I agree. This is about the City's finances. They fail to be transparent.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 1:24:23 It's out there Marie. You just have to read the articles.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Marie De Luna Marcial · 50:02 Denise Gonzales when those articles come out, I likely miss them, please send them my way, so I can catch up.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 1:22:03 Someone needs to hold this city financial accountable.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Marie De Luna Marcial · 47:04 Denise Gonzales I'd like to hear more.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



April Hooper · 1:27:02 2UrbanGirls has written about the disputes between them.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)

[View more replies](#)



Denise Gonzales · 1:28:39 Un-silence Wanda Brown

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 1:29:59 Ultimately you have the power to change the fireworks situation.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



LaWanda Morris · 1:30:13 We all need to take a closer look at Inglewood Finances.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



LaWanda Morris · 1:30:36 I'll be searching the website for published information

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Candace Hardy · 1:24:31 When will we start hiring for Sifi Stadium

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



City of Inglewood Government · 1:26:28 Hiring is happening already.

<http://lastadiumathp.com/opportunities/>

[Manage](#)

[SoFi Stadium and Hollywood Park](#)

[lastadiumathp.com](#)

[Opportunities | SoFi Stadium...](#)

SoFi Stadium and Hollywood Park

2d



Candace Hardy · 0:16 Thank you

Manage

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:30:48 Did anyone catch that firework number?

Manage

2d

1 Reply



Marvin Mccoy · 1:31:50 He's the Mayor's puppet

Manage

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:32:04 As is the council

Manage

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:32:58 This Mayor is extra

Manage

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:33:13 Get to the Treasurer report

Manage

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:33:24 Always self glorifying

Manage

2d



Marie De Luna Marcial · 1:32:30 Are there no women on the council?

[Manage](#)

2d



Ana Mendez · 56:21 Omg, that's exactly what I was going to post. This is all macho men.

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 1:30:55 Yes Fabio Silva, it was your number and that's why you missed it :)

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:31:43 I'm switching over to cans and string too, like the city council

[Manage](#)

2d



Marie De Luna Marcial · 56:46 Fabio Silva

[Manage](#)

[Download this video](#)

[GIPHY](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 1:27:43 April Hooper, yes and Daily Breeze. This does not happen in any other city in So. Cal. So wrong.

[Manage](#)

2d



Ana Mendez · 58:13 Denise Gonzales, what doesn't happen in any other city?

[Manage](#)

2d



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 1:36:53 nobody knows where they are coming from, and it's 2am, no way i am knocking on anybody's door over a firework lol

[Manage](#)

2d



Sonya Stoneham · 1:37:25 So true

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:37:31 So, we're supposed to be okay with fireworks because we're all now safe? Is my house safe when a firework lands on my roof?

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 1:37:43 Trisha, in all fairness the men did not treat Judy well. She definitely had her shortcomings but she at least kept us somewhat informed. I feel like this council does not provide enough transparency - especially when it comes to the future of our city. City Council meetings on a Tuesday at 2:00 is a pretty good example.

[Manage](#)

2d



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 1:37:58 yea it's scary at first! i have a 3 year old daughter and she is really afraid of them and we have to keep her window open cause it's too hot to sleep

[Manage](#)

2d



Mose Tyler · 1:38:28 A search warrant to go into people's house searching for fireworks are they serious police time could be utilized in a more logical way

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:39:11 My neighbors are nasty, and I'm supposed to walk over there and ask them nicely to stop closing off the street and launching fireworks into the sky? This isn't Mayberry Mayor Butts.

[Manage](#)

2d



Denise Gonzales · 1:39:31 About the same salary his old assistant was getting.

[Manage](#)

2d



Marvin Mccoy · 1:40:53 Are u serious Mayor?

[Manage](#)

2d



Janell Carla Williams · 1:41:35 This feels highly inappropriate

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:42:02 And in the name of George Floyd!

[Manage](#)

2d



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 0:00 welp, glad to have joined you all, my first meeting here, kinda confused but maybe i'll catch on

[Manage](#)

2d



Ana Mendez · 1:04:20 .

[Manage](#)

2d



Ana Mendez · 1:40:38 who knows how much money these elected officials make?

[Manage](#)

2d



Marie De Luna Marcial · 1:04:29 Ana Mendez it should be posted somewhere. It public info. Look it up.

[Manage](#)

2d



Ana Mendez · 0:00 Marie De Luna Marcial, can you see this post?

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Venera Johnson · 0:33 What time does or did it start?

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)

Gilbert Mathieu · 6:43 TOTAL B S B UTTS AFRAID OF RESIDENTS COMMEMTS

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)

Gilbert Mathieu · 28:36 GEORGE FLOYD HAD HOMECOMING CELEBRATION TODAY/
WAT DE F*** IS WRONG WIT U?

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)

Gilbert Mathieu · 35:17 WHEN ARE TE LOCAL 3ELECTIONS?

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)



Alesia Ellis · 1:08 Thank you 😊

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)

Gilbert Mathieu · 38:00 IS TRUMP THE OPERATOR FOR PHONE?

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)

Gilbert Mathieu · 45:52 JIMMY U ARE SWIMMING WITH SHARKS/OUT YO LANE BRO/
YOUR ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF WEAK AND WILL BAIL OUT/ 10/4

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)



Cal Kelly · 46:55 City of Inglewood: We have no idea if your council has considered the emails sent about the General Plan Amendments. In fact, I couldn't even hear the end of the discussion re: the General Plan because we are having so many issues with the public phone line provided. I believe others wanted to speak, yet that was not resolved. Please address this before the end of the public hearing.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 0:00 Cal Kelly and yet they approved it

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)



Denise Gonzales · 0:00 See you next week! Let's keep our city officials accountable.

[Manage](#)

[1d](#) · [Edited](#)



Amanda Charlotte Rollins · 1:39:31 question... so why do they happen in this city more than most? I've lived all over LA and they seem to happen more here than anywhere else i have lived. Is it just cause they are legal here?

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Fabio Silva · 1:40:11 Butts says it's "cultural". His words.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Celi Gonzalez · 0:00 Fabio Silva that is true. Cultural is correct.

[Manage](#)

[1d](#)



April Hooper · 1:19:52 Hushing people by calling them complainers. Wow! That's why we protest!! Trisha, please show some respect.

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



Fabio Silva · 1:28:07 Trisha is good people. She watches these things often, and I applaud her. I can see why she might be tired of listening to Ms. Brown. In a year from now, I might be a bit tired of it myself. But, I have to remind myself -- she is there and I am not! She is exercising her right to comment!

[Manage](#)

2d



Fabio Silva · 1:30:25 Did anyone catch that firework number?

[Manage](#)

2d



Trisha Sanchez · 0:00 Fabio, Thank You! ♥☐I am a good person . Listen I stop watching the City Council Meetings when Judy Dunlap was on the Council. She was so negative!! It was hard to sit and watch .

[Manage](#)

2d



Simone Price · 0:20 So the fireworks hotline is a run around number, I believe it is 310-412-4333 (According to the newsletter I received from my councilman). When you call it, the voicemail is full, you get rerouted to the city hall clerk, they referred me to the Eye on ...[See](#)

[More](#)

[Manage](#)

1d



April Hooper · 0:00 Simone Price I think it was toward the end when each of the council people were making their closing comments

[Manage](#)

1d



April Hooper · 1:40:50 Trisha and Fabio, I couldn't reply in the thread. . I have a feeling that we have more in common than we have differences. And I think together we could get a lot done for our city. But, I don't think it helps to call her a "complainer". I too have been watching the city council meetings since the Judy Dunlap days. But, isn

[Manage](#)

2d



April Hooper · 1:41:21 Isn't it just as negative to call Ms Brown a complainer?

[Manage](#)

[2d](#)



English Orange · 0:00 April Hooper I like Ms. Brown. I wanted to hear more. Can you tell me who she is?

[Manage](#)

[21h](#)

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 30, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 4



CITY OF INGLEWOOD

OFFICE OF THE CITY MANAGER



DATE: June 9, 2020

TO: Mayor and Council Members

FROM: Economic and Community Development Department

SUBJECT: Public Hearing – Adopt General Plan Amendment 2020-01 (GPA-2020-01) to Adopt an Environmental Justice Element for the Inglewood General Plan

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the Mayor and Council Members conduct a public hearing to consider the following actions:

- 1) Affirm California Environmental Quality Act Exemption (EA-CE-2020-036); and
- 2) Adopt a Resolution Approving General Plan Amendment 2020-001 (GPA 2020-001) to adopt an Environmental Justice Element for the Inglewood General Plan.

BACKGROUND:

On September 24, 2016, Senate Bill 1000 (SB 1000), the Planning for Healthy Communities Act, was signed into law mandating that cities and counties adopt an environmental justice (EJ) element or integrate EJ goals, objectives, and policies into other elements of their General Plans.

On April 13, 2020, the Planning Commission considered and determined to recommend that the City Council adopt an Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan. However, as this meeting occurred during the City's COVID-19 partial shut-down, to ensure adequate opportunity for public comment was provided, the City elected to present this item before the Planning Commission for reconsideration on May 6, 2020, with additional public participation opportunities. On May 6, 2020, the Planning Commission reconsidered the matter held a public hearing and approved Resolution No. 1865 recommending the City Council approve the request to adopt an Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan.

On May 12, 2020, the City Council set a public hearing for May 26, 2020, to consider the proposed EJ Element. That meeting was moved to June 9, 2020, to ensure the public would be able to participate in the meeting telephonically.

DISCUSSION:

PH-1

The State of California defines Environmental Justice as “the fair treatment of people of all races, cultures, and incomes with respect to the development, adoption, implementation, and enforcement of environmental laws, regulations, and policies (*California Government Code* § 65040.12.e).

As set forth in California Government Code, section 65302(h)(1), the Environmental Justice Element must address the following:

1. Identify objectives and policies to reduce the unique or compounded health risks in disadvantaged communities by means that include, but are not limited to, the reduction of pollution exposure, including the improvement of air quality, and the promotion of public facilities, food access, safe and sanitary homes, and physical activity.
2. Identify objectives and policies to promote civil engagement in the public decision-making process.
3. Identify objectives and policies that prioritize improvements and programs that address the needs of disadvantaged communities.

Municipalities are required to adopt or review the Environmental Justice Element, or the environmental justice goals, policies, and objectives in other elements, upon the adoption or next revision of two (2) or more elements concurrently on or after January 1, 2018.

In anticipation that future, current and long range planning projects could trigger the Environmental Justice Element compliance requirements, the City decided to proactively adopt an Environmental Justice Element ahead of State-mandated deadlines to address important land use and equity issues throughout the City.

The City commenced preparation of the Environmental Justice Element in October 2018. The City and Civic Solutions (consultant) conducted several outreach sessions to gain public input on environmental justice issues in the City and how they should be addressed. On January 17, 2019, a community workshop was conducted with more than 40 residents and other interested stakeholders in attendance. On February 26, 2019, additional input was provided at two Focus Group meetings conducted in both English and Spanish. All participants engaged in valuable discussion and provided input on a variety of environmental equity topics. Additional response was received through the City’s website and obtained at booths set up at the 2019 Martin Luther King, Jr. Celebration and the 2019 Earth Day Festival.

To identify disadvantaged communities within a city or county, CalEPA encourages the use of the CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Model. CalEnviroScreen is a computer mapping tool published by the Office

of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA) that identifies communities that are most affected by pollution and are especially vulnerable to its adverse effects.

CalEnviroScreen identifies several Census Tracts located in the City of Inglewood that are in the top 25% of pollution-burdened census tracts and socioeconomic vulnerabilities. Census Tracts in the City of Inglewood had CalEnviroScreen ranges in percentile from 49% to 98% with a City average of 79%. Lower scores (less pollution burdened) tend to be located in the northern and eastern limits of the community while higher scores (more pollution burdened) are located to the west, southwest and south. While some of the numbers and the City average may be at the higher end of the range, it is important to note that Inglewood is not unique in the region. Many other cities in the metropolitan Los Angeles area and the South Bay have a similar pollution burden and vulnerability rating.

Several areas of the City are considered disadvantaged based on the City's combined CalEnviroScreen 3.0 scores and are eligible for SB 535 (the California Global Warming Solutions Act of 2012) and AB 1550 (the Greenhouse Gases Investment Plan of 2016) funding which has been set aside to be used for projects that benefit these communities.

Draft Environmental Justice Element

The Draft Inglewood General Plan Environmental Justice Element sets forward goals and policies related to ensuring environmental justice in the City. In adopting the Environmental Justice Element, the City is ensuring that decisions related to land use and development are made in an equitable manner and take into consideration the health and well-being of identified vulnerable populations.

The key environmental justice topic areas addressed in the element are:

1. Meaningful Public Engagement
2. Land Use and the Environment
3. Mobility and Active Living
4. Access to Healthy Food
5. Healthy and Affordable Housing
6. Public Facilities, Improvements and Programs

1. Meaningful Public Engagement

Public involvement in decisions that affect the environment and quality of life is necessary for the implementation of environmental justice. Residents and other stakeholders need to be made aware of actions undertaken in the City which may have a lasting effect on physical development and their well being. While many of the proposed policy provisions are already in place in Inglewood, additional current best practice measures will continue to ensure that all persons have the

opportunity to: 1) Participate in decisions that affect their environment; and 2) Influence decision making by having their concerns considered as part of the process.

The City's goal for Meaningful Public Engagement is:

To have residents and stakeholders that are aware of, and effectively participate in, decisions that affect their environment and quality of life.

To address and guide the implementation of this goal, eight (8) policies were developed for the area of Governance, and ten (10) policies for Participation & Collaboration.

2. Land Use and the Environment

Quality of life is the ability to live in a healthy environment with clean air, potable water, nutritious food and a safe place to live. Disadvantaged populations have traditionally borne a greater burden of pollution burden. It is therefore important to reduce the pollution burden for all residents.

The City's goal to reduce the pollution burden faced by the disadvantaged population and all sectors of the City is:

Minimize the community's exposure to pollution in the environment through sound planning and public decision making.

To address and guide the implementation of this goal, fifteen (15) policies were developed for the area of General Environment and Health, six (6) policies for Residential Uses and Other Sensitive Receptors, and nine (9) policies in the area of Industrial and Commercial Facilities.

3. Mobility and Active Living

Opportunities for physical activity are important for bringing equity to disadvantaged communities. Physical activity in a community is directly related to the built environment, i.e., having places that encourage walking, biking and other forms of exercise such as parks, trails, open space, urban green spaces, and active transportation networks.

The City's goal to encourage mobility and active living is:

Promote physical activity and opportunities for active living in all communities.

To address and guide the implementation of this goal, nine (9) policies were developed for the area of Access and Connectivity, and three (3) policies for Urban Greening.

4. Access to Healthy Food

To ensure the health and well-being of a community, it is essential that all community members have access to healthy food, i.e., having a reasonable proximity and ability to travel to a food source that offers affordable, nutritionally adequate, and culturally appropriate food.

The City's goal for access to healthy food is:

That healthy, affordable and culturally appropriate food is readily available to all members of the community.

To address and guide the implementation of this goal, ten (10) policies were developed for the area of Affordable and Nutritious Food and six (6) policies for Urban Agriculture.

5. Healthy and Affordable Housing

Housing affordability is a major concern for many Los Angeles County residents. Many residents spend a sizable portion of their incomes on housing. The high cost of housing may prohibit access to high quality housing for disadvantaged populations. Living in poor quality housing can increase health risks, such as exposure to mold, lead, or other environmental hazards.

The City's goal to promote healthy and affordable housing is:

Provide safe and sanitary housing conditions and affordable housing options for all income levels of the community.

To address and guide the implementation of this goal, nine (9) policies were developed for the area of Housing Conditions and five (5) policies for Housing Affordability and Displacement.

6. Public Facilities, Improvements, and Programs

Public facilities are improvements, services and community amenities that benefit the community. These facilities are often directed to more affluent areas of a city. Disadvantaged communities have traditionally had fewer public investments in their neighborhoods.

The City of Inglewood's goal related to Public Facilities, Improvements, and Programs is:

To adequately and equitably distribute public facilities that are available in all communities.

To address and guide the implementation of this goal, ten (10) policies for Public Facilities were developed.

General Plan Consistency

According to Planning and Zoning Law 2020, Chapter 3, Article 5, Section 65301 (a). “[t]he general plan shall be so prepared that all or individual elements of it may be adopted by a legislative body.” Senate Bill 1000 (SB 1000), the Planning for Healthy Communities Act, requires cities and counties that have disadvantaged communities to incorporate environmental justice (EJ) policies into their General Plans, either in a separate EJ element or by integrating throughout the other elements upon the adoption or next revision of two or more elements concurrently on or after January 1, 2018. Also the Planning and Zoning Law, Government Code Section 65358 (b), provides: “Except as otherwise provided in subdivision (c) or (d), no mandatory element of a general plan shall be amended more frequently than four times during any calendar year.”

The Inglewood General Plan serves as a blueprint for the physical development of the City. It sets long-term physical, economic, social, and environmental goals for the jurisdiction and identifies the types of development needed to achieve those goals. The eight required ‘Elements’ of the General Plan (Land Use, Housing, Circulation, Conservation, Open Space, Noise, Safety, and Environmental Justice) complement each other and provide a comprehensive plan for the future of the jurisdiction. The General Plan is required to be internally consistent, meaning that the elements do not contradict one another. Over time, as individual elements are modified, a jurisdiction must ensure that any modifications do not conflict with any other part of the General Plan.

Due to currently high levels of development activity as well as long-range planning projects, the City decided to proactively adopt an Environmental Justice Element ahead of State-mandated deadlines to address important land use and equity issues throughout the City. The Draft Environmental Justice Element, as a stand-alone element, is allowed per Planning and Zoning Law as well as Senate Bill 1000. Further, the Environmental Justice Element is designed to integrate with and complement other, existing General Plan Elements, and does not conflict with any other policies of the General Plan.

Public Comments

The following correspondence has been received:

- Letter dated April 13, 2020, from Robert Silverstein, The Silverstein Law Firm, APC
- Email dated March 20, 2020, from the Gabrieleno Band of Mission Indians - Kizh Nation
- Email letter dated March 17, 2020, from South Coast Air Quality Management District
- Letter dated May 26, 2020 from Robert Silverstein, The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

Public Notice

The City received a letter dated May 26, 2020, from a law firm representing Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Prairie Avenue stating that the City had inadequately noticed the adoption of the EJ Element by only producing the link to the actual text of the Draft EJ element in the agenda packet for its May 6, 2020 hearing.

Government Code section 65090 requires that notice of the City Council hearing be provided at least 10 days before the scheduled hearing to consider adoption of an amendment to the General Plan. The notice must include the date, time, and place of the public hearing; the identify of the hearing body or officer, a general explanation of the matter to be considered, and a general description, in text or by diagram, of the location of the real property, if any, that is the subject of the hearing. (Gov. Code, § 65094.) The notice for the City Council hearing must also include the recommendation from the Planning Commission. (Gov. Code, §§ 65033, 65094; *Rialto Citizens for Responsible Growth v. City of Rialto* (2012) 208 Cal.App.4th 899, 919.)

The Planning Commission held an initial public hearing on April 13, 2020. As this meeting occurred during the City's COVID-19 partial-shut down, to ensure adequate opportunity for public comment was provided, the Planning Commission held a second public hearing on May 6, 2020.

Public notice of the May 26, 2020 City Council hearing was published on May 14, 2020, in the Inglewood Today newspaper, and the notice for the June 9, 2020 City Council was published on on May 28, 2020, in the Inglewood Today newspaper. The notice included the Planning Commission's recommendation that the City Council adopt an Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan.

The complete Draft Environmental Justice Element has been available on the City's website since April 2020.

Environmental Determination

Based upon substantial evidence in the record of this proceeding and pursuant to the California Environmental Quality Act ("CEQA"), California Public Resource Code Section 21000 et seq.; and the CEQA Guidelines, 14 California Code of Regulations section 15000 et seq., City staff has determined that the proposed General Plan Amendment to adopt the Environmental Justice Element of the General Plan (herein after "Environmental Justice Element") is not subject to CEQA because it would not "result in a direct or reasonably foreseeable indirect physical change in the environment" (CEQA Guidelines section 15060(c)(2)); because it is exempt from environmental review pursuant to the "common sense exemption" (CEQA Guidelines section 15061(b)(3)), which exempts a project from CEQA "[w]here it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment"; and because it is exempt under the Class 8 (Section 15308) exemption for actions

taken by regulatory agencies to assure the maintenance, restoration, enhancement, or protection of the environment.

The Environmental Justice Element is proposed by the City to comply with the Government Code section 65302, which requires a city with disadvantaged communities to “[i]dentify objectives and policies to reduce the unique or compound health risks in disadvantaged communities by means that include, but are not limited to, the reduction of pollution exposure, including the improvement of air quality, and the promotion of public facilities, food access, safe and sanitary homes, and physical activities.” Such a city must also develop policies that promote participation in public decision-making and prioritize programs that address the needs of disadvantage communities. (Gov. Code section 65302(h)(1)(A), (B), (C).)

Consistent with these requirements, the City Environmental Justice Element includes goals and policies, among other things, to promote meaningful public engagement in decisions that affect the environment and quality of life, to minimize exposure to pollution, to encourage physical activity and an active lifestyle, to increase access to healthy foods, to provide safe and clean housing and affordable housing opportunities, and to provide adequate access to public facilities throughout the City. Through these goals and policies, the Environmental Justice Element is intended to guide future development in the City in a way that minimizes health risks and land use incompatibilities that can unduly and disproportionately impact disadvantaged communities.

Specifically, Environmental Justice goals and policies aimed at minimizing exposure to pollution include encouraging land use patterns that promote walking, biking, and use of transit, including locating high density development near transit, which would result in a reduction in vehicle miles traveled and thus a reduction in vehicle emissions. The policies also encourage locating grocery stores and outdoor markets within new transit-oriented development projects and near residential uses. Such policies would increase access to healthy foods in accordance with Government Code section 65302. Such policies also promote a reduction in vehicle miles traveled and vehicle emissions. Further, the Environmental Justice Element includes policies to incorporate compliance with state and federal environmental regulations into projects, and to condition projects to reduce dust and noise, helping to ensure that communities are protected from both air and noise pollution.

The Environmental Justice Element does not provide for, authorize, approve, or describe any particular development activity. It does not increase or change development densities or intensities. It does not authorize any particular land use. Although the Environmental Justice Element provides for evaluation by the City of its existing zoning regulations with a focus on promoting environmental justice policies, it does not include, result in, or authorize any development activity or other physical change to the environment, and does not mandate any specific changes to zoning regulations. For example, policy EJ-4.1 provides that the City should “[a]ddress whether zoning allows providers of fresh produce (grocery stores, farmers markets, produce stands) to locate within three-quarters of a mile of all residences in the City.” Similarly, policy EJ-4.2 states that

the City should use zoning regulations to “[e]ncourage the development of healthy food establishments in areas with a high concentration of fast food establishments, convenience stores, and liquor stores.” These policies do not require or result in any changes to the zoning regulations that could then result in any physical change to the environment. Rather, the policies identify considerations that the City should consider in making future land use decisions.

For these reasons, adoption of the Environmental Justice Element would not result in a direct or reasonably foreseeable indirect physical change in the environment. Moreover, there is no possibility that adoption of the Environmental Justice Element would have a direct or indirect significant effect on the physical environment. Therefore, the proposed Environmental Justice Element is exempt from CEQA review under CEQA Guidelines sections 15060(c)(2) and 15061(b)(3).

In addition, the Environmental Justice Element is exempt from environmental review pursuant to CEQA Guidelines Section 15308 (Class 8), which exempts from environmental review actions taken by regulatory agencies, as authorized by state or local ordinance, to assure the maintenance, restoration, enhancement, or protection of the environment where the regulatory process involves procedures for protection of the environment. The City is required by California Government Code section 65302 to adopt an Environmental Justice Element to its General Plan for the express purpose of reducing health risks to disadvantaged communities resulting from local land use decisions, and specifically from the impact of those decisions on the environment. The Environmental Justice Element provides goals and policies to guide future development and land use decisions in the City, and to help ensure that those decisions account for the directives in Government Code section 65302. As a result, the Environmental Justice Element will assure the enhancement and protection of the environment, particularly for disadvantaged communities.

The exceptions set forth in CEQA Guidelines section 15300.2 do not apply to preclude application of the Class 8 exemption in this case. As described above, there is no possibility that the action would result in a significant effect on the environment, and there are no unusual circumstances relating to the Environmental Justice Element that would alter this conclusion. The action would not result in a cumulative impact resulting from successive projects of the same type in the same place over time because the Environmental Justice Element is a plan-level document that sets forth goals and policies that would apply throughout the City, and does not provide for, propose or contemplate any specific development in any particular area of the City. The Environmental Justice Element also would not result in damages to a scenic resource within a state scenic highway as there are no designated or eligible state scenic highway segments within the City.

The Environmental Justice Element does not propose or describe a specific development activity or identify development sites. It is therefore not reasonably foreseeable that its adoption would result in development of a project on a hazardous waste site (and, in fact, the goals and policies would discourage such development in a way that would impact disadvantaged communities), or

in development of a project that would result in a substantial adverse change to an historical resource.

For these reasons, each of which is independently sufficient, City staff has concluded that adoption of the Environmental Justice Element does not require further CEQA review, pursuant to CEQA Guidelines sections 15060(c)(2), 15061(b)(2), and 15308.

In its letter to the Planning Commission dated April 13, 2020, Silverstein also stated that the City also received a comment stating that the City's consideration of the Environmental Justice Element is a component of the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center ("IBEC") project proposed by the Los Angeles Clippers that is currently undergoing environmental review. The comment states that the Environmental Justice Element must therefore be proposed as one aspect of the IBEC project, in the environmental impact report being prepared for that proposal. City staff disagrees with this comment for the following reasons. The May 26, 2020 letter reiterates this comment.

Under CEQA, a "project" is "an activity which may cause either a direct physical change in the environment, or a reasonably foreseeable indirect physical change in the environment." (Pub. Resources Code, § 21065.) "Project" includes "the whole of an action." (CEQA Guidelines, § 15378, subd. (a).) In general, the lead agency must analyze fully each "project" in a single environmental analysis. "This principle is designed to ensure that environmental considerations do not become submerged by chopping a large project into many little ones—each with a minimal potential impact on the environment—which cumulatively may have disastrous consequences." (*Bozung v. Local Agency Formation Com.* (1975) 13 Cal.3d 263, 283-284; *Aptos Council v. City of Santa Cruz* (2017) 10 Cal.App.5th 266, 278 ("*Aptos Council*").) The failure to consider "the whole of the project" is a CEQA violation often referred to as "piecemealing." (*Banning Ranch Conservancy v. City of Newport Beach* (2012) 211 Cal.App.4th 1209, 1222 ("*Banning Ranch*").)

The California Supreme Court has developed a legal test for analyzing piecemealing issues. Under this test, "an EIR must include an analysis of the environmental effects of future expansion or other action if: (1) it is a reasonably foreseeable consequence of the initial project; and (2) the future expansion or action will be significant in that it will likely change the scope or nature of the initial project or its environmental effects. (*Laurel Heights Improvement Assn. v. Regents of the Univ. of Cal.* (1988) 47 Cal.3d 376, 396.) The "key word" in this test is "consequence." (*Banning Ranch, supra*, 211 Cal.App.4th at p. 1225; see also *Aptos Council, supra*, 10 Cal.App.4th at p. 282 ["key term here is 'consequence'"].) Thus, a central issue is whether the agency's approval of the initial project will in some respect lead to approval of the latter or separate proposal.

In this case, the Environmental Justice Element is not part of the IBEC project. The Environmental Justice Element, if adopted, would apply throughout the City, to all proposals, and not solely to one specific proposal. The IBEC proposal is within the City and would therefore be subject to the

Environmental Justice Element, but to no greater or lesser extent than any other development proposal. The record contains no evidence that approving the IBEC will be a reasonably foreseeable consequence of adopting the Environmental Justice Element. At most, the Environmental Justice Element contains additional policies that the City will use to evaluate the IBEC, just like any other development project proposed in the City. Nor will adoption of the Environmental Justice Element somehow enable the IBEC to evade CEQA review. Environmental review for IBEC has been underway since early 2018 when the Notice of Preparation was issued. Under such circumstances, City staff concludes that the City does not need to analyze the Environmental Justice Element as a component of the IBEC. Case law supports this conclusion. (See, e.g., *Rodeo Citizens Assn. v. County of Contra Costa* (2018) 22 Cal.App.5th 214, 223-225; *Aptos Council v. County of Santa Cruz* (2017) 10 Cal.App.5th 266, 282; *Save Round Valley Alliance v. County of Inyo* (2007) 157 Cal.App.4th 1437, 1450.)

The proposed resolution provided to the City Council includes a finding that the proposed Environmental Justice Element is exempt from CEQA review for the reasons outlined above. Such a finding is not legally required. Nevertheless, City staff believes such a finding is helpful in that it provides a clear record showing that the City has considered fully the extent to which CEQA review may be relevant to this proposal.

In its May 26, 2020 comment letter, Silverstein stated that the common sense exemption did not apply because the EJ Element has the potential to cause environmental impacts and potential to allow large scale projects, such as the IBEC, to evade mitigation of health and other environmental impacts on disadvantaged populations. The “common sense” exemption found in CEQA Guidelines section 15061, subd. (b)(3) applies “[w]here it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment.” (*Muzzy Ranch Co. v. Solano County Airport Land Use Com.* (2007) 41 Cal.4th 372; *Davidon Homes v. City of San Jose* (1997) 54 Cal.App.4th 106, 113-118.) As described above, there is no possibility that the action would result in a significant effect on the environment. The EJ Element does not increase or change development densities or intensities. Nor does it authorize or change any preexisting land use designations. Substantial evidence in the record therefore supports the application of the “common sense” exemption.

In its April 13, 2020 comment letter, Silverstein stated that the EJ Element could not be approved using a categorical exemption since it is impossible for the City to demonstrate the certainty of no potential environmental impacts. This is the incorrect legal standard for the application of a categorical exemption to a particular project. An agency’s determination that a project falls within the scope of a categorical exemption will be upheld if supported by substantial evidence. (*Davidon, supra*, 54 Cal.App.4th at p. 115.) If an agency points to substantial evidence in the record showing that the project falls within the scope of a categorical exemption, then the burden shifts to the party challenging the exempt to show that the project is not exempt because one of the exceptions listed in the CEQA Guidelines section 15300.2 applies. (*Citizens for Environmental Responsibility v.*

State ex rel. 14th Dist. Agricultural Assn. (2015) 242 Cal.App.4th 555, 568. As set forth above, the City has not only the authorization, but is legally required, by Government Code section 65302, subdivision (h) to adopt an EJ Element to address health risks to disadvantaged communities resulting from local land use decisions. The EJ Element will assure the enhancement and protection of the environment, particularly for disadvantaged communities. Silverstein's comments do not cite or address any of the exceptions in CEQA Guidelines section 15300.2. As described above, none of the exceptions apply to preclude application of the Class 8 exemption to the City's approval of the EJ element.

City staff has prepared a Notice of Exemption (EA-CE-2020-036) stating that the proposed Environmental Justice Element is exempt from CEQA for the reasons stated above. A copy of Notice of Exemption (EA-CE-2020-036) has been available for review on the City's website. An electronic copy is available by email request to fljackson@cityofinglewood.org.

In the May 26, 2020 comment letter, Silverstein states that the City's EJ Element strays from the principles to ensure health of the disadvantaged communities in a variety of ways as follows:

- ◆ The comment states that EJ workshops were focused on affordable housing. Government Code section 65302, subdivision (h)(1)(A) expressly identifies "safe and sanitary homes" to be addressed as a means to reduce health risks in disadvantaged communities. The high cost of housing can affect human health by limiting housing choices for lower income residents to less healthful units. Living in poor quality housing can increase exposure to environmental hazards, such as lead, mold, and vermin. (EJ Element, p. 21.) Providing safe and sanitary housing conditions and affordable housing options are directly related to ensuring health of disadvantaged communities. EJ Element, Appendix A includes the topics of discussion from each focus group and comments made by participants.
- ◆ The comment states that the EJ element focuses on additional funding for which the City may be eligible for rather than practical development policies to avoid air pollution and protect the health of disadvantaged populations. Funding can be used for a variety of investments including affordable housing, public transportation, and environmental restoration (EJ Element, p. 4)—all of which relate to the health of disadvantaged communities. For example, proceeds from the state's Cap-and-Trade Program go to benefit the public health, quality of life and economic opportunities of disadvantaged and low-income communities while other funding is directed to reduce pollution overall. (*Ibid.*) Moreover, the EJ Element includes 15 policies for the area of General Environment and Health, six policies for Residential Uses and Other Sensitive Receptors and nine policies in the area of Industrial and Commercial Facilities. These include, in part, practical development policies that: encourage new development to reduce VMT and associated pollutant emissions (EJ Element, p. 16 [Policy EJ-2.8]; place adequate conditions on large construction projects to ensure they do not create noise, dust or other impacts on the

community to the extent feasible (EJ Element, p. 16 [Policy EJ-2.12]); require that proposals for new sensitive land uses minimize exposure to unhealthful air and other toxins through setbacks, barriers and other measures (EJ Element, p. 16 [Policy EJ-2.17], ensure that new development with sensitive uses minimizes potential health risks (EJ Element, p. 16 [Policy EJ-2.15]); encourage the use of low emission vehicles in City and transit fleets [EJ Element, p. 17 [Policy EJ-2.24]); and ensure that truck-dependent commercial and industrial uses incorporate the latest technologies to reduce diesel emissions [EJ Element, p. 17 [Policy EJ-2.26].) The policies developed to implement the City's goal to reduce the pollution burden faced by the disadvantaged population would avoid air pollution and protect the health of these communities.

- The comment states that the EJ element proposes nothing more than is already guaranteed and policies related to housing are aspirational rather than mandatory. The EJ Element is part of the City's General Plan. A general plan provides a charter for future development and sets forth the City's fundamental policy decisions about such development. These policies "typically reflect a range of competing interests." (*Friends of Lagoon Valley v. City of Vacaville* (2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 807, 815.) Government Code section 65302, subdivision (h) does not require that any of the policies and objectives identified in the EJ Element be "mandatory."
- The comment states that the majority of EJ policies promote developer-favored and community disfavored transit-oriented development (TOD). Land use development patterns directly relate to air pollution caused by motor vehicles. TOD promotes improved air quality and less vehicle emissions by reducing vehicle miles traveled.
- The comment states that the EJ Element proposes vague measures to improve connectivity with potential impacts that need to be disclosed, analyzed, and mitigated. As described above, the EJ Element does not propose or describe a specific development activity nor does it authorize any particular land use. Rather, the EJ element contains additional policies that the City will use to evaluate future development projects. Specific impacts related to future development projects will be disclosed, analyzed, and mitigated, as may be required, at the time any such projects are proposed.

The comment states that the EJ Element ignores numerous concerns raised by the public, including danger to cyclists, constrained parking, unsafe buses, and the need for additional police. EJ Element, Appendix A includes the topics of discussion from each focus group and comments made by participants. There is no legal requirement that the City respond to each comment or concern raised during the EJ focus groups. Adoption of the EJ Element is a legislative decision. Decisionmakers are required to balance competing interests in order to meet implement the City's long-term vision. Nevertheless, the EJ Element includes policies related to bicycling, safety, and transit. (See, e.g., EJ Element, pp. 18 [Policy EJ-3.8 implement City's Active Transportation Plan

to create a network of safe, accessible and appealing pedestrian and bicycle facilities], 16 [Policy EJ-2.4 create land use patterns that encourage people to bicycle and use public transit], 22 [City's goal to promote safe and sanitary housing conditions].)

COMMISSION COMMENTS AND RECOMMENDATION:

Recommended for approval by the Planning Commission on May 6, 2020, pursuant to Resolution No. 1865.

FINANCIAL/FUNDING ISSUES AND SOURCES:

There is no fiscal impact.

LEGAL REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that the documents accompanying this report have been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Office of the City Attorney.

BUDGET REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that this report, in its entirety, has been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Budget Division.

FINANCE REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that this report, in its entirety, has been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Finance Department.

DESCRIPTION OF ANY ATTACHMENTS

- Attachment 1: Notice of Exemption
- Attachment 2: April 13, 2020, Planning Commission Minutes Excerpt
- Attachment 3: May 6, 2020, Planning Commission Minutes Excerpt
- Attachment 4: Planning Commission Resolution No. 1865
- Attachment 5: Public Comments Received
- Attachment 6: Draft Resolution
- Attachment 7: Draft Environmental Justice Element

Mayor and Council Members
Public Hearing for GPA-2020-001 (EJ Element)
June 9, 2020

APPROVAL VERIFICATION SHEET

PREPARED BY:

Christopher E. Jackson, Economic and Community Development Department Director
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

COUNCIL PRESENTER:

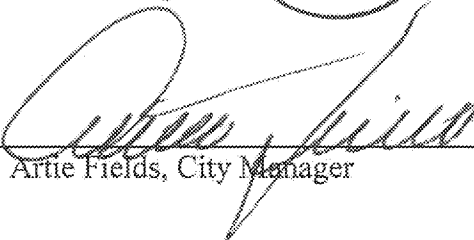
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL:



Christopher E. Jackson, ECD Department Director

CITY MANAGER APPROVAL:



Artie Fields, City Manager

Attachment 1: Notice of Exemption



CITY OF INGLEWOOD

Planning Division

Inglewood



2009

Christopher E. Jackson, Sr.
Department Director

Mindy Wilcox, AICP
Planning Manager

NOTICE OF EXEMPTION

Prepared in accordance with California Environmental Quality Act Section No. 15300, and the Inglewood Municipal Code, the following Notice of Exemption is made.

Project Title: General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01
CEQA Case No: EA-CE-2020-036
Location: Citywide
Zoning: All Zones
Project Sponsor: City of Inglewood
Address: One Manchester Boulevard, Inglewood, CA 90301
Agency Contact: Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Telephone: (310) 412-5230

Project Description

General Plan Amendment 2020-01 (GPA 2020-001) to adopt an Environmental Justice Element to the General Plan.

Exempt Status

Categorical Exemption: Section 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2)

Reason for Exemption

The proposed General Plan Amendment qualifies under the "common sense" CEQA exemption pursuant to CEQA Guidelines Section 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), which provides that, where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that a project may have a significant effect on the environment, the project is not subject to CEQA. CEQA only applies to projects that have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment - either through a direct impact or reasonably, foreseeable indirect impact. The proposed General Plan Amendment will not have a significant impact on the environment and is therefore exempt from the provisions of CEQA. The proposed General Plan Amendment also qualifies for the categorical exemption set forth in CEQA Guidelines section 15308 (Class 8), which exempts from environmental review actions taken by regulatory agencies, as authorized by state or local ordinance, to assure the maintenance, restoration, enhancement, or protection of the environment where the regulatory process involves procedures for protection of the environment.

Signature:

Name:

Fred Jackson

Title:

Senior Planner

Date:

April 1, 2020

**Attachment 2: April 13, 2020 Planning
Commission Minutes Excerpt**

5D: GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-001 (GPA 2020-001).

d. A public hearing to consider General Plan Amendment 2020-01 (GPA 2020-001) to adopt an Environmental Justice Element to the General Plan.

Mr. Fred Jackson, Senior Planner made the staff presentation.

Chairman Springs asked the Planning Commission if there were any questions for staff.

Commissioner Patrick asked staff;

- Very thorough and very well done. Just a few comments. The Community Workshop, the forty residents, how were they selected, do you know whether or not they were they all home owners or renters and last, I am sure they were all from the City of Inglewood, correct?
 - Mr. Fred Jackson stated corrected, they were all from Inglewood, they were a cross section of both renters as well as home owners. Planning did a mass publicity advertisement to encourage and attend the community meeting and we had by admission, well over forty people who attend the Community Workshop.
- Are you going to have any more of these workshops or are do you plan on doing it again?
 - Mr. Jackson stated that there will not be any additional public workshops for focus groups, that was the process with that workshop as well as two additional stakeholder focus group meetings and then there is opportunity for the president of the Stakeholders and community to come before this body tonight as well as planning will if the commission adopts the element, it will go on to the City Council and so it will allow the public to engage us and ask questions at that time.
- You referred to disadvantaged communities when you were discussing the environmental aspect of this Element, but I noticed you did not say anything about Global Warming and it was not mentioned in your report at all, was that because you felt it was something that would not effect this community?
 - Mr. Jackson stated that with regards to this issue that we call Global Warming and it is huge issue, that we call a call a continent change and it is a significant issue, but we are guided by the California laws and statutes that outline the areas that we are to look at for environmental

justice and it looks at the burden of omission that I've mentioned.

- How often are you going to be conducting any additional workshops, once was suffice?
 - Mr. Jackson stated for this element there will be no further workshops, correct, once is sufficient.
- Commissioner Patrick also gave a correction to one of a paragraphs on page four to Mr. Jackson.

Commissioner Rice asked staff -

- Stated that it looks like Inglewood is "all red", is there a way to move Inglewood into the "green", and is there any funding that goes along with this Environmental Justice Element?
 - Mr. Jackson stated that there is the SB-535, the California Global Warming solutions act of 2012 and AB-1550 which deals with the Pollutions Tract of the Greenhouse Gases investment plan which has set aside funding that Inglewood can apply for, in part to have this element and to have this documentation to substantiate there is a need and can apply for the funding.
- So, can the City acquire the funding and use it for only solving the air quality or can it be utilized to get rid of some poverty in the community, unemployment, job training, you know helping the community with dealing with being underemployed?
 - Mr. Jackson stated that having not reviewed and understanding of the regulations and the application process and criteria for applying for funding, staff will have to come back before the planning commission with more information about what the City can apply for and how those funds can be used.

Chairman Springs opened the floor for public comments for or against this project.

FOR / AGAINST:

None.

Chairman Springs closed the floor and called for the motion.

MOTION:

Commissioner Patrick made the motion to affirm the categorical exemption EA-CE-2020-036, and to adopt the resolution recommending City Council adoption of GPA-2020-001 and was seconded by Commissioner Rice, that Resolution No. 1863

A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING AND RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-036 AND APPROVAL OF GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-001 (GPA-2020-001), TO ADOPT AN ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENT OF THE GENERAL PLAN.

Be approved.

The motion was carried by the following roll call vote:

Ayes: Commissioners Patrick, Rice and Chairman Springs.

Ms. Mindy Wilcox explained there is no appeal process.

**Attachment 3: May 6, 2020 Planning Commission
Minutes Excerpt**

5A. GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-001 (GPA-2020-001).

A public hearing to reconsider General Plan Amendment 2020-001 (GPA 2020-001) to adopt an Environmental Justice Element to the General Plan.

Mr. Fred Jackson, Senior Planner made the staff presentation.

Chairman Springs Larry asked the Planning Commission if there were any questions for staff.

Commissioner Rice stated no questions.

Commissioner Patrick stated she had a couple of comments for staff-

- In staff's discussion she believes that the Environmental Justice Element should be made a prime term in staff's report and states this is an very good report, but feels that it should be addressed even in the staff report as a prime term of the report, in that the purpose of Environmental Justice Element is to discuss in depth disadvantaged communities which is not generally discussed in the General Plan, as this is why the Environmental Justice Element would differ from the General Plan because it does speak to disadvantaged communities and she feels this should be stated in the document, also on page two, staff stated that the state of California is mentioned with all races, cultures and income levels and she feels that national origin should be mentioned as well.

Commissioner Rice has a statement to make to staff -

- With regards to the disadvantaged community position which the City finds itself in, is there anything that the City can do to help with moving the City forward, with regards to some overview information from the past that the Planning Commission can be given which will help us in deciding upon what our City will be used for - such as our live Fire training center that is being performed here in Inglewood from the various other cities nearby such as Santa Monica, El Segundo, Hawthorne, Culver City, where they have shut down their live fire training centers, and we could possibly see what was approved in the past so that we can either lessen the hours allowed for the live burnings from the other cities or have the training only for the local stations from this city, and have all of the other cities go out to the valley areas such as Tehachapi, or somewhere in the open Valley areas, away from polluting our air system here in Inglewood?

- Ms. Wilcox stated that we can reach out to Air Quality District and find out what restrictions that they are allowed to operate under and determine if they are operating outside of that, or we can notify Air District Health of the operations and see what their requirements are.
- * Is there a way that this planning commission could receive a copy of the guidelines and also forward a copy to Code Enforcement if they are indeed working outside of their permitted restrictions so that they can address the issue?
 - Ms. Wilcox stated yes, we can.

Chairman Springs opened up the floor for the on-phone line public comments to speak for or against this project.

FOR / AGAINST

None. This was affirmed by the AT&T On-line Operator.

Chairman Springs closed the public speaking segment and asked for a motion.

MOTION:

The motion was made by Commissioner Rice to affirm categorical exemption EA-CE-2020-036 and adopt the attached resolution recommending City Council adoption of GPA-2020-001, and was seconded by Commissioner Patrick, that Resolution No. 1865;

A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY PLANNING COMMISSION
OF THE CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA,
APPROVING AND RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY
COUNCIL FOR APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF
CATEGORICAL EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-036 AND
APPROVAL OF GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-001,
TO ADOPT AN ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENT OF
THE GENERAL PLAN

Be approved.

Chairman Springs asked for questions from the planning commission.

The motion passed by the following roll call vote:

Ayes: Commissioners Patrick, Trejo, Coleman and Chairman
Springs

Ms. Wilcox explained there is no appeals process.

Attachment 4: Planning Commission Resolution

1 RESOLUTION NO. 1865

2
3 A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE
4 CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING AND
5 RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR
6 APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL
7 EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-36 AND APPROVAL OF GENERAL
8 PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-01, TO ADOPT AN
9 ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENT OF THE GENERAL
10 PLAN.

11
12 WHEREAS, California Government Code Section 65040.12.e defines
13 Environmental Justice as "the fair treatment of people of all races, cultures,
14 and incomes with respect to the development, adoption, implementation, and
15 enforcement of environmental laws, regulations, and policies; and,

16 WHEREAS, Senate Bill 1000 (SB 1000), the Planning for Healthy
17 Communities Act, was signed into law mandating that cities and counties
18 adopt an environmental justice (EJ) element or integrate EJ goals, objectives,
19 and policies into other elements of their General Plans; and,

20 WHEREAS, City staff and consultants prepared a Draft
21 Environmental Justice Element per State law, incorporated input and
22 direction from the City of Inglewood Planning Commission (Planning
23 Commission) and the public; and,

24 WHEREAS, to implement the Environmental Justice Element, a series
25 of policies and programs have been incorporated within the Environmental
26 Justice Element; and,

27 WHEREAS, the Planning Commission scheduled a Public Hearing for
28 April 13, 2020, that was properly noticed pursuant to Section 65353 of the
California Government Code with a legal notice published in the Inglewood

1 Today Newspaper, a newspaper of general circulation and a notice posted on
2 the City Hall public information board; and,

3 **WHEREAS**, on April 13, 2020, the City of Inglewood Planning
4 Commission conducted the public hearing, reviewed the Environmental
5 Justice Element policies, goals, and programs and provided an opportunity
6 for members of the public to address the Commission regarding the
7 Environmental Justice Element, an element of the Inglewood Comprehensive
8 General Plan; and,

9 **WHEREAS**, pursuant to Section 65103 of the California Government
10 Code, the Planning Commission, acting as the City of Inglewood Planning
11 Agency, is charged with administration of the City's General Plan and with
12 making recommendations to the City Council on amendments to the City's
13 General Plan; and,

14 **WHEREAS**, after taking public testimony and fully considering all the
15 issues, the Planning Commission determined that General Plan Amendment
16 GPA-2020-01 should be recommended for approval to the City Council as set
17 forth herein below.

18 **WHEREAS**, On April 14, 2020, based on correspondence from the
19 public pertaining to the City's public noticing procedures during COVID-19 as
20 well as opportunity for public comment at the hearing. In light of the COVID-
21 19 Pandemic the General Plan Amendment has been re-noticed and is
22 presented for the Planning Commission's reconsideration; and,

23 **WHEREAS**, the Planning Commission scheduled a Public Hearing for
24 May 6,, 2020, that was properly noticed pursuant to Section 65353 of the
25 California Government Code with a legal notice published in the Inglewood
26 Today Newspaper, a newspaper of general circulation and a notice posted on
27 the City Hall public information board.

28

1 NOW, THEREFORE, THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE CITY
2 OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA RESOLVES AS FOLLOWS:

3 SECTION 1.

4 The Planning Commission has carefully considered all testimony and
5 evidence presented in this matter, and being so advised, finds as follows:

- 6 1. That the proposed amendment is consistent with the intent of the
7 Inglewood General Plan in that it serves as a blueprint for the physical
8 development of the City. It sets long term physical, economic, social,
9 and environmental goals for a jurisdiction and identifies the types of
10 development needed to achieve those goals. The eight required
11 'Elements' of the General Plan (Land Use, Housing, Circulation,
12 Conservation, Open Space, Noise, Safety, and Environmental Justice)
13 complement each other and provide a comprehensive plan for the
14 future of the jurisdiction. When a General Plan is developed as a
15 comprehensive document the elements comply with and do not
16 contradict one another. Over time, as individual elements are
17 modified, a jurisdiction must ensure that any modifications do not
18 conflict with any other part of the General Plan. The Draft
19 Environmental Justice Element does not conflict with any other
20 policies of the General Plan.
- 21 2. The incorporation of an Environmental Justice Element into the
22 General Plan does not constitute an establishment of unique
23 standards, offering special privilege to a particular individual or group
24 of individuals.
- 25 3. The incorporation of an Environmental Justice Element into the
26 General Plan is consistent with the general intent of the provisions of
27 the Inglewood General Plan to promote the public health, safety,
28 comfort, convenience and general welfare of the City of Inglewood.

- 1 4. The Inglewood Planning Commission finds that the Environmental
2 Justice Element complies fully with the requirements of California
3 Government Code Section 65040.12.e.
- 4 5. Notice of the Planning Commission hearing on the Environmental
5 Justice Element was given as required by law and the actions were
6 conducted pursuant to California Planning and Zoning Laws.
- 7 6. The Planning Commission further finds that adoption of the
8 Environmental Justice Element is in the public interest to protect the
9 public health, safety, and welfare of the City of Inglewood
- 10 7. That the adoption of the proposed Environmental Justice Element is
11 exempt from review under the California Environmental Quality Act
12 (CEQA) pursuant to the CEQA Guidelines, California Code of
13 Regulations, Title 14, Chapter 3, sections: 15060(c)(2), 15061(b)(3) and
14 15308, individually and collectively, for the reasons set forth in the
15 City staff report to the Commission, which the Commission
16 incorporates by reference, and for which notice of exemption EA-CE-
17 2020-036 has been prepared.

18 **SECTION 2.**

19 Pursuant to the foregoing recitations and findings, the
20 Environmental Justice Element is hereby recommended to the City Council
21 to be incorporated into the Inglewood General Plan as set forth in Exhibit
22 "A" attached hereto and made a part thereof.

23 **SECTION 3.**

24 The Secretary of the Planning Commission is hereby instructed to
25 forward a certified copy of this resolution to the City Council as a
26 recommendation of the Planning Commission to adopt the Environmental
27 Justice Element.

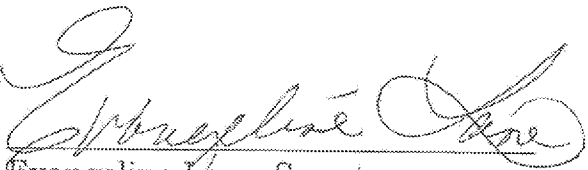
28 Passed, approved and adopted this 6th day of May 2020.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28



Larry Springs, Chairman
City Planning Commission

Attest:



Evangeline Lane, Secretary
City Planning Commission
Inglewood, California

Attachment 5: Public Comments Received

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM
A Professional Corporation

215 NORTH MARENGO AVENUE, 3RD FLOOR
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91101-1504
PHONE: (626) 449-4200 FAX: (626) 449-4205
ROBERT@ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM
WWW.ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM

April 13, 2020

VIA EMAIL fjackson@cityofinglewood.org;
mwilcox@cityofinglewood.org

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
1 West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, CA 90301

Re: Advance Notice Request and Comments and Objections to Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02; CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

Dear Mr. Jackson and Ms. Wilcox:

I. INTRODUCTION AND ADVANCE NOTICE REQUEST.

This firm and the undersigned represent Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Praire Ave., Inglewood. Please keep this office on the list of interested persons to receive timely notice of all hearings and determinations related to the proposed approval/adoption of the General Plan Amendments and Categorical Exemptions listed above ("Project(s)").

Pursuant to Public Resources Code Section 21167(f) and all applicable rules and regulations, please provide a copy of each and every Notice of Determination issued by the City in connection with these Projects. We incorporate by reference all Project objections raised by others with regard to both the present Notices of Exemption and amendments/adoption of General Plan Elements. To the extent the Projects are part of or interrelated with the Clippers IBEC project, we incorporate by reference all public comments/objections to the IBEC project as well as its Draft EIR.^{1, 2, 3}

¹ See <http://ibecproject.com/>

² We specifically request that all the hyperlinks in this letter be downloaded and printed out, submitted to the agency, and be included in the City's control file and record

for the Project, as duly provided by applicable case law.

³ See http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_Evictions_Comments.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_without_Exhibits.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_1-4.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBIT_5.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_6-7.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_8-10.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190222-AB900_IBEC_Comment_Climate_Resolve.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190304-AB900_IBEC_NRDC.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190422-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Supp_Lette_re_IBEC_App_Tracking_No-2018021056.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190422-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Supp_Lette_re_IBEC_App_Tracking_No-2018021056.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190621-IBEC_Comment_NRDC_Clippers_response_6-21-19.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Opposition_to_Supplemental_Application.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_resident_letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-Final_Inglewood_Community_Letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-MSG_AB_987_Letter_re_Supplemental_Application_with_exhibits.pdf, <http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-IBEC.pdf>, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190729-Public_Counsel_letter_RE_AB_987_Inglewood_Arena_Project.pdf.

This letter is also an **Advance Notice Request** that the City of Inglewood Department of City Planning, the City Clerk's office, and all other commissions, bodies and offices, provide this office with advance written notice of any and all meetings, hearings and votes in any way related to the above-referenced proposed Projects and any projects/entitlements/actions related to any and all events or actions involving these Projects.

Your obligation to add this office to the email and other notification lists includes, but is not limited to, all notice requirements found in the Public Resources Code and Inglewood Municipal Code. Some code sections that may be relevant include Public Resources Code Sections 21092 and 21092.2.

This Advance Notice Request is also based on Government Code § 54954.1 and any other applicable laws, and is a formal request to be notified in writing regarding the Projects, any invoked or proposed CEQA exemptions, any public hearings related to the Draft or Final EIR for the IBEC project, together with a copy of the agenda, or a copy of all the documents constituting the agenda packet, of any meeting of an advisory or legislative body, by email and mail to our office address listed herein. We further request that such advance notice also be provided to us via email specifically at: Robert@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; Esther@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; Naira@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; and Veronica@RobertSilversteinLaw.com.

http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Community_Letters.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Community_Letters-2.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190909-AB900_IBEC_MSG_OPR_Letter_September_2019_with_exhibits.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191112-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_and_Evictions%20.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191114-Barbara_Boxer_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_Letter.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_2.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_MSG_Forum_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191205-AB987_IBEC_Comment_MSG_Forum.pdf.

Finally, to the extent that an advance written request is required for any and all City hearings regarding the above-referenced project to be recorded and/or transcribed, this letter shall constitute that advance written request. Please include this letter in the record for this matter.

Please, acknowledge receipt of the Advance Notice Request above.

Please also provide a current time line of all scheduled and anticipated events, including hearings or approvals of any type, related to the Projects.

II. OBJECTIONS TO THE LACK OF ADEQUATE AND CONSISTENT NOTICE AND REQUEST TO RESCHEDULE THE APRIL 13, 2020 HEARING.

On April 13, 2020, our office came across the City's *special* meeting agenda for the Planning Commission's Special Meeting on April 13, 2020, at 7:00 p.m. The agenda included Items 5(d) and 5(e) related to the Projects – i.e., amendments to the General Plan.

Based on information we have obtained, the City of Inglewood ("City") is closed for COVID-19 reasons effective April 13 through April 27, 2020. Yet we were informed at approximately 6:00 p.m. tonight that despite the shutdown of City Hall, this Planning Commission hearing is proceeding nonetheless. That is an outrage to the concept of transparency and public participation.

We hereby object to the City's short imposed deadlines, special meetings, inadequate and inconsistent notices, and particularly, to the notice of the special meeting on April 13, 2020 during this time of the COVID-19 crisis. Moving forward with the Projects would also be in violation of the Brown Act's open meetings requirements and any decision taken today will be invalid.

We therefore request that the City reschedule the Special Meeting of April 13, 2020 and properly circulate the notice and all documents related to the Projects, including but not limited to the drafts of the Land Use and Environmental Justice Elements, to afford meaningful opportunity to the public and public agencies to comment on the proposed amendments to the General Plan – prior to any approval. The City's failure to reschedule and duly circulate the documents prior to the respective approvals of the Projects will constitute an abuse of discretion and failure to proceed in a manner required by law.

We also request that the City postpone any action or hearing on General plan amendments until and unless 90 days after the stay-at-home orders have been lifted by the California Governor. State and Planning and Zoning laws necessitate public participation for all actions, whereas the presently-utilized remote participation is often disrupted because of connection problems. The City should not take advantage of these unfortunate times, where people are fighting against the virus and some people are fighting for their lives, to rush through projects of such magnitude as amendments to the City's General Plan.

We also object to the City's imposition of strict deadlines for non-essential projects during the COVID-19 crisis given that – as evidenced by the recent letter of the League of California Cities to the Governor asking for tolling of all deadlines – city staffing shortages affect the efficiency of their work. We request that the City toll and extend its deadlines for public comment period on all environmental documents, including the Notices of Exemption for the Projects, until after the COVID-19 crisis is contained and the Governor lifts stay-at-home orders.

III. LACK OF MEANINGFUL OPPORTUNITY FOR PUBLIC PARTICIPATION PARTICULARLY FOR COVID-19 REASONS.

The City cannot approve the Projects or Notices of Exemption or related findings because it cannot make a finding that those are consistent with the City's General Plan, as the City has not duly circulated the documents for the public to review and comment upon.

Further, the City may not be able to satisfy the public participation requirement under Cal. Gov't Code § 65351, which provides: "During the preparation or amendment of the general plan, the planning agency shall provide opportunities for the involvement of citizens, public agencies, public utility companies, and civic, education, and other community groups, through public hearings and any other means the city or county deems appropriate."

To the extent that the Projects, specifically, the General Plan amendments, are also interrelated with and being piecemealed from the IBEC project and its DEIR, the Projects will unavoidably facilitate or be used in furtherance of the IBEC project. In turn, the City may not rely on Categorical Exemptions to approve the Projects because doing so would facilitate the IBEC project, which project will have significant, unmitigable impacts. In other words, the use of Categorical Exemptions is facially improper because the Projects are being used to facilitate and expedite approval of the IBEC project and its DEIR. Accordingly, the approval of the instant Projects will cause or contribute to direct or

indirect physical impacts to the environment. Piecemealing the Projects out of the IBEC project and its review is independently a violation of CEQA.

IV. THE PROPOSED LAND USE AND ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENTS ARE INTERRELATED WITH THE IBEC PROJECT AND THEREFORE ARE ILLEGALLY PIECEMEALED FROM IT.

These rushed proposed General Plan amendments come at a time when the Clippers IBEC project is being processed and promoted. The IBEC project itself requires zoning changes and amendments to the General Plan's Land Use Element.

The IBEC project has been severely criticized for its 42 environmental adverse impacts, including GHG emissions by bringing in millions of cars, causing severe traffic impacts, and adversely impacting the disadvantaged community of Inglewood, including their health and safety.

The IBEC project has been criticized for its conflicts with environmental justice principles.

Therefore, it appears that the City's efforts to amend the General Plan and include Land Use Element Amendments and the Adoption of an Environmental Justice Element on such a rushed basis, without adequate process for the public, and with zero environmental review in an obvious effort to piecemeal this issue away from where it should be analyzed as part of the IBEC project CEQA review, aims to further the IBEC project without properly and timely disclosing that purpose to the public.

V. THE LAND USE ELEMENT AMENDMENT MAY NOT BE ADOPTED DUE TO LACK OF A CIRCULATED DOCUMENT FOR PUBLIC REVIEW AND COMMENT.

The draft Land Use Element amendment was not available online or was not locatable in a place on the City's website that the public would easily or logically identify. Therefore, it was impossible for the public to see the amendments to be able meaningfully to comment on them. The proposed amendments may not be adopted on this additional ground.

VI. CEQA EXEMPTIONS ARE INAPPLICABLE FOR THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENTS AND THE CITY HAS NOT MET ITS BURDEN TO INVOKE THE EXEMPTION.

The City's invoked Exemptions for the proposed Projects - i.e., general plan amendments and adoption of the elements - are in error. Pursuant to the Notices, the City invokes Categorical Exemptions under CEQA Guidelines Sections 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), by claiming a "common sense" exemption.

Guidelines Section 15061(b)(3) reads:

"(3) The activity is covered by the general rule that CEQA applies only to projects which have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment. Where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment, the activity is not subject to CEQA." (Emphasis added.)

Based on the quoted language, CEQA requires certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment. There cannot be such certainty where the proposal is to "clarify" the densities in the Land Use Element, where the draft Land Use Element amendment was never properly circulated to the public, and where - in the case of the common sense exemption - it is the duty and burden of the agency to prove with certainty that the Projects will have no environmental impacts.

Moreover, to the extent the Projects here are interrelated to the IBEC project and facilitate it or its components, as clearly appears to be the case, the Projects may not invoke any common sense exemption at all.

The Projects cannot be approved using categorical exemptions since it is impossible for the City to demonstrate the "certainty" of no potential environmental impacts. Exemptions from CEQA's requirements are to be construed narrowly in order to further CEQA's goals of environmental protection. See Azusa Land Reclamation Co. v. Main San Gabriel Basin Watermaster (1997) 52 Cal.App.4th 1165, 1220. Projects may be exempted from CEQA only when it is indisputably clear that the cited exemption applies. See Save Our Carmel River v. Monterey Peninsula Water Management Dist. (2006) 141 Cal.App.4th 677, 697.

City of Inglewood Planning Division
April 13, 2020
Page 8

VII. CONCLUSION.

We respectfully request that the City cancel the Planning Commission of April 13, 2020 related to the Projects, duly circulate the draft amendments to the public for public comment, conduct meaningful environmental review, including as part of a recirculated IBEC project Draft EIR, and not further process the subject Projects as stand-alone approvals, much less based upon categorical exemptions under CEQA.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert Silverstein

ROBERT P. SILVERSTEIN
FOR

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM, APC

RPS:vl

Fred Jackson

From: Gabrieleno Administration [admin@gabrielenoindians.org]
Sent: Friday, March 20, 2020 5:49 PM
To: Fred Jackson
Subject: Environmental Justice Element of General Plan for the City of Inglewood

Hello Fred Jackson

Thank you for your letter dated March 2, 2019. Regarding the project above. This is to concur that we are in agreement with the zone change. However our Tribal government would like to request consultation for any and all future projects within this location.

Thank you

Sincerely,

Brandy Salas

Admin Specialist
Gabrieleno Band of Mission Indians - Kizh Nation
PO Box 393
Covina, CA 91723
Office: 844-390-0787
website: www.gabrielenoindians.org





South Coast Air Quality Management District

21865 Copley Drive, Diamond Bar, CA 91765-4178
(909) 396-2000 • www.aqmd.gov

SENT VIA E-MAIL:

March 17, 2020

fjackson@cityofinglewood.org

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

City of Inglewood, Economic and Community Development Department

One West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor

Inglewood, CA 90301

Initial Project Consultation for the City of Inglewood General Plan Environmental Justice Element

South Coast Air Quality Management District (South Coast AQMD) staff appreciates the opportunity to comment on the above-mentioned project. South Coast AQMD staff's comments are recommendations regarding the analysis of potential air quality impacts from the Proposed Project that should be included in the CEQA document. Please forward a copy of the CEQA document directly to South Coast AQMD at the address in our letterhead upon completion and public release. In addition, please send with the CEQA document all appendices or technical documents related to the air quality, health risk, and greenhouse gas analyses and electronic versions of all air quality modeling and health risk assessment files¹. These include emission calculation spreadsheets and modeling input and output files (not PDF files). Without all files and supporting documentation, South Coast AQMD staff will be unable to complete a review of the air quality analyses in a timely manner. Any delays in providing all supporting documentation will require additional time for review beyond the end of the comment period.

Air Quality Analysis

South Coast AQMD adopted its California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) Air Quality Handbook in 1993 to assist other public agencies with the preparation of air quality analyses. South Coast AQMD staff recommends that the Lead Agency use this Handbook as guidance when preparing its air quality analyses. Copies of the Handbook are available from the South Coast AQMD's Subscription Services Department by calling (909) 396-3720. More recent guidance developed since this Handbook was published is also available on South Coast AQMD's website at: [http://www.aqmd.gov/home/regulations/ceqa/air-quality-analysis-handbook/ceqa-air-quality-handbook-\(1993\)](http://www.aqmd.gov/home/regulations/ceqa/air-quality-analysis-handbook/ceqa-air-quality-handbook-(1993)). South Coast AQMD staff also recommends that the Lead Agency use the CalEEMod land use emissions software. This software has recently been updated to incorporate up-to-date state and locally approved emission factors and methodologies for estimating pollutant emissions from typical land use development. CalEEMod is the only software model maintained by the California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA) and replaces the now outdated URBEMIS. This model is available free of charge at: www.caleemod.com.

On March 3, 2017, the South Coast AQMD's Governing Board adopted the 2016 Air Quality Management Plan (2016 AQMP), which was later approved by the California Air Resources Board on March 23, 2017. Built upon the progress in implementing the 2007 and 2012 AQMPs, the 2016 AQMP provides a regional perspective on air quality and the challenges facing the South Coast Air Basin. The most significant air quality challenge in the Basin is to achieve an additional 45 percent reduction in nitrogen oxide (NOx)

¹ Pursuant to the CEQA Guidelines Section 15174, the information contained in an EIR shall include summarized technical data, maps, plot plans, diagrams, and similar relevant information sufficient to permit full assessment of significant environmental impacts by reviewing agencies and members of the public. Placement of highly technical and specialized analysis and data in the body of an EIR should be avoided through inclusion of supporting information and analyses as appendices to the main body of the EIR. Appendices to the EIR may be prepared in volumes separate from the basic EIR document, but shall be readily available for public examination and shall be submitted to all clearinghouses which assist in public review.

emissions in 2023 and an additional 55 percent NO_x reduction beyond 2031 levels for ozone attainment. The 2016 AQMP is available on South Coast AQMD's website at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/library/clean-air-plans/air-quality-mgt-plan>.

South Coast AQMD staff recognizes that there are many factors Lead Agencies must consider when making local planning and land use decisions. To facilitate stronger collaboration between Lead Agencies and South Coast AQMD to reduce community exposure to source-specific and cumulative air pollution impacts, South Coast AQMD adopted the Guidance Document for Addressing Air Quality Issues in General Plans and Local Planning in 2005². This Guidance Document provides suggested policies that local governments can use in their General Plans or through local planning to prevent or reduce potential air pollution impacts and protect public health. South Coast AQMD staff recommends that the Lead Agency review this Guidance Document as a tool when making local planning and land use decisions. Additional guidance on siting incompatible land uses (such as placing homes near freeways or other polluting sources) can be found in the California Air Resources Board's *Air Quality and Land Use Handbook: A Community Health Perspective*, which can be found at: <http://www.arb.ca.gov/ch/handbook.pdf>. Guidance³ on strategies to reduce air pollution exposure near high-volume roadways can be found at: https://www.arb.ca.gov/ch/rd_technical_advisory_final.PDF.

South Coast AQMD has also developed both regional and localized air quality significance thresholds. South Coast AQMD staff requests that the Lead Agency compare the emissions to the recommended regional significance thresholds found here: <http://www.aqmd.gov/docs/default-source/ceqa/handbook/scaqmd-air-quality-significance-thresholds.pdf>. In addition to analyzing regional air quality impacts, South Coast AQMD staff recommends calculating localized air quality impacts and comparing the results to localized significance thresholds (LSTs). LSTs can be used in addition to the recommended regional significance thresholds as a second indication of air quality impacts when preparing a CEQA document. Therefore, when preparing the air quality analysis for the Proposed Project, it is recommended that the Lead Agency perform a localized analysis by either using the LSTs developed by South Coast AQMD or performing dispersion modeling as necessary. Guidance for performing a localized air quality analysis can be found at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/regulations/ceqa/air-quality-analysis-handbook/localized-significance-thresholds>.

When specific development is reasonably foreseeable as result of the goals, policies, and guidelines in the Proposed Project, the Lead Agency should identify any potential adverse air quality impacts and sources of air pollution that could occur using its best efforts to find out and a good-faith effort at full disclosure in the EIR. The degree of specificity will correspond to the degree of specificity involved in the underlying activity which is described in the EIR (CEQA Guidelines Section 15146). When quantifying air quality emissions, emissions from both construction (including demolition, if any) and operations should be calculated. Construction-related air quality impacts typically include, but are not limited to, emissions from the use of heavy-duty equipment from grading, earth-loading/unloading, paving, architectural coatings, off-road mobile sources (e.g., heavy-duty construction equipment) and on-road mobile sources (e.g., construction worker vehicle trips, material transport trips). Operation-related air quality impacts may include, but are not limited to, emissions from stationary sources (e.g., boilers), area sources (e.g., solvents and coatings), and vehicular trips (e.g., on- and off-road tailpipe emissions and entrained dust). Air quality impacts from indirect sources, such as sources that generate or attract vehicular trips, should be included in the analysis. Furthermore, for phased projects where there will be an overlap between construction and operational activities, emissions

² South Coast AQMD. 2005. Accessed at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/docs/default-source/planning/air-quality-guidance/complete-guidance-document.pdf>

³ In April 2017, CARB published a technical advisory, *Strategies to Reduce Air Pollution Exposure Near High-Volume Roadways: Technical Advisory*, to supplement CARB's Air Quality and Land Use Handbook: A Community Health Perspective. This technical advisory is intended to provide information on strategies to reduce exposures to traffic emissions near high-volume roadways to assist land use planning and decision-making in order to protect public health and promote equity and environmental justice. The technical advisory is available at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/ch/landuse.htm>.

from the overlapping construction and operational activities should be combined and compared to South Coast AQMD's regional air quality CEQA *operational* thresholds to determine the level of significance.

If the Proposed Project generates or attracts vehicular trips, especially heavy-duty diesel-fueled vehicles, it is recommended that the Lead Agency perform a mobile source health risk assessment. Guidance for performing a mobile source health risk assessment ("*Health Risk Assessment Guidance for Analyzing Cancer Risk from Mobile Source Diesel Idling Emissions for CEQA Air Quality Analysis*") can be found at <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/regulations/ceqa/air-quality-analysis-handbook/mobile-source-toxics-analysis>. An analysis of all toxic air contaminant impacts due to the use of equipment potentially generating such air pollutants should also be included.

Mobile Source Health Risk Assessment

Notwithstanding the court rulings, South Coast AQMD staff recognizes that the Lead Agencies that approve CEQA documents retain the authority to include any additional information they deem relevant to assessing and mitigating the environmental impacts of a project. Because of South Coast AQMD staff's concern about the potential public health impacts of siting sensitive populations within close proximity of freeways and other sources of air pollution, South Coast AQMD staff recommends that, prior to approving the project, Lead Agencies consider the impacts of air pollutants on people who will live in a new project and provide mitigation where necessary.

Based on review of the Regional Vicinity Map enclosed in the Notice of Preparation, South Coast AQMD staff found that sensitive receptors may be located within close proximity to Interstate 405 and Interstate 105. Sensitive receptors would be exposed to diesel particulate matter (DPM) emitted from heavy-duty, diesel-fueled on-road vehicles. DPM is a toxic air contaminant and a carcinogen. Since sensitive receptors would be exposed to toxic emissions, South Coast AQMD staff recommends that the Lead Agency conduct a mobile source health risk assessment (HRA)⁴ in the CEQA document to disclose the potential health risks⁵. The HRA will facilitate the purpose and goal of CEQA on public disclosure and enable decision-makers with meaningful information to make an informed decision on project approval. This will also foster informed public participation by providing the public with useful information that is needed to understand the potential health risks from living and working within close proximity to freeways.

Mitigation Measures

In the event that the Proposed Project generates significant adverse air quality impacts, CEQA requires that all feasible mitigation measures that go beyond what is required by law be utilized during project construction and operation to minimize these impacts. Pursuant to CEQA Guidelines Section 15126.4(a)(1)(D), any impacts resulting from mitigation measures must also be discussed. Several resources are available to assist the Lead Agency with identifying possible mitigation measures for the Proposed Project, including:

- Chapter 11 "Mitigating the Impact of a Project" of South Coast AQMD's *CEQA Air Quality Handbook*.
- South Coast AQMD's CEQA web pages at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/regulations/ceqa/air-quality-analysis-handbook/mitigation-measures-and-control-efficiencies>.
- South Coast AQMD's Rule 403 – Fugitive Dust, and the Implementation Handbook for controlling construction-related emissions.

⁴ South Coast AQMD, *Health Risk Assessment Guidance for Analyzing Cancer Risk from Mobile Source Diesel Idling Emissions for CEQA Air Quality Analysis*. Accessed at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/regulations/ceqa/air-quality-analysis-handbook/mobile-source-toxics-analysis>.

⁵ South Coast AQMD has developed the CEQA significance threshold of 10 in one million for cancer risk. When South Coast AQMD acts as the Lead Agency, South Coast AQMD staff conducts a HRA, compares the maximum cancer risk to the threshold of 10 in one million to determine the level of significance for health risk impacts, and identifies mitigation measures if the risk is found to be significant.

- California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA)'s *Quantifying Greenhouse Gas Mitigation Measures* available here: <http://www.capcoa.org/wp-content/uploads/2010/11/CAPCOA-Quantification-Report-9-14-Final.pdf>
- Other measures to reduce air quality impacts from land use projects can be found in South Coast AQMD's Guidance Document for Addressing Air Quality Issues in General Plans and Local Planning: <http://www.aqmd.gov/docs/default-source/planning/air-quality-guidance/complete-guidance-document.pdf>

Health Risks Reduction Strategies

Many strategies are available to reduce exposures, including, but are not limited to, building filtration systems with MERV 13 or better, or in some cases, MERV 15 or better is recommended; building design, orientation, location; vegetation barriers or landscaping screening, etc. Enhanced filtration units are capable of reducing exposures. Installation of enhanced filtration units can be verified during occupancy inspection prior to the issuance of an occupancy permit.

Enhanced filtration systems have limitations. South Coast AQMD staff recommends that the Lead Agency consider the limitations of the enhanced filtration. For example, in a study that South Coast AQMD conducted to investigate filters⁶, a cost burden is expected to be within the range of \$120 to \$240 per year to replace each filter. The initial start-up cost could substantially increase if an HVAC system needs to be installed. In addition, because the filters would not have any effectiveness unless the HVAC system is running, there may be increased energy costs to the sensitive receptors (e.g., residents). It is typically assumed that the filters operate 100 percent of the time while sensitive receptors at the Proposed Project are indoors, and the environmental analysis does not generally account for the times when sensitive receptors have their windows or doors open or are in common space areas of the project. In addition, these filters have no ability to filter out any toxic gases from vehicle exhaust. Therefore, the presumed effectiveness and feasibility of any filtration units should be carefully evaluated in more detail prior to assuming that they will sufficiently alleviate exposures to DPM emissions.

Because of the limitations, to ensure that enhanced filters are enforceable throughout the lifetime of the Proposed Project as well as effective in reducing exposures to DPM emissions, South Coast AQMD staff recommends that the Lead Agency provide additional details regarding the ongoing, regular maintenance and monitoring of filters in the environmental analysis. To facilitate a good faith effort at full disclosure and provide useful information to people who will live at the Proposed Project, the environmental analysis should include the following information, at a minimum:

- Disclose the potential health impacts to sensitive receptors from living in close proximity of freeways and other sources of air pollution and the reduced effectiveness of air filtration system when windows are open and/or when receptors are outdoor (e.g., in the common and open space areas);
- Identify the responsible implementing and enforcement agency such as the Lead Agency to ensure that enhanced filtration units are installed on-site at the Proposed Project before a permit of occupancy is issued;
- Identify the responsible implementing and enforcement agency such as the Lead Agency to ensure that enhanced filtration units are inspected regularly;
- Provide information to sensitive receptors on where the MERV filters can be purchased;
- Disclose the potential increase in energy costs for running the HVAC system to sensitive receptors;

⁶ This study evaluated filters rated MERV 13 or better. Accessed at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/docs/default-source/ceqa/handbook/aqmdpilotstudyfinalreport.pdf>. Also see 2012 Peer Review Journal article by South Coast AQMD: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/ina.12013>.

- Provide recommended schedules (e.g., once a year or every six months) for replacing the enhanced filtration units to sensitive receptors;
- Identify the responsible entity such as sensitive receptors themselves (e.g., residents), Homeowner's Association, or property management for ensuring enhanced filtration units are replaced on time, if appropriate and feasible (if sensitive receptors should be responsible for the periodic and regular purchase and replacement of the enhanced filtration units, the Lead Agency should include this information in the disclosure form);
- Identify, provide, and disclose any ongoing cost sharing strategies, if any, for the purchase and replacement of the enhanced filtration units;
- Set City-wide or Project-specific criteria for assessing progress in installing and replacing the enhanced filtration units; and
- Develop a City-wide or Project-specific process for evaluating the effectiveness of the enhanced filtration units at the Proposed Project.

Alternatives

In the event that the Proposed Project generates significant adverse air quality impacts, CEQA requires the consideration and discussion of alternatives to the project or its location which are capable of avoiding or substantially lessening any of the significant effects of the project. The discussion of a reasonable range of potentially feasible alternatives, including a "no project" alternative, is intended to foster informed decision-making and public participation. Pursuant to CEQA Guidelines Section 15126.6(d), the CEQA document shall include sufficient information about each alternative to allow meaningful evaluation, analysis, and comparison with the Proposed Project.

Permits

In the event that the Proposed Project requires a permit from South Coast AQMD, South Coast AQMD should be identified as a Responsible Agency for the Proposed Project in the CEQA document. For more information on permits, please visit South Coast AQMD's webpage at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/permits>. If there are permitting questions, they can be directed to Engineering and Permitting Staff at (909) 396-3385.

Data Sources

South Coast AQMD rules and relevant air quality reports and data are available by calling South Coast AQMD's Public Information Center at (909) 396-2001. Much of the information available through the Public Information Center is also available via South Coast AQMD's webpage (<http://www.aqmd.gov>).

South Coast AQMD staff is available to work with the Lead Agency to ensure that project air quality and health risk impacts are accurately evaluated and mitigated where feasible. If you have any questions regarding this letter, please contact me, at lsun@aqmd.gov.

Sincerely,

Lijin Sun

Lijin Sun, J.D.

Program Supervisor, CEQA IGR

Planning, Rule Development & Area Sources

LS

LAC200312-07

Control Number

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM

A Professional Corporation

215 NORTH MARENCO AVENUE, 3RD FLOOR
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91101-1504

PHONE: (626) 449-4200 FAX: (626) 449-4205

ROBERT@ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM
WWW.ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM

May 26, 2020

VIA EMAIL fljackson@cityofinglewood.org;
mwilcox@cityofinglewood.org

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
1 West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, CA 90301

Re: Objections to General Plan Amendments and Notices of Exemption for,
and of General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02; CEQA
Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

Dear Mr. Jackson and Ms. Wilcox:

Please include this letter in the administrative record for **both** the above-referenced matters **and** the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center (IBEC) SCH No. 2018021056.

I. INTRODUCTION.

This firm and the undersigned represent Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Prairie Ave., Inglewood. Please keep this office on the list of interested persons to receive timely notice of all hearings and determinations related to the City's proposed adoption of the General Plan Amendments for the Land Use Element and adoption of the Environmental Justice (EJ) Element ("Project(s)") and their Categorical Exemptions.

This is a further follow up to our April 13, 2020 objection letter about the Projects. (**Exh. 1** [April 13, 2020 Objections to GP Amendments].)

Please provide a current time line of all scheduled and anticipated events, including hearings or approvals of any type, related to the Projects.

II. PIECEMEALING AND PIECEMEAL APPROVAL OF THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT OF THE LAND USE ELEMENT VIOLATES CEQA AND STATE PLANNING AND ZONING LAWS.

The Land Use Element amendment is proposed both as: (A) an *approval action* for the IBEC Project at Section 2.6 (DEIR, p. 2-88 [Exh. 2])^{1, 2}, and (B) an alleged stand-alone action outside of the IBEC Project, presented on April 1, 2020 –after the close of the IBEC DEIR’s public comment period of March 24, 2020. The IBEC DEIR does not provide any detail as to land use amendments, including the density or setbacks in proposed zone changes. (DEIR, p. 2-88 [Exh. 2].)³ The stand-alone Land Use amendment supplies those details.

¹ For the IBEC DEIR, see <https://saoprcegap001.blob.core.windows.net/60191-3/attachment/a-wOrPYfgqX6rH7PlozmRPEvEaRCdDy9wtEOIK6Lkzx9v2kM5Y76yA2pvL0h1Nhm4o1xu79V9PavU-kk0> (Exh. 2[IBEC DEIR, Section 2.6].)

² We specifically request that all the hyperlinks in this letter be downloaded and printed out, submitted to the agency, and be included in the City’s control file and administrative record for the Project and for the IBEC Project.

³ **Long after** the release of the DEIR on December 27, 2019 and the close of the public review period on March 24, 2020, the Project Applicant presented its own draft of the proposed amendments to the land use, circulation, and safety elements on May 4, 2020 (also the date of close of escrow between Murphy’s Bowl and MSG Forum). See details at http://ibecproject.com/IBECEIR_031888.pdf. (Exh. 3 [May 4, 2020 Draft of GP Amendments].) Not surprisingly, the IBEC Applicant *repeatedly inserted* the respective language for a new land use of the sports complex into the industrial zoning-allowed uses, goals, and policies in the Land Use Element. The Applicant also *removed* the designation of 102nd Street as a “collector street” (i.e., requiring a specific width and not subject to closure) from the Circulation Element, to allow its vacation. Both changes demonstrate that the Project is **inconsistent with** the existing General Plan and Land Use & Circulation Elements, contrary to the DEIR’s finding of consistency. And both changes are illegal since it is the Project that must be consistent with the General Plan, not the opposite. Finally, the after-the-fact presentation of the General Plan amendments rather than incorporating those in the IBEC DEIR makes the IBEC DEIR fatally flawed, including because these omissions impaired informed meaningful public comment and informed public participation.

The review of both actions shows that they are **interrelated** and **complementary** parts of a single **coordinated endeavor** to achieve **increased density and intensity** to further, first and foremost, the **IBEC Project** currently proposed for City approval.⁴

A. Residential Density Increases.

At the outset, we object to the City's *labeling* of the proposed amendments as "clarifications," which misinforms and downplays the scope and impact of the amendments.

The Land Use Element amendments *add* a number of people for each dwelling unit and, for that purpose, use the California Department of Finance's 3.02 multiplier. The 3.02 multiplier is not supported by substantial evidence, since the majority of new projects are comprised of primarily single and one-bedroom units for a maximum two occupants. Moreover, the City could choose lower multipliers, such as the 2.7 multiplier from SCAG.⁵ The City's choice of a bigger multiplier leads to a higher *allowable* density, which, in turn, will lead to more impacts (e.g., traffic increase, GHG increase, utility usage, need for public services, and open space).

Specifically, the density of the major mixed-use projects in the amendments furthers the IBEC Project's proposed hotel, for which the IBEC DEIR did not provide any detail beyond the approximate number of "up to 150 rooms." The new standard will allow the Project to enlarge and modify the IBEC DEIR's vague, and legally non-compliant project description.

⁴ The City's agenda for the Public Hearing on May 6, 2020, included three items, two of which are the General Plan amendments described here, and the third is listed as related to parking districts to accommodate major event patrons. Although the issue has been pulled out from the PC agenda, it was agendaized for the City Council agenda of May 5, 2020. The staff report for the May 5, 2020 agenda on the issue shows the parking districts are associated with the IBEC project.

⁵ Other jurisdictions have been using SCAG's more conservative 2.7 multiplier (e.g., City of Glendale, South Glendale Community Plan, see <https://www.glendaleca.gov/home/showdocument?id=42160>).

B. Building Intensity Increases: Industrial Zone.

The Land Use Element amendments also propose “building intensity” increases, which specifically intensifies the industrial land use designation.

Based on the table in the Resolution, the **industrial** use is provided at **1380% building intensity**. Notably, the IBEC Project proposes to redesignate commercial lots into industrial. (DEIR, p. 2-88.) The stand-alone amendment will qualify the IBEC lots for the maximum 1380% building intensity. Apart from the Resolution, the staff report mentions that those intensity parameters are related to the setbacks and landscaping. The IBEC Project has been criticized for its inadequate setbacks and landscaping. The proposed amendments will further the IBEC Project by purportedly making it consistent with the General Plan, again implicating clear piecemealing violations in and from the IBEC DEIR.

We further object to the City’s failure to explain in the proposed stand-alone Land Use Element amendment *what* the proposed percentage intensities *practically* mean, to allow informed decisionmaking and comment.

C. Building Intensity: Medical Office Uses.

The proposed amendments include a separate intensity for hospital-medical/residential land use designation set at 390%. This is applicable to the 25,000 sq. ft. “Sports Medicine Clinic,” included in the project. (DEIR, p. S-4). We similarly object to the City’s failure to explain the practical meaning of the proposed intensities, and to the obvious piecemealing violations in and from the IBEC DEIR.

D. Lack of Baseline Disclosure to Enable Meaningful Informed Public Comment.

Neither the IBEC DEIR nor the recently published Resolution for General Plan Land Use Element density/intensity provides the *existing* density/intensity, therefore depriving the public – and decisionmakers – from setting the baseline conditions and consequently assessing the scope of the increases in density/intensity. CEQA requires setting the correct baseline for any project in order to begin/enable any environmental review.

E. The Invoked CEQA Exemptions Are Improper.

The City's invoked two CEQA exemptions under Guidelines §§ 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2) are improper as both require a finding that the project *may not* have an environmental impact. Such finding cannot be made in this case. As shown above and with the example of the IBEC Project, the proposed amendments have the *potential* to impact the environment directly or indirectly. Moreover, in the staff report only, the City appears to invoke an exemption under CEQA Guidelines § 15305 for "minor alterations" related to less than 20% slope. The exemption is inapplicable since it applies to "minor" alterations and it is for specific physical development projects.

To comply with CEQA, the IBEC DEIR must be recirculated to include the proposed General Plan amendments, and provide opportunities for public review and comment. The proposed General Plan amendments of the Land Use Element – whether together with the IBEC Project or separate from it – cannot proceed without CEQA review and should incorporate all the missing information about the scope of practical changes, their impacts, and the baseline assumptions, as indicated above.

III. PIECEMEALING OF THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT: CIRCULATION ELEMENT.

The City's Land Use Element amendment was improperly adopted because of the lack of corresponding amendments to the Circulation Element of the General Plan, as mandated by the correlation requirement under Govt. Code § 65302. The City may not allow more people per unit and more intensity per commercial/industrial/medical structure, yet piecemeal the issue of related traffic/pedestrian circulation and adopt those separately.

The IBEC Project includes amendments to the Circulation Element, but those are purportedly narrow and limited to "Updating Circulation Element maps and text to reflect vacation of portions of West 101st Street and West 102nd Street and to show the location of the Proposed Project." (DEIR, p. 2-88; pdf p. 228.)

The limited General Plan amendments of the Circulation element disclosed in the IBEC DEIR violate CEQA's mandate of good faith disclosure. Also, the IBEC DEIR's limited Circulation element amendment and the lack of the Circulation Element Amendment to support the actual land use changes of the IBEC Project and the Density/Intensity of the General Plan Land Use Element amendments violate the correlation requirement under Govt. Code § 65302.

**IV. PIECEMEALING OF THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT AND
PIECEMEAL ADOPTION OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE
ELEMENT, LACK OF PROPER NOTICE, NON-CONCURRENT
ADOPTION, MISLEADING INFORMATION, AND IMPROPER USE OF
EXEMPTIONS.**

A. The IBEC DEIR Failed to Disclose EJ Element Adoption.

The IBEC DEIR downplayed EJ (DEIR, p. 3.12-16; pdf p. 1010 [Exh. 4]). It did not disclose the need for adoption of the EJ Element despite Section 2.6 (Approval Actions) amendments to three elements of the General Plan, *necessitating* an EJ Element *concurrent* adoption under Govt. Code § 65302(h)(2). We raised objections to the City's EJ piecemealing on April 13, 2020, which we incorporate by reference herein.

B. Lack of Proper Notice.

We object to the City's inadequate notice of the adoption of the EJ Element, especially in these COVID-19 critical times. The City published a Notice of Exemption on April 1, 2020, included it in two Planning Commission agendas, and yet produced the *link* to the actual text of the Draft EJ element only in the agenda packet for its May 6, 2020 hearing.⁶ The City provided limited time and possibility for the public to find out about the text of the EJ Element and to review it prior to any amendments.

That workshops were conducted with the public on the EJ Element is irrelevant. During the workshops, the public was merely surveyed about concerns and had no chance to see the actual amendments and thus to participate "*during* the preparation" of the amendments. Gov't Code § 65351.

C. Misleading Information in the EJ Element and its Prior Outreach.

The City's EJ Element, as well as the workshops leading to it, have strayed from the EJ Element principles to ensure the *health* of the disadvantaged communities, as contemplated and mandated by the State Planning and Zoning Laws. The EJ workshops were reportedly focused on affordable housing. (Exh. 6 [Article re EJ Workshop].)

⁶ Based on our office's continuous searches for the agenda packet for the May 6, 2020 hearing, it was not posted on the City's website until April 30, 2020 at 8:05 pm. (Exh. 5 p. 10 [City Agendas page printout on May 1, 2020].)

The City's EJ Element acknowledges that the majority of Inglewood's population constitutes a disadvantaged community; yet, it focuses on *additional funding* Inglewood is eligible for, instead of proposing practical development policies to avoid air pollution and to protect the health of the population. (Exh. 7 p. 5 [EJ Element].)⁷

Moreover, the City's EJ Element does nothing more than propose what is **already guaranteed**; e.g., "no net loss of affordable housing" (EJ Element, p. 23) is guaranteed under AB 2222 in 2014,⁸ "compliance with state and federal environmental regulations in project approvals" (EJ Element, p. 16).⁹ Other policies in the provision of housing simply reiterate *aspirational* rather than *mandatory* policies (EJ Element, pp. 22-23).

The majority of EJ policies promote Developer-favored and community disfavored transit-oriented development (TOD) – i.e., higher density and reduced or no parking, which should be re-evaluated in view COVID-19's social distancing rules and long-term behavioral changes, resulting in the underlying assumptions undergirding the City's analysis being called into question.

Moreover, the EJ Element proposes vague measures to improve connectivity, with their own potential impacts. For example, the EJ Element does not explain what the EJ's "traffic calming measures" or "promote pedestrian movement" mean. Typically, one of the commonly known "traffic calming" methods is merging/removing lanes on arterial streets with heavy traffic and widening the sidewalks instead, to reduce the flow of cars and improve pedestrian walking experience. *Assuming* that is among the *unidentified* traffic-calming measures, such measure may have its own impacts, such as shifting the traffic from central streets onto the adjacent narrower streets and resulting in more traffic

⁷ <https://www.cityofinglewood.org/DocumentCenter/View/14211/Environmental-Justice-Element>

⁸ https://leginfo.ca.gov/faces/billNavClient.xhtml?bill_id=201320140AB2222

⁹ Also, the City's incorporation of "compliance" with state and federal regulations for GHG emissions violates the "additionality" principle, as such compliance is included in the baseline assumptions of every project. See p. 32 at <http://www.capcoa.org/wp-content/uploads/2010/11/CAPCOA-Quantification-Report-9-14-Final.pdf> (Exh. 8 [Additionality].)

gridlock and associated delays in response times of emergency, fire, and police services, and/or pedestrian safety issues. All such issues should have been disclosed, analyzed and mitigated. They were not, thus constituting additional violations of law.

Last, the drafted EJ Element ignored numerous concerns raised by the public, including danger to bike riders, constrained parking, unsafe buses (EJ Element, Appendix A, p. 1); more police patrols needed in the City (EJ Element, Appendix A, p. 2); “the Clipper’s arena and Forum area have huge increases in traffic and pollution from traffic. Rents are also skyrocketing”, more bike lanes needed, “overcrowdings is also an issue and there is an increase in the spread of diseases due to overcrowding, rents are increasing the most near the stadiums.” (Appendix A p. 4, EJ Element.)

In sum, the drafted EJ Element sets low and vague standards for EJ and will thereby induce and rubberstamp any large-scale residential or commercial transit-oriented developments, and particularly the IBEC Project, relying on illusory mitigation measures, such as mass transit, unspecified traffic calming methods, vacation of streets or merging of lanes, and reduced parking. The IBEC Project has been repeatedly criticized for its environmental inequity.¹⁰ With the EJ element as proposed, the *IBEC Project will evade* the EJ mandates under state laws meant to ensure the health of Inglewood’s disadvantaged population and such population’s genuine involvement in the land use decisions prior to any large scale project approval, particularly the IBEC Project approvals. As a reasonably foreseeable consequence of the proposed lower standards, the proposed EJ Element will fail to identify and mitigate EJ violations when projects – and particularly the IBEC Project – severely impact human life and safety, which is a CEQA concern.

¹⁰ See e.g, NRDC’s comment (“project that has little or **no social utility for the residents of Inglewood** who will bear the **brunt of these impacts** - including more air pollution in an already heavily-polluted area - and **who are not the target audience for expensive professional basketball ticket**”) http://ibecproject.com/IBECEIR_029924.pdf; or public community comments (“project will have a **very damaging impact on our environment in terms of air quality as well as noise, traffic** and more. Can you please think about **all the cars spewing emissions** in our community? What are the **real impacts to our children and our older people?**”) http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_1.pdf (**Exh. 9 [NRDC and Public Comments].**)

D. The EJ Element Adoption Is Not Exempt from CEQA, Due to Its Potential to Cause Environmental Impacts.

The City's invoking of the common sense exemption for the adoption of the EJ Element is inappropriate in view of the Element's *potential* to cause environmental impacts and *potential* to allow large scale projects, such as the IBEC Project, to evade mitigation of health and other environmental impacts on the population. The absence of an accurate, stable and finite project description, as well as the vagueness of the proposed measures (e.g., traffic calming, promoting pedestrian flows) makes the proposed EJ policies further *capable* of causing unmitigated environmental impacts.

The analysis of the inapplicability of CEQA exemptions in the Land Use Element section, supra, applies here as well; we incorporate it by reference.

V. CONCLUSION.

We respectfully request that the City Council reject the proposed Land Use Element amendments and Environmental Justice Element and require staff to supplement the missing information and comply with the law as detailed above. We also request that the City review the proposed amendments to the General Plan and their impacts *in conjunction with* the IBEC Project, and to fully disclose, evaluate and mitigate those in the IBEC DEIR, as either *part of* the IBEC Project or – at a minimum – cumulatively as *related projects*. Finally, we object to the City's use of categorical exemptions, and request meaningful CEQA review of impacts of both Projects.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert Silverstein

ROBERT P. SILVERSTEIN

FOR

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM, APC

RPS:vl
Encls.

EXHIBIT 1

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM

A Professional Corporation

215 NORTH MARENGO AVENUE, 3RD FLOOR
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91101-1504

PHONE: (626) 449-4200 FAX: (626) 449-4205

ROBERT@ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM
WWW.ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM

April 13, 2020

**VIA EMAIL fjackson@cityofinglewood.org;
mwilcox@cityofinglewood.org**

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
1 West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, CA 90301

Re: Advance Notice Request and Comments and Objections to Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02; CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

Dear Mr. Jackson and Ms. Wilcox:

I. INTRODUCTION AND ADVANCE NOTICE REQUEST.

This firm and the undersigned represent Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Praire Ave., Inglewood. Please keep this office on the list of interested persons to receive timely notice of all hearings and determinations related to the proposed approval/adoption of the General Plan Amendments and Categorical Exemptions listed above ("Project(s)").

Pursuant to Public Resources Code Section 21167(f) and all applicable rules and regulations, please provide a copy of each and every Notice of Determination issued by the City in connection with these Projects. We incorporate by reference all Project objections raised by others with regard to both the present Notices of Exemption and amendments/adoption of General Plan Elements. To the extent the Projects are part of or interrelated with the Clippers IBEC project, we incorporate by reference all public comments/objections to the IBEC project as well as its Draft EIR.^{1, 2, 3}

¹ See <http://ibecproject.com/>

² We specifically request that all the hyperlinks in this letter be downloaded and printed out, submitted to the agency, and be included in the City's control file and record

for the Project, as duly provided by applicable case law.

³ See http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_Evictions_Comments.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_without_Exhibits.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_1-4.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBIT_5.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_6-7.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_8-10.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190222-AB900_IBEC_Comment_Climate_Resolve.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190304-AB900_IBEC_NRDC.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190422-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Supp_Lette_re_IBEC_App_Tracking_No-2018021056.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190422-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Supp_Lette_re_IBEC_App_Tracking_No-2018021056.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190621-IBEC_Comment_NRDC_Clippers_response_6-21-19.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Opposition_to_Supplemental_Application.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_resident_letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-Final_Inglewood_Community_Letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-MSG_AB_987_Letter_re_Supplemental_Application_with_exhibits.pdf, <http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-IBEC.pdf>, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190729-Public_Counsel_letter_RE_AB_987_Inglewood_Arena_Project.pdf

This letter is also an **Advance Notice Request** that the City of Inglewood Department of City Planning, the City Clerk's office, and all other commissions, bodies and offices, provide this office with advance written notice of any and all meetings, hearings and votes in any way related to the above-referenced proposed Projects and any projects/entitlements/actions related to any and all events or actions involving these Projects.

Your obligation to add this office to the email and other notification lists includes, but is not limited to, all notice requirements found in the Public Resources Code and Inglewood Municipal Code. Some code sections that may be relevant include Public Resources Code Sections 21092 and 21092.2.

This Advance Notice Request is also based on Government Code § 54954.1 and any other applicable laws, and is a formal request to be notified in writing regarding the Projects, any invoked or proposed CEQA exemptions, any public hearings related to the Draft or Final EIR for the IBEC project, together with a copy of the agenda, or a copy of all the documents constituting the agenda packet, of any meeting of an advisory or legislative body, by email and mail to our office address listed herein. We further request that such advance notice also be provided to us via email specifically at: Robert@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; Esther@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; Naira@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; and Veronica@RobertSilversteinLaw.com.

http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Community_Letters.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Community_Letters-2.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190909-AB900_IBEC_MSG_OPR_Letter_September_2019_with_exhibits.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191112-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_and_Evictions%20.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191114-Barbara_Boxer_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_Letter.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_MSG_Forum_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191205-AB987_IBEC_Comment_MSG_Forum.pdf.

Finally, to the extent that an advance written request is required for any and all City hearings regarding the above-referenced project to be recorded and/or transcribed, this letter shall constitute that advance written request. Please include this letter in the record for this matter.

Please, acknowledge receipt of the Advance Notice Request above.

Please also provide a current time line of all scheduled and anticipated events, including hearings or approvals of any type, related to the Projects.

II. OBJECTIONS TO THE LACK OF ADEQUATE AND CONSISTENT NOTICE AND REQUEST TO RESCHEDULE THE APRIL 13, 2020 HEARING.

On April 13, 2020, our office came across the City's *special* meeting agenda for the Planning Commission's Special Meeting on April 13, 2020, at 7:00 p.m. The agenda included Items 5(d) and 5(e) related to the Projects – i.e., amendments to the General Plan.

Based on information we have obtained, the City of Inglewood ("City") is closed for COVID-19 reasons effective April 13 through April 27, 2020. Yet we were informed at approximately 6:00 p.m. tonight that despite the shutdown of City Hall, this Planning Commission hearing is proceeding nonetheless. That is an outrage to the concept of transparency and public participation.

We hereby object to the City's short imposed deadlines, special meetings, inadequate and inconsistent notices, and particularly, to the notice of the special meeting on April 13, 2020 during this time of the COVID-19 crisis. Moving forward with the Projects would also be in violation of the Brown Act's open meetings requirements and any decision taken today will be invalid.

We therefore request that the City reschedule the Special Meeting of April 13, 2020 and properly circulate the notice and all documents related to the Projects, including but not limited to the drafts of the Land Use and Environmental Justice Elements, to afford meaningful opportunity to the public and public agencies to comment on the proposed amendments to the General Plan – prior to any approval. The City's failure to reschedule and duly circulate the documents prior to the respective approvals of the Projects will constitute an abuse of discretion and failure to proceed in a manner required by law.

We also request that the City postpone any action or hearing on General plan amendments until and unless 90 days after the stay-at-home orders have been lifted by the California Governor. State and Planning and Zoning laws necessitate public participation for all actions, whereas the presently-utilized remote participation is often disrupted because of connection problems. The City should not take advantage of these unfortunate times, where people are fighting against the virus and some people are fighting for their lives, to rush through projects of such magnitude as amendments to the City's General Plan.

We also object to the City's imposition of strict deadlines for non-essential projects during the COVID-19 crisis given that – as evidenced by the recent letter of the League of California Cities to the Governor asking for tolling of all deadlines – city staffing shortages affect the efficiency of their work. We request that the City toll and extend its deadlines for public comment period on all environmental documents, including the Notices of Exemption for the Projects, until after the COVID-19 crisis is contained and the Governor lifts stay-at-home orders.

III. LACK OF MEANINGFUL OPPORTUNITY FOR PUBLIC PARTICIPATION PARTICULARLY FOR COVID-19 REASONS.

The City cannot approve the Projects or Notices of Exemption or related findings because it cannot make a finding that those are consistent with the City's General Plan, as the City has not duly circulated the documents for the public to review and comment upon.

Further, the City may not be able to satisfy the public participation requirement under Cal. Gov't Code § 65351, which provides: "During the preparation or amendment of the general plan, the planning agency shall provide opportunities for the involvement of citizens, public agencies, public utility companies, and civic, education, and other community groups, through public hearings and any other means the city or county deems appropriate."

To the extent that the Projects, specifically, the General Plan amendments, are also interrelated with and being piecemealed from the IBEC project and its DEIR, the Projects will unavoidably facilitate or be used in furtherance of the IBEC project. In turn, the City may not rely on Categorical Exemptions to approve the Projects because doing so would facilitate the IBEC project, which project will have significant, unmitigable impacts. In other words, the use of Categorical Exemptions is facially improper because the Projects are being used to facilitate and expedite approval of the IBEC project and its DEIR. Accordingly, the approval of the instant Projects will cause or contribute to direct or

indirect physical impacts to the environment. Piecemealing the Projects out of the IBEC project and its review is independently a violation of CEQA.

IV. THE PROPOSED LAND USE AND ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENTS ARE INTERRELATED WITH THE IBEC PROJECT AND THEREFORE ARE ILLEGALLY PIECEMEAELED FROM IT.

These rushed proposed General Plan amendments come at a time when the Clippers IBEC project is being processed and promoted. The IBEC project itself requires zoning changes and amendments to the General Plan's Land Use Element.

The IBEC project has been severely criticized for its 42 environmental adverse impacts, including GHG emissions by bringing in millions of cars, causing severe traffic impacts, and adversely impacting the disadvantaged community of Inglewood, including their health and safety.

The IBEC project has been criticized for its conflicts with environmental justice principles.

Therefore, it appears that the City's efforts to amend the General Plan and include Land Use Element Amendments and the Adoption of an Environmental Justice Element on such a rushed basis, without adequate process for the public, and with zero environmental review in an obvious effort to piecemeal this issue away from where it should be analyzed as part of the IBEC project CEQA review, aims to further the IBEC project without properly and timely disclosing that purpose to the public.

V. THE LAND USE ELEMENT AMENDMENT MAY NOT BE ADOPTED DUE TO LACK OF A CIRCULATED DOCUMENT FOR PUBLIC REVIEW AND COMMENT.

The draft Land Use Element amendment was not available online or was not locatable in a place on the City's website that the public would easily or logically identify. Therefore, it was impossible for the public to see the amendments to be able meaningfully to comment on them. The proposed amendments may not be adopted on this additional ground.

VI. CEQA EXEMPTIONS ARE INAPPLICABLE FOR THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENTS AND THE CITY HAS NOT MET ITS BURDEN TO INVOKE THE EXEMPTION.

The City's invoked Exemptions for the proposed Projects - i.e., general plan amendments and adoption of the elements – are in error. Pursuant to the Notices, the City invokes Categorical Exemptions under CEQA Guidelines Sections 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), by claiming a “common sense” exemption.

Guidelines Section 15061(b)(3) reads:

“(3) The activity is covered by the general rule that CEQA applies only to projects which have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment. Where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment, the activity is not subject to CEQA.” (Emphasis added.)

Based on the quoted language, CEQA requires certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment. There cannot be such certainty where the proposal is to “clarify” the densities in the Land Use Element, where the draft Land Use Element amendment was never properly circulated to the public, and where – in the case of the common sense exemption – it is the duty and burden of the agency to prove with certainty that the Projects will have no environmental impacts.

Moreover, to the extent the Projects here are interrelated to the IBEC project and facilitate it or its components, as clearly appears to be the case, the Projects may not invoke any common sense exemption at all.

The Projects cannot be approved using categorical exemptions since it is impossible for the City to demonstrate the “certainty” of no potential environmental impacts. Exemptions from CEQA's requirements are to be construed narrowly in order to further CEQA's goals of environmental protection. See Azusa Land Reclamation Co. v. Main San Gabriel Basin Watermaster (1997) 52 Cal.App.4th 1165, 1220. Projects may be exempted from CEQA only when it is indisputably clear that the cited exemption applies. See Save Our Carmel River v. Monterey Peninsula Water Management Dist. (2006) 141 Cal.App.4th 677, 697.

VII. CONCLUSION.

We respectfully request that the City cancel the Planning Commission of April 13, 2020 related to the Projects, duly circulate the draft amendments to the public for public comment, conduct meaningful environmental review, including as part of a recirculated IBEC project Draft EIR, and not further process the subject Projects as stand-alone approvals, much less based upon categorical exemptions under CEQA.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert Silverstein

ROBERT P. SILVERSTEIN

FOR

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM, APC

RPS:vl

EXHIBIT 2

The direction of outbound truck trips would be determined by the destination of the truck, especially during demolition when trucks would be transporting demolition materials to recycling facilities or landfills. Outbound trucks hauling construction trash would be traveling to Gardena, metal iron and scrap would be transported to Los Angeles, and concrete and asphalt would be transported to Irwindale.

Construction Employment

Construction-related jobs generated by the Proposed Project would likely be filled by employees within the construction industry within the City of Inglewood and the greater Los Angeles County region. Construction industry jobs generally have no regular place of business and many construction workers are highly specialized (i.e., crane operators, steel workers, masons, etc.). Thus, construction workers commute to job sites throughout the region that may change several times a year dictated by the demand for their specific skills. The work requirements of most construction projects are also highly specialized and workers are employed on a job site only as long as their skills are needed to complete a particular phase of the construction process.

During construction activities, there would be a minimum of 35 construction workers on the Project Site at any one time, with a maximum number of 1,175 construction workers on the Project Site at any one time. Throughout Project construction, the number of construction workers on site would ebb and flow to match the intensity of each stage of construction.

2.6 Actions

Implementation of the Proposed Project is anticipated to require, but may not be limited to, the following actions by the City of Inglewood:

- Certification of the EIR to determine that the EIR was completed in compliance with the requirements of CEQA, that the decision-making body has reviewed and considered the information in the EIR, and that the EIR reflects the independent judgment of the City of Inglewood.
- Adoption of a Mitigation Monitoring and Reporting Plan, which specifies the methods for monitoring mitigation measures required to eliminate or reduce the Proposed Project's significant effects on the environment.
- Adoption of CEQA findings of fact, and for any environmental impacts determined to be significant and unavoidable, a Statement of Overriding Considerations.
- Approval of amendments to the General Plan's Land Use and Circulation Elements, with conforming map and text changes to reflect the plan for the Proposed Project, including:
 - Redesignation of certain properties in the Land Use Element from Commercial to Industrial;
 - Addition of specific reference to integrated sports and entertainment facilities and related and ancillary uses on properties in the Industrial land use designation text;
 - Updating Circulation Element maps and text to reflect vacation of portions of West 101st Street and West 102nd Street and to show the location of the Proposed Project; and

- Updating Safety Element map to reflect the relocation of the municipal water well and related infrastructure.
- Approval of a Specific Plan Amendment to the Inglewood International Business Park Specific Plan to exclude properties within the Project Site from the Specific Plan Area.
- Approval of amendments to Chapter 12 and Chapter 5 of the Inglewood Municipal Code, including:
 - Text amendments to create an overlay zone establishing development standards including standards for height, setbacks and lot size, permitted uses, signage regulations, noise regulations, parking regulations, public art requirements, site plan and design review processes, and other land use controls; and
 - Conforming Zoning Map amendments applying the overlay zone to the Project Site or portions thereof.
- Approval of the vacation of portions of West 101st Street and West 102nd Street, and adoption of findings in connection with that approval.
- Approval of right-of-way to encroach on City streets.
- Approval of a Disposition and Development Agreement (DDA) by the City of Inglewood governing terms of disposition and development of property.
- Approval of a Development Agreement (DA) addressing community benefits, vesting entitlements for the Proposed Project, and establishing IBEC Project-specific Design Guidelines to address certain design elements, including building orientation, massing, design and materials, plaza treatments, landscaping and lighting design, parking and loading design, pedestrian circulation, signage and graphics, walls, fences and screening, and similar elements.
- Approval of subdivision map(s) or lot line adjustments to consolidate properties and/or adjust property boundaries within the Project Site.
- Approval of conditions of approval with respect to the requirements of Assembly Bill 987.
- Approval of any other conditions of approval deemed necessary and appropriate by the City.
- Any additional actions or permits deemed necessary to implement the Proposed Project, including demolition, grading, foundation, and building permits, any permits or approvals required for extended construction hours, tree removal permits, and other additional ministerial actions, permits, or approvals from the City of Inglewood that may be required.

Additionally, if the project applicant is unable to acquire privately-owned, non-residential parcels within the Project Site, the City, in its sole discretion, may consider the use of eminent domain to acquire any such parcels, subject to applicable law, and the imposition of adequate controls necessary to ensure that the public purpose and use for which they were acquired are protected.

In addition to approvals by the City of Inglewood, approvals or actions by other agencies or entities would include, but not be limited to, the following:

- Determination of consistency with the LAX Airport Land Use Plan by the Los Angeles County Airport Land Use Commission.

- Issuance of permits to allow for municipal water well relocation by the Los Angeles County Department of Public Health.
- Review of the Proposed Project by the FAA under 14 Code of Federal Regulations Part 77 for issuance of a Determination of No Hazard.

Additional approvals or permits may also be required from federal, State, regional, or local agencies, including but not limited to the following:

- Los Angeles Regional Water Quality Control Board;
- South Coast Air Quality Management District;
- Los Angeles County Fire Department;
- Los Angeles County Metro; and
- California Department of Transportation.

EXHIBIT 3

EXHIBIT A

TEXT AMENDMENTS TO THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN

Added text is shown in **bold underline**; removed text is shown in **~~bold-strikethrough~~**.

Section I.

Land Use Element "Section II – Statement of Objectives" for "Industrial" in Subsection D on pages 7 through 8 is amended to read as follows:

D. Industrial

- Provide a diversified industrial base for the City. Continue to improve the existing industrial districts by upgrading the necessary infrastructure and by eliminating incompatible and/or blighted uses through the redevelopment process.

- Continue the redevelopment of Inglewood by promoting the expansion of existing industrial firms and actively seek the addition of new firms that are environmentally non-polluting.

- Increase the industrial employment opportunities for the city's residents.

- **Promote the development of sports and entertainment facilities and related uses on underutilized land, in appropriate locations, creating economic development and employment opportunities for the City's residents.**

Land Use Element "Section VI – Future Land Uses" for "Industrial Land Use" in Subsection C on pages 71 through 74 is amended to read as follows:

C. Industrial Land Use

Usually there are three factors involved in the location of industrial land: infrastructure, compatibility of use, and proximity to an adequate labor force.

[intervening text intentionally omitted]

Industry should be compatible with surrounding land uses. Compact industrial locations

such as an "industrial park" place industries adjacent to other industries, thereby minimizing conflict with residential and commercial areas. In some cases, industrial uses may be placed where residential or commercial land uses are not desirable, such as the area which is under the eastern end of the flight path of Los Angeles International Airport. The Element proposes that the area in the City of Inglewood generally bounded by Crenshaw on the east, La Cienega on the west, Century on the north and 104th Street on the south be designated as industrial from the present residential and commercial. This area is an extremely undesirable location for residential usage because it is severely impacted by jet aircraft noise. The area should be developed with industrial park, commercial, ~~and/or~~ office park uses, and/or sports and entertainment facilities, and related uses, utilizing planned assembly district guidelines, or, in the case of sports and entertainment facilities and related uses, project-specific design guidelines in lieu of the planned assembly district guidelines, to insure both the quality of the development and to encourage its compatibility with surrounding uses.

[intervening text intentionally omitted]

Those industrial areas which front along major arterials such as La Cienega, Florence, or Century will likely be developed for industrial/commercial/office uses, or sports and entertainment facilities and related uses.

[intervening text intentionally omitted]

As the construction of the Century Freeway along the City's southern boundary progresses, the highly noise impacted area between Century and 104th which is west of Crenshaw should be recycled from its present residential uses to more appropriate industrial/commercial/office uses, or sports and entertainment facilities and related uses. Irrespective of market forces, the City must promote and assist in upgrading of existing industrial uses.

Section 2.

Circulation Element Section on "Street Classification Collectors" (within "Part Two – Circulation Plan" in Subpart 4 on pages 20 through 21) is amended to read as follows:

4. COLLECTORS.

~~35~~ 102nd Street (east of Prairie Avenue)

~~36~~ 35. 104th Street

~~37~~ 36. 108th Street (Prairie Avenue to Crenshaw Boulevard)

Circulation Element Section on “Traffic Generators” within “Part Two – Circulation Plan” on page 22 is amended to read as follows:

Certain facilities or areas in and near Inglewood can be identified as being the destination of significant numbers of vehicles:

[Nos. 1 – 7 intentionally omitted]

8. Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center. The sports and entertainment arena can accommodate approximately 18,500 patrons, and includes parking serving the arena and related uses for approximately 4,125 vehicles, in addition to complementary transportation and circulation facilities.

Circulation Element Section on “Truck Routes” within “Part Two – Circulation Plan” on page 28 is amended to read as follows:

The purpose of designated truck routes is to restrict heavy weight vehicles to streets constructed to carry such weight, in addition to keeping large vehicles--with their potentially annoying levels of noise, vibration and fumes--from residential neighborhoods. With the exception of two routes, all designated truck routes are along arterial streets. One exception is East Hyde Park Boulevard and Hyde Park Place which have street widths too narrow to be classified an arterial route but which serve various small light manufacturing and heavy commercial businesses located in northeast Inglewood. The second exception is 102nd Street

(between Prairie-Doty Avenue and Yukon Avenue) which serves the new manufacturing and air freight businesses being developed in the Century Redevelopment Project area.

EXHIBIT B-1

**MAP AMENDMENT TO THE LAND USE ELEMENT
OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN**

Land Use Element "Land Use Map" is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to show that certain ___-acre area located adjacent to S. Prairie Avenue, just south of W. Century Boulevard, comprised of Parcels _____ [insert APNs] to be designated as "Industrial".

Land Use Element "Land Use Map"

[image of amended map]

EXHIBIT B-2

MAP AMENDMENTS TO THE CIRCULATION ELEMENT OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN

Section 1.

The Circulation Element "Street Classification" Map on page 17 is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to remove the vacated portions of 101st and 102nd Streets as follows:

[image of amended map]

Section 2.

The Circulation Element "Traffic Generators" Map on page 23 is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to add the location of the Project site as follows:

[image of amended map]

Section 3.

The Circulation Element "Designated Truck Routes" Map on page 29 is amended in its entirety (as depicted below) to remove the vacated portion of 102nd Street as follows:

[image of amended map]

EXHIBIT B-3

MAP AMENDMENT TO THE SAFETY ELEMENT
OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN

Safety Element Water Distribution System Map on page 37 is supplemented (as depicted below) to show the relocation of a water well and accompanying pipelines as follows:

[image of supplemental map]

EXHIBIT 4

units necessitating the construction of replacement housing elsewhere.²³ Therefore, this impact is considered **less than significant**.

Indirect Displacement

Several comments on the Notice of Preparation requested that the City consider the potential for the Proposed Project to indirectly cause displacement of housing and residents as a result of it causing the process of gentrification. The City undertook a study to determine if there is evidence to suggest that gentrification and indirect housing displacement are foreseeable socioeconomic effects pursuant to development of the Proposed Project (see Appendix S).²⁴

As described above, in general CEQA does not require analysis of socioeconomic issues such as gentrification, displacement, environmental justice, or effects on “community character.” The CEQA Guidelines state, however, that while the economic or social effects of a project are not appropriately treated as significant effects on the environment, it is proper for an EIR to examine potential links from a Proposed Project to physical effects as a result of anticipated economic or social changes.

Gentrification is a widely studied and discussed process. Although there is no single definition for the term, the process of gentrification is commonly perceived to be an influx of new, higher-income residents, into a traditionally low-income neighborhood. Displacement has been defined as the process that occurs “when any household is forced to move from its residence by conditions that affect the dwelling or immediate surroundings, and which:

1. Are beyond the household’s reasonable ability to control or prevent;
2. Occur despite the household’s having met all previously-imposed conditions of occupancy; and
3. Make continued occupancy by that household impossible, hazardous or unaffordable.”²⁵

Academic studies conclude that the process of gentrification frequently has both positive and negative effects depending on specific neighborhood characteristics. These studies also show that the link between the process of gentrification and the displacement of existing residents is tenuous and difficult to demonstrate.

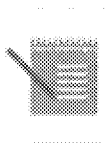
In considering the potential for gentrification and displacement effects associated with the Proposed Project, it is notable that a series of land use changes have been occurring in Inglewood, set in motion as many as 10 years ago in 2009. Some of these changes, especially the HPSP and Transit Oriented Development plans, are indicative of City expectations and desires for growth and new development. These plans and investments have been pursued because they are perceived as having an overall benefit on the City. There is a concern that such plans and investments may result in

²³ For additional discussion related to growth-inducing effects or urban decay, refer to Chapter 4, Other CEQA Required Considerations.

²⁴ ALH Urban & Regional Economics, *Inglewood Sports and Entertainment Venue Displacement Study*, July 2019.

²⁵ Miriam Zuk, Ariel H. Bierbaum, Karen Chapple, Karolina Gorska, and Anastasia Loukaitou-Sideris, “Gentrification, Displacement, and the Role of Public Investment.” Available: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0885412217716439>. Published in *Journal of Planning Literature*, 2018, 33(1).

EXHIBIT 5



Agenda Center

View current agendas and minutes for all boards and commissions. Previous years' agendas and minutes can be found in the [Document Center](#). [Adobe Reader](#) may be required to view some documents.

Tools

[RSS](#)

[Notify Me®](#)

▼ Advisory Committee for Naming or Renaming a Public Facility

[2020](#) [2019](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Feb \(February\) 19, 2020](#) — Posted Feb (February) 14, 2020 6:59 PM
Advisory Committee Agenda

▼ Arts Commission

[2019](#) [2018](#) [2017](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Dec \(December\) 18, 2019](#)
December 2019



[Nov \(November\) 20, 2019](#)
November 20, 2019

[Oct \(October\) 16, 2019](#)
October 2019









[Sep \(September\) 18, 2019](#)
September 18, 2019

[Aug \(August\) 15, 2019](#)
August 15, 2019



Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>Jul (July) 17, 2019</u> <i>July 2019</i>		
<u>Jun (June) 19, 2019</u> <i>June 19, 2019</i>		
<u>May (May) 15, 2019</u> <i>May 15, 2019</i>		
<u>Apr (April) 17, 2019</u> <i>April 17, 2019</i>		
<u>Mar (March) 20, 2019</u> <i>March 20, 2019</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 20, 2019</u> <i>February 20, 2019</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 16, 2019</u> <i>January 16, 2019</i>		
▼ Aviation Commission		<u>2017</u>

Agenda	Minutes	Download
<u>Sep (September) 20, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission</i>		
<u>Aug (August) 16, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Jul (July) 19, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Jun (June) 21, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Meeting</i>		
<u>May (May) 17, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Apr (April) 19, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Mar (March) 15, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Feb (February) 15, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		
<u>Jan (January) 18, 2017</u> <i>Aviation Commission Agenda</i>		

▼ **Citizen Police Oversight Commission**

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

[Minutes](#) [Download](#)

[Mar \(March\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 9, 2020 4:19 PM](#)
Meeting Canceled

[Feb \(February\) 12, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 12, 2020 2:58 PM](#)
Meeting Canceled

[Jan \(January\) 8, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 8, 2020 7:25 AM](#)
Meeting Canceled

▼ **City Council**

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

[Minutes](#) [Download](#)

[Apr \(April\) 28, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 24, 2020 11:36 AM](#)
4-28-20 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Apr \(April\) 21, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 16, 2020 9:01 PM](#)
04-21-20 City Council Agenda

[Apr \(April\) 14, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 10, 2020 4:58 PM](#)
4-14-20 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Apr \(April\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 2, 2020 7:23 PM](#)
04-07-20 City Council Agenda

[Apr \(April\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 6, 2020 2:13 PM](#)
04-07-2020 City Council Agenda (Special Meeting)

[Mar \(March\) 31, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 27, 2020 4:03 PM](#)
03-31-20 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Mar \(March\) 27, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 26, 2020 9:58 AM](#)
03-27-2020 City Council Agenda (Special Meeting)

[Mar \(March\) 24, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 20, 2020 9:36 PM](#)
03-24-20 City Council Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 17, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 13, 2020 8:38 PM](#)
03-17-20 City Council Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 10, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 5, 2020 5:51 PM](#)
03-10-20 City Council Agenda



[Mar \(March\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 4, 2020 2:14 PM](#)
03-04-2020 City Council Agenda (Special Meeting)



[Mar \(March\) 3, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 28, 2020 5:15 PM](#)
03-3-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

Agenda

Minutes Download

[Feb \(February\) 25, 2020](#) — Posted Feb (February) 21, 2020 11:32 AM



02-25-20 City Council Agenda

[Feb \(February\) 18, 2020](#) — Posted Feb (February) 14, 2020 6:41 PM

02-18-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Feb \(February\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted Feb (February) 6, 2020 8:13 PM



02-11-20 City Council Agenda

[Feb \(February\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 31, 2020 6:19 PM



02-04-20 City Council Agenda

[Jan \(January\) 28, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 23, 2020 7:37 PM



01-28-20 City Council Agenda

[Jan \(January\) 21, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 17, 2020 5:16 PM

01-21-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

[Jan \(January\) 14, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 9, 2020 10:05 PM



01-14-20 City Council Agenda

[Jan \(January\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 2, 2020 5:00 PM

01-07-2020 City Council Agenda (No Meeting)

▼ **Civil Service Board of Review**

[2011](#) [2010](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Feb \(February\) 16, 2011](#)

Civil Service Board of Review Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

[Feb \(February\) 15, 2011](#)

Civil Service Board of Review Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

▼ **Claims Review Committee**

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[May \(May\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted Apr (April) 29, 2020 10:12 AM

Claims Review Committee Meeting

[Apr \(April\) 27, 2020](#) — Posted Apr (April) 21, 2020 9:47 AM



Claims Review Committee Meeting

[Apr \(April\) 6, 2020](#) — Posted Apr (April) 3, 2020 9:58 AM



Claims Review Committee Meeting

[Mar \(March\) 23, 2020](#) — Posted Mar (March) 19, 2020 9:35 PM



Claims Review Committee Meeting

Agenda

Minutes Download

[Mar \(March\) 2, 2020](#) — Posted Feb (February) 27, 2020 9:34 PM
Claims Review Committee Meeting



[Feb \(February\) 24, 2020](#) — Posted Feb (February) 21, 2020 11:25 AM
Claims Review Committee Meeting



[Feb \(February\) 10, 2020](#) — Posted Feb (February) 6, 2020 6:33 PM
Claims Review Committee Meeting



[Feb \(February\) 3, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 30, 2020 4:49 PM
Claims Review Committee Meeting



[Jan \(January\) 27, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 24, 2020 8:29 AM
Claims Review Committee Meeting



[Jan \(January\) 13, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 2, 2020 6:40 AM
Claims Review Committee Meeting



▼ Council District 1

[2014](#)

Agenda

Minutes Download

[Apr \(April\) 26, 2014](#)
Council District 1 Town Hall Meeting Agenda (PDF)

▼ Council District 2

[2014](#)

Agenda

Minutes Download

[May \(May\) 8, 2014](#)
Council District 2 Town Hall Meeting Agenda (PDF)

▼ Council District 4

[2018](#) [2017](#) [2016](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes Media Download

[Jan \(January\) 24, 2018](#)
Council District 4 Town Hall Meeting Video (No Agenda)



▼ Finance Authority

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes Download

[Mar \(March\) 17, 2020](#) — Posted Mar (March) 13, 2020 8:42 PM
03-17-20 Finance Authority Agenda

Agenda

Minutes Download

- [Feb \(February\) 25, 2020](#) — Posted Feb (February) 21, 2020 11:49 AM
02-25-20 Finance Authority Agenda
- [Feb \(February\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted Feb (February) 6, 2020 8:34 PM
02-11-20 Finance Authority Agenda
- [Jan \(January\) 28, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 23, 2020 7:54 PM
01-28-20 Finance Authority Agenda
- [Jan \(January\) 14, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 9, 2020 10:23 PM
01-14-20 Finance Authority Agenda



▼ Housing Authority

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes Download

- [Apr \(April\) 21, 2020](#) — Posted Apr (April) 16, 2020 9:17 PM
04-21-20 Housing Authority Agenda
- [Apr \(April\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted Apr (April) 2, 2020 7:35 PM
04-07-20 Housing Authority Agenda
- [Apr \(April\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted Apr (April) 6, 2020 2:27 PM
04-07-2020 Housing Authority Agenda SPECIAL MEETING
- [Mar \(March\) 24, 2020](#) — Posted Mar (March) 20, 2020 9:57 PM
03-24-20 Housing Authority Agenda
- [Mar \(March\) 17, 2020](#) — Posted Mar (March) 13, 2020 8:48 PM
03-17-20 Housing Authority Agenda
- [Mar \(March\) 10, 2020](#) — Posted Mar (March) 5, 2020 5:57 PM
03-10-20 Housing Authority Agenda
- [Mar \(March\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted Mar (March) 3, 2020 2:14 PM
03-04-2020 Housing Authority Agenda SPECIAL MEETING
- [Feb \(February\) 25, 2020](#) — Posted Feb (February) 21, 2020 11:46 AM
02-25-20 Housing Authority Agenda
- [Feb \(February\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted Feb (February) 6, 2020 8:18 PM
02-11-20 Housing Authority Agenda
- [Feb \(February\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 31, 2020 6:23 PM
02-04-20 Housing Authority Agenda
- [Jan \(January\) 28, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 23, 2020 7:47 PM
01-28-20 Housing Authority Agenda
- [Jan \(January\) 14, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 9, 2020 10:18 PM
01-14-20 Housing Authority Agenda



▼ **Joint Powers Authority**

[2020](#) [2019](#)

Agenda


Minutes


Download


[Mar \(March\) 24, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 20, 2020 9:38 PM](#)
03-24-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 17, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 13, 2020 8:45 PM](#)
03-17-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

[Feb \(February\) 25, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 21, 2020 11:54 AM](#) 
02-25-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

[Feb \(February\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 6, 2020 8:38 PM](#) 
02-11-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

[Jan \(January\) 28, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 23, 2020 7:40 PM](#) 
01-28-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

[Jan \(January\) 14, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 9, 2020 10:20 PM](#) 
01-14-20 Joint Powers Authority Agenda

▼ **Library Board**

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Feb \(February\) 26, 2020](#)
February 26, 2020



[Jan \(January\) 22, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 21, 2020 9:14 AM](#)
January 22, 2020

▼ **Oversight Board**

[2018](#) [2017](#) [2016](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Aug \(August\) 21, 2018](#) — Posted [Aug \(August\) 16, 2018 12:45 PM](#)
Oversight Board Agenda August 21, 2018

[Jun \(June\) 27, 2018](#)
Notice to Public of Proposed Action

[Jun \(June\) 27, 2018](#)
06/27/2018 Special Meeting Agency Oversight Board

[Jan \(January\) 31, 2018](#)
Oversight Board Agenda January 31, 2018

▼ **Park & Recreation Commission**

[2019](#) [2018](#) [2017](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes Download

Oct (October) 3, 2019 — Posted Oct (October) 21, 2019 10:45 AM
October 3, 2019

Oct (October) 3, 2019 — Posted Oct (October) 21, 2019 10:26 AM
10/3/2019

Sep (September) 5, 2019 — Posted Sep (September) 25, 2019 11:31 AM
September 5, 2019 - No Meeting

Aug (August) 1, 2019
August 1, 2019



Jul (July) 4, 2019 — Posted Sep (September) 25, 2019 11:33 AM
July 4, 2019 - No Meeting

Jun (June) 6, 2019
June 6, 2019



May (May) 2, 2019 — Posted Sep (September) 25, 2019 11:33 AM
May 2, 2019 - No Meeting

Apr (April) 4, 2019
April 4, 2019



Mar (March) 7, 2019
March 7, 2019



Feb (February) 7, 2019
February 7, 2019



Jan (January) 3, 2019 — Amended Feb (February) 25, 2019 3:20 PM
January 3, 2019



▼ Parking & Traffic Commission

2019 2018 2017 View More

Agenda

Minutes Download

Jun (June) 26, 2019 — Posted Jun (June) 17, 2019 3:00 PM
Meeting Cancelled

May (May) 22, 2019 — Posted May (May) 20, 2019 9:23 AM
Parking and Traffic Commission Meeting Agenda



Apr (April) 24, 2019 — Posted Apr (April) 23, 2019 11:07 AM
04/24/19 Parking and Traffic Commission Meeting

Mar (March) 27, 2019 — Posted Mar (March) 25, 2019 4:05 PM
Parking and Traffic Commission Agenda



Feb (February) 27, 2019 — Posted Feb (February) 25, 2019 3:40 PM
Parking and Traffic Commission Agenda



Agenda

[Minutes](#) [Download](#)

[Jan \(January\) 23, 2019](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 16, 2019 8:07 AM](#)
Parking and Traffic Commission Meeting Agenda



▼ **Parking Authority**

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

[Minutes](#) [Download](#)

[Mar \(March\) 24, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 20, 2020 9:50 PM](#)
03-24-20 Parking Authority Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 17, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 13, 2020 8:40 PM](#)
03-17-20 Parking Authority Agenda

[Feb \(February\) 25, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 21, 2020 11:57 AM](#)
02-25-20 Parking Authority Agenda



[Feb \(February\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 6, 2020 8:29 PM](#)
02-11-20 Parking Authority Agenda



[Jan \(January\) 28, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 23, 2020 7:57 PM](#)
01-28-20 Parking Authority Agenda



[Jan \(January\) 14, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 9, 2020 10:15 PM](#)
01-14-20 Parking Authority Agenda



▼ **Permits & License Committee**

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#)

Agenda

[Minutes](#) [Download](#)

[Apr \(April\) 9, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 6, 2020 11:41 AM](#)
Permits & License Committee Meeting

[Apr \(April\) 9, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 8, 2020 1:08 PM](#)
Permits & License Committee Special Meeting

[Mar \(March\) 26, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 24, 2020 9:20 AM](#)
Permits & License Committee Meeting

[Mar \(March\) 12, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 9, 2020 3:47 PM](#)
Permits & License Committee Meeting

[Mar \(March\) 12, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 11, 2020 10:50 AM](#)
Permits & License Committee Special Meeting

[Feb \(February\) 27, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 24, 2020 9:45 AM](#)
Permits & License Committee Meeting

[Feb \(February\) 13, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 10, 2020 2:52 PM](#)
Permits & License Committee Meeting

Agenda

[Minutes](#) [Download](#)

[Feb \(February\) 6, 2020](#) — Posted Feb (February) 5, 2020 12:23 PM
Permits & License Committee Meeting

[Jan \(January\) 23, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 21, 2020 8:48 AM
Permits & License Committee Meeting

[Jan \(January\) 9, 2020](#) — Posted Dec (December) 17, 2019 1:45 PM
Permits & License Committee Meeting

▼ **Planning Commission**

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

[Minutes](#) [Download](#)

[May \(May\) 6, 2020](#) — Posted Apr (April) 30, 2020 6:25 PM
2020 05 06 May PC Agenda Page

[May \(May\) 6, 2020](#) — Posted Apr (April) 30, 2020 8:05 PM
2020 05 06 May PC Agenda Packet

[Apr \(April\) 13, 2020](#) — Posted Apr (April) 9, 2020 6:42 PM
2020 04 13 April Special PC Agenda Page

[Apr \(April\) 13, 2020](#) — Posted Apr (April) 9, 2020 6:44 PM
2020 04 13 April Special PC Agenda Packet

[Apr \(April\) 1, 2020](#) — Posted Apr (April) 1, 2020 2:47 PM
No Planning Commission Meeting

[Mar \(March\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted Mar (March) 5, 2020 6:05 PM
2020 03 11 March PC Agenda Packet

[Mar \(March\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted Feb (February) 28, 2020 4:11 PM
No Planning Commission Meeting...

[Feb \(February\) 5, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 31, 2020 6:03 PM
2020 02 05 February PC Agenda Page

[Feb \(February\) 5, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 31, 2020 6:56 PM
2020 02 05 Feb PC Agenda Packet

[Jan \(January\) 15, 2020](#) — Posted Jan (January) 6, 2020 4:22 PM
2020 01 15 Special Planning Commission Meeting Cancelled

▼ **Senior Center Advisory Committee**

[2017](#) [2016](#) [2015](#)

Agenda

[Minutes](#)

[Download](#)

[Feb \(February\) 13, 2017](#)
February 2017

▼ **South Bay Cities Service Council**

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Mar \(March\) 13, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 9, 2020 12:40 PM](#)
South Bay Cities Service Council Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

[Feb \(February\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 29, 2020 1:51 PM](#)
South Bay Cities Service Council Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

[Jan \(January\) 10, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 6, 2020 9:24 AM](#)
South Bay Cities Service Council Regular Meeting Agenda (PDF)

▼ **Successor Agency**

[2020](#) [2019](#) [2018](#) [View More](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Apr \(April\) 21, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 16, 2020 9:15 PM](#)
04-21-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Apr \(April\) 7, 2020](#) — Posted [Apr \(April\) 2, 2020 7:31 PM](#)
04-07-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 24, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 20, 2020 10:06 PM](#)
03-24-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 17, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 13, 2020 8:51 PM](#)
03-17-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Mar \(March\) 10, 2020](#) — Posted [Mar \(March\) 5, 2020 5:54 PM](#)
03-10-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Feb \(February\) 25, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 21, 2020 11:43 AM](#)
02-25-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Feb \(February\) 11, 2020](#) — Posted [Feb \(February\) 6, 2020 8:21 PM](#)
02-11-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Feb \(February\) 4, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 31, 2020 6:21 PM](#)
02-04-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Jan \(January\) 28, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 23, 2020 7:44 PM](#)
01-28-20 Successor Agency Agenda

[Jan \(January\) 14, 2020](#) — Posted [Jan \(January\) 9, 2020 10:07 PM](#)
01-14-20 Successor Agency Agenda

▼ **Youth Commission**

[2017](#) [2016](#)

Agenda

Minutes

Download

Agenda

Minutes

Download

[Aug \(August\) 17, 2017](#)

August 2017



[Jul \(July\) 20, 2017](#)

July 2017

[Jun \(June\) 15, 2017](#)

June 2017



[May \(May\) 18, 2017](#)

May 2017



[Apr \(April\) 20, 2017](#)

April 2017



[Mar \(March\) 16, 2017](#)

March 2017



[Feb \(February\) 16, 2017](#)

February 2017



[Jan \(January\) 19, 2017](#)

January 2017



Inglewood CA

ABOUT THE CITY

Select Language ▼

[What's New](#)

[Community](#)

[Departments](#)

BUSINESS

[City Hall](#)

[Services](#)

[How Do I...](#)

HELPFUL LINKS USING THIS SITE

[Privacy](#)

[Contact Us](#)

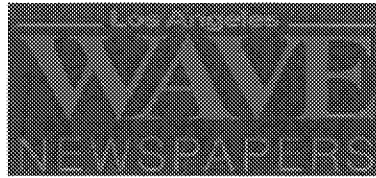
[Readers & Viewers](#)

[Accessibility](#)

[Copyright Notices](#)

[Site Map](#)

EXHIBIT 6



Los Angeles Wave, founded in 1912, the leading source of weekly local news, entertainment, business, style and sports news.



Home > Local News > News > West Edition > Inglewood seeks to improve air quality, housing



Lead Story West Edition

Inglewood Seeks To Improve Air Quality, Housing

📅 February 21, 2019 🌿 John W. Davis, Contributing Writer 👁 1795 Views

INGLEWOOD — Affordable housing, good air quality and better transportation options are among the focal points in a new city initiative designed to improve the quality of life for local residents into the 21st century.

The program is designed to improve the future of the city and its residents by ensuring that new development and major city initiatives address key areas such as health, housing, air quality and transportation, officials said.

The new initiative will become part of an environmental justice element in the city's master plan, officials said.

The city's general plan has not been updated since a wave of development swept into Inglewood following the announcement of the multi-billion dollar L.A. Rams and Chargers Stadium and Entertainment District at Hollywood Park and the proposed Los Angeles Clippers Arena next to the recently renovated Forum.

"When they made the general plan last time, they didn't have these things in mind. The goals were much more modest," Mayor James T. Butts Jr. said. "We as a community have much greater aspirations and we will also not let anyone determine how big we can be. We will determine that."

For Inglewood resident Julie LaBeach, the new focus is well timed. As an Inglewood renter, LaBeach said she was recently hit with a proposed rent increase of more than 100 percent.

"I've lived in Inglewood for 20 years. I work nearby... and we don't want to leave, we like it here," LaBeach said.

LaBeach was one of a handful of residents whose rent more than doubled before Butts intervened — when the increase went viral online — and negotiated the increase down to a 30 percent.

"I am so thankful that the mayor has taken notice," LaBeach said.

The goal of environmental justice is to provide equal access to a healthy environment for all residents of a community. Officials say they are committed to developing policies and programs that positively affect environments where city residents live, work and play.

Residents attended a public workshop recently wherein they discussed how environmental justice affects Inglewood. After nearly an hour of brainstorming, residents agreed that more affordable housing for working class residents and not just low-income housing should be the city's top priority.

Other residents suggested launching a weekly farmer's market to increase access to healthy food options. Others suggested that city officials start a text alert program intended to improve community engagement.

City planners said the environmental justice program will set goals, policies and objectives to ensure that new development and major initiatives take a diversity of opinions into account and consider the effect of minority and disadvantaged populations.

Officials said they will continue to meet with residents and conduct social media outreach to get more public input before preparing a final environmental justice element draft this summer.

"We're very proud of what we're doing [and] we're very proud of the community support that we have because we can't do this alone," said Councilman Alex Padilla, who represents Inglewood's 2nd district.

LaBeach said she's pleased that the city is reaching out to residents, but said she believes environmental justice comes down to one thing: protecting the people.

"My number one concern is rent control," she said. "We're very proud of this city. We want to stay here. We want to benefit from the fruits of the improvements that are obviously coming."

 Share on Facebook

 Tweet on twitter

 Share on google+

 Pin to pinterest



 Tagged Councilman Alex Padilla, Inglewood Mayor James T. Butts Jr.

EXHIBIT 7



City of Inglewood
General Plan
Environmental Justice Element

April 2020



**City of Inglewood
General Plan
Environmental Justice Element**

City Council

James T. Butts, Jr., Mayor
George W. Dotson, Councilmember District 1
Alex Padilla, Councilmember District 2
Eloy Morales, Jr., Councilmember District 3
Ralph L. Franklin, Councilmember District 4

Planning Commission

Larry Springs, Chairperson
Patricia Patrick, Commissioner District 1
David Rice, Commissioner District 2
Aide Trejo, Commissioner District 3
Terry Coleman, Commissioner District 4

City Staff

Artie Fields, City Manager
Christopher E. Jackson, Sr., Economic & Community Development Director
Mindala Wilcox, Planning Manager
Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

Consultants



Civic Solutions
T&T Public Relations
Document All Stars

Contents

Section I : Introduction	1
Section II : Background	3
A. Environmental Justice.....	3
B. Disadvantaged Communities.....	3
Section III : Environmental Justice Issues in the City of Inglewood	8
A. Population Characteristics.....	8
B. Pollution Exposure.....	11
C. Housing Affordability and Displacement.....	12
Section IV : Goals and Policies	13
1: Meaningful Public Engagement.....	13
2: Land Use and the Environment.....	15
3: Mobility and Active Living	17
4: Access to Healthy Food	19
5: Healthy and Affordable Housing	21
6: Public Facilities	23
Section V : References	25

Appendices

- A Community Workshop Notes – January 17, 2019
- B Focus Group Meeting Notes – February 26, 2019

List of Tables

Table 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Environmental Justice Factors (Indicators).....	4
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	---

List of Figures

Figure 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Map, Inglewood, 2018	6
Figure 2 SB 535 Disadvantaged Communities, Inglewood, 2018.....	7
Figure 3 Inglewood Race/Ethnicity, 2018	8
Figure 4 Educational Attainment in Inglewood (2013-2017).....	9
Figure 5 Sensitive Populations in Inglewood and Los Angeles County	10





Section I: Introduction

The State of California defines Environmental Justice as “the fair treatment of people of all races, cultures, and incomes with respect to the development, adoption, implementation, and enforcement of environmental laws, regulations, and policies” (*California Government Code §65040.12.e*). In practice, environmental justice seeks to minimize pollution and its effects on all communities, including disadvantaged communities, and ensure that residents have a say in decisions that affect their quality of life.

In 2016, the State of California passed Senate Bill 1000 (SB 1000) requiring cities and counties to address environmental justice in their general plans – their master plans for how the community will grow and develop over time. Cities and counties may choose to adopt a separate standalone Environmental Justice Element or address environmental policies throughout the General Plan. The City of Inglewood has decided to proactively adopt an Environmental Justice Element ahead of state-mandated deadlines to address important land use and equity issues throughout the City. The Element includes a comprehensive set of goals and policies aimed at increasing the influence of target populations in the public decision-making process and reducing their exposure to environmental hazards. The Element will be used by the Inglewood City Council and the Planning Commission, other boards, commissions and agencies, developers, and the public in planning for the physical development of the City. As a General Plan element, the Environmental Justice Element is closely linked to the remainder of the General Plan and carries equal weight with the other General Plan elements.

But other than being required by state law, why should we plan for environmental justice? As outlined in the SB 1000 Implementation Toolkit (2017), planning for environmental justice can help correct some of the negative impacts that years of planning and environmental policies have had on disadvantaged communities.



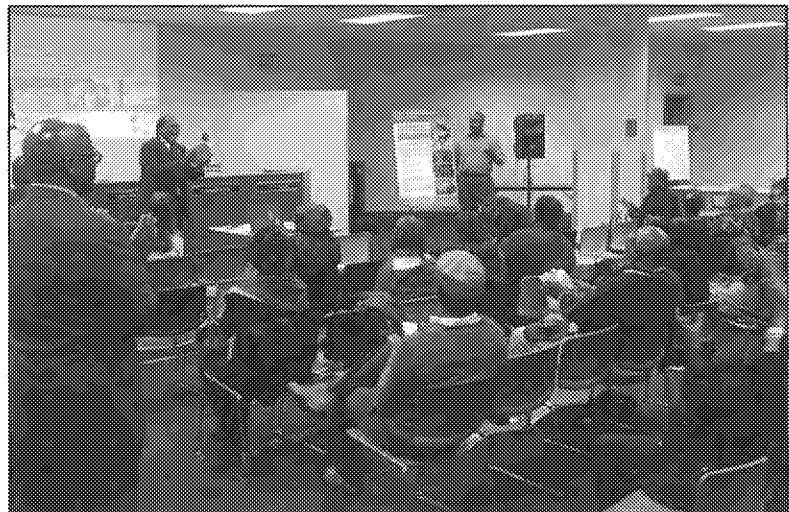
Also, as environmental justice and land use planning are closely related, it is important to consider equity issues when planning for the future growth and development of the City. And finally, environmental justice-based planning can help position the City to receive federal, state, and philanthropic resources that in turn can be used to benefit disadvantaged communities.

Public input was critical to the development of this Environmental Justice Element. The City conducted several outreach sessions to gain public input on environmental justice issues in the City and how they should be addressed. On January 17, 2019, a Community Workshop was conducted with more than 40 residents and other interested stakeholders in attendance. Additional input was provided at two Focus Group meetings conducted in English and Spanish on February 26, 2019. Participants provided valuable discussion on a variety of environmental equity topics including responses on the following key questions:

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could they be improved?*
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available? If not, how could it be improved?*
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City?*
6. *What public facilities and programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

Further input was received through the City's website and at booths set up at the 2019 Martin Luther King Jr. Celebration and the 2019 Earth Day Festival. Appendices A and B include notes from the Workshop and Focus Group meetings.

The pages that follow provide a background on what environmental justice is, a summary of equity issues in the City of Inglewood, and the City's goals and policies related to achieving environmental justice.



Inglewood Environmental Justice Community Workshop, January 2019



Section II: Background

A. Environmental Justice

As outlined in Section I, *environmental justice* relates to the fair treatment of all people with respect to environmental laws, regulations, and policies. Environmental justice has also been described as the right for people to live, work, and play in a community free of environmental hazards. According to the U.S. EPA, environmental justice can be achieved when people have: 1) equal access to the public decision-making process, and 2) equal protection from environmental hazards. Access to the public decision-making process relates to whether all residents are aware of, and know how to participate in, decisions that affect their environment, such as a City Council hearing on a new industrial plant. Some members of the community may be very familiar with how to find out when an issue of importance will be considered by the City Council and how to present their opinions to the Council. However, other residents might not be aware how the City Council operates or know how to present their opinions. There may also be other barriers to their participation, such as not being fluent in English, or needing childcare to attend a City Council meeting at night. Environmental justice seeks to “level the playing field” and allow all members of the community to participate in decisions that affect their environment.

The second objective to achieving environmental justice involves everyone having the same level of protection from environmental hazards. In many communities, there are areas that have a clean environment and high quality of life compared to other areas that may face environmental pollution and lack beneficial resources, such as parks and sidewalks. The second types of areas are often occupied by low-income residents who may lack resources and the ability to influence their environment. These areas are called “disadvantaged communities” and are required to be addressed in the general plan.

B. Disadvantaged Communities

According to the California Environmental Protection Agency (CalEPA), disadvantaged communities are those disproportionately burdened by multiple sources of pollution and with population characteristics that make them more sensitive to pollution. As a result, they are more likely to suffer from a lower quality of life and increased health problems than more affluent areas. Because disadvantaged communities are often subject to disproportionate environmental burdens, SB 1000 requires that a city or county general plan include all of the following.

- A. Objectives and policies to reduce the unique or compounded health risks in disadvantaged communities by means that include, but are not limited to, the reduction of pollution exposure including the improvement of air quality, and the promotion of public facilities, food access, safe and sanitary homes, and physical activity. *(Goals and Policies Sections 2, 3, 4 & 6)*
- B. Objectives and policies to promote civil engagement in the public decision-making process. *(Goals and Policies Section 1)*
- C. Objectives and policies that prioritize improvements and programs that address the needs of disadvantaged communities. *(Goals and Policies Sections 3 & 6)*



Disadvantaged communities are eligible for state funding through the Cap-and-Trade Program, which limits emissions by major industries that contribute to greenhouse gas emissions and enables them to buy and sell allowances for emitting small amounts of pollution. State proceeds from the Cap-and-Trade Program are then used to fund California Climate Investments, an initiative that works to further reduce greenhouse gas emissions around the state. Two state laws, Senate Bill 535 (the California Global Warming Solutions Act of 2012) and Assembly Bill 1550 (the Greenhouse Gases Investment Plan of 2016) require that 25% of California Climate Investments be directed to disadvantaged communities with an additional 10% dedicated to low-income areas. Some of the proceeds go to benefit the public health, quality of life and economic opportunities of disadvantaged and low-income communities while other funding is directed to reduce pollution overall. Funding can be used for a variety of investments including affordable housing, public transportation and environmental restoration.

To identify disadvantaged communities within a city or county, CalEPA encourages the use of the CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Model. CalEnviroScreen is a computer-mapping tool published by the Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA) that identifies communities that are most affected by pollution and are especially vulnerable to its adverse effects. CalEnviroScreen uses several factors, called “indicators” that have been shown to determine whether a community is disadvantaged and disproportionately affected by pollution. These indicators fall into two main categories labeled “pollution burden” and “population characteristics.” Pollution burden indicators include exposure indicators that measure different types of pollution that residents may be exposed to, and the proximity of environmental hazards to a community. Population characteristics represent characteristics of the community that can make them more susceptible to environmental hazards. A summary of the CalEnviroScreen indicators and how they relate to environmental justice is outlined in Table 1.

Table 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Environmental Justice Factors (Indicators)

Category	Indicator	Rationale
Pollution Burden	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Air Quality – Ozone • Air Quality – Fine Particulate Matter (PM_{2.5}) • Air Quality – Diesel Particulate Matter (PM₁₀) • Drinking Water Contaminants • Pesticide Use • Toxic Releases from Facilities • Traffic Density • Cleanup Sites • Groundwater Threats • Hazardous Waste Generators and Facilities • Impaired Water Bodies • Solid Waste Sites and Facilities 	Exposure to hazardous substances can cause and/or worsen certain health conditions. Children, the sick and elderly are particularly vulnerable to the effects of pollution.
Population Characteristics	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Educational Attainment • Housing Burden • Linguistic Isolation • Poverty • Unemployment • Asthma • Cardiovascular Disease • Low Birth Weight Infants 	People with lower income levels, educational attainment and fluency in English tend live in areas that are more affected by air pollution and other environmental toxins. In addition, certain health conditions may be caused or worsened by toxins in the environment.

Source: CalEPA/OEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 3.0



Using data from a variety of sources, CalEnviroScreen 3.0 ranks census tracts for each of the indicators outlined above and converts these scores to percentiles that can be compared with other areas throughout the state. The combined CalEnviroScreen map for the City of Inglewood is outlined in Figure 1.

CalEnviroScreen ranks several census tracts in the City of Inglewood in the top 25% of census tracts in California with the highest pollution burden and socioeconomic vulnerabilities. Census tracts in the City of Inglewood range in percentile from 49% to 98% with a City average of 79%. Lower scores tend to be located in the northern and eastern limits of the community, while higher scores are located to the west, southwest, and south. While some of the numbers and the City average may be at the higher end of the range, it is important to note that Inglewood is not unique in the region. Many other cities in the metropolitan Los Angeles area and the South Bay have a similar pollution burden and vulnerability because they have similar conditions to Inglewood. The important point is to acknowledge the factors that influence environmental justice and take proactive measures to address them.

CalEPA also uses CalEnviroScreen 3.0 to map disadvantaged communities under SB 535. Disadvantaged communities include those census tracts with CalEnviroScreen percentiles of 75% to 100% compared to other areas of the state. Figure 2 illustrates the census tracts in Inglewood that had a CalEnviroScreen score of 75% or above in 2019 and thus are considered disadvantaged by the state.

As shown on Figure 2, much of the City of Inglewood is considered disadvantaged based on the City's combined CalEnviroScreen 3.0 scores. As a result, much of the City of Inglewood is eligible for the state's SB 535 and AB 1550 set aside funding, which can be used for projects that benefit these communities.

CalEnviroScreen 3.0 is a useful tool to document and illustrate environmental equity issues in a given area. However, as conditions change over time, users are encouraged to utilize the latest maps and data available at the time. In addition, OEHHA periodically provides new updates to the model that further improve the science behind the model and can contain new and/or refined environmental justice indicators. The CalEnviroScreen website can be found at <https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen>.



Figure 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Map, Inglewood, 2018

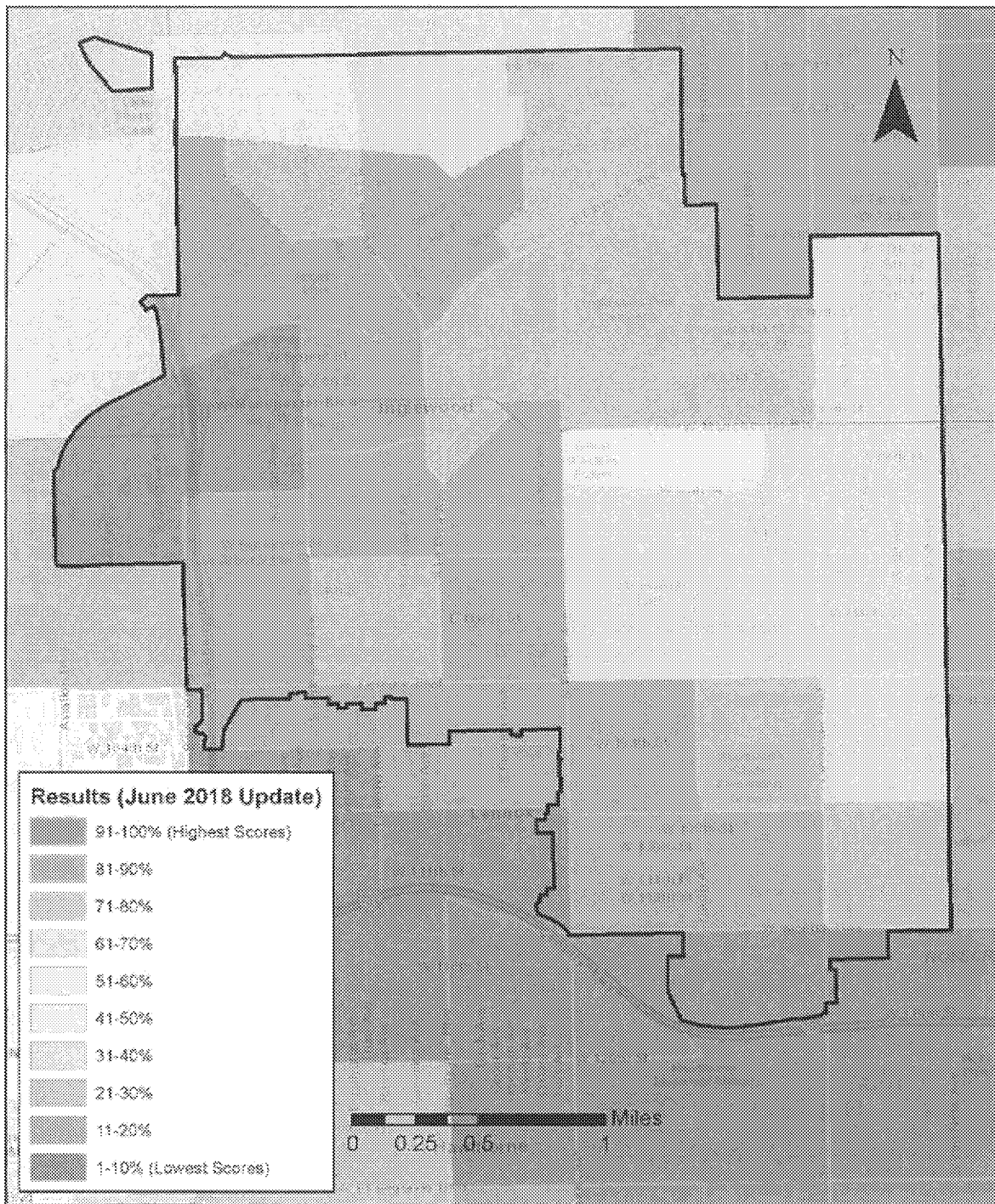
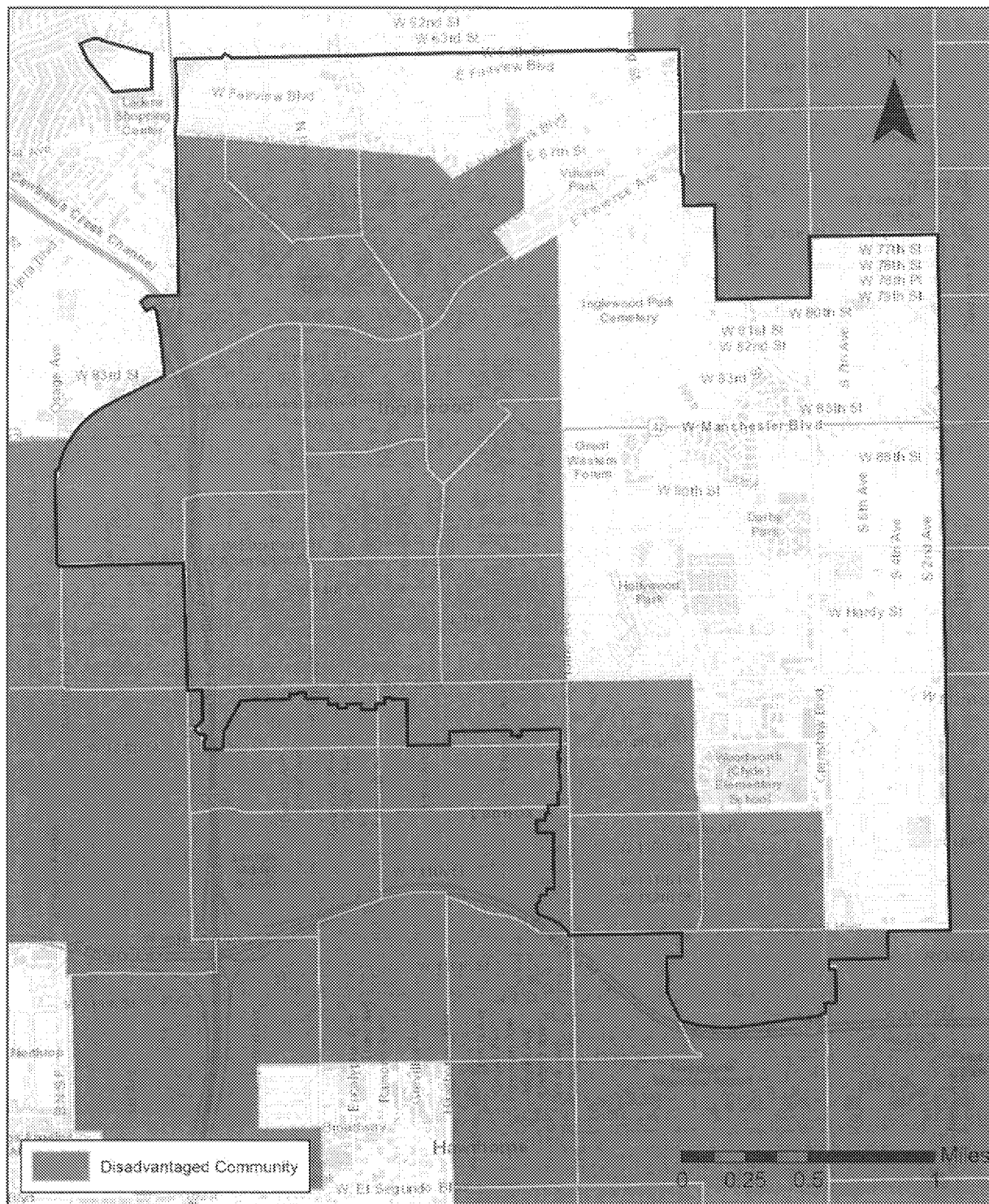


Figure 2 SB 535 Disadvantaged Communities, Inglewood, 2018



Source: EPA/OEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 3.0



Section III: Environmental Justice Issues in the City of Inglewood

As outlined in Section II, the burden of pollution is not equally shared. Minority and low-income populations often face a greater exposure to pollution and may also experience a greater response to pollution. The paragraphs below outline the primary sources of pollution affecting the City of Inglewood. In addition, they address housing affordability and displacement, which are also related to environmental justice. Finally, they outline some of the population characteristics that make the areas particularly vulnerable to pollution in the environment.

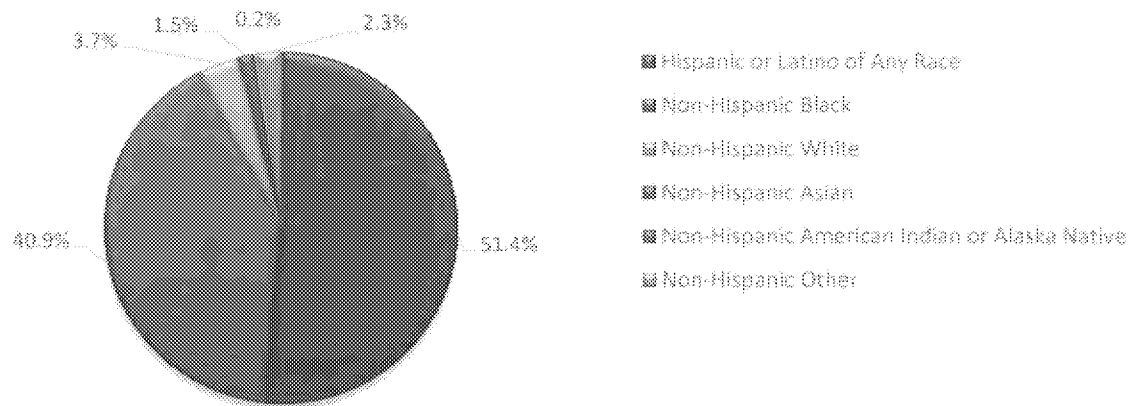
A. Population Characteristics

As previously identified, certain population characteristics can make an area more vulnerable to the negative effects of pollution. The paragraphs below describe some of the population characteristics in the City of Inglewood related to environmental justice.

Ethnicity/Race

In 2018, the City of Inglewood had a population of 113,559, representing 1.1% of the population of the County of Los Angeles. The City is a majority-minority area, meaning that one or more racial and/or ethnic minorities make up a majority of the population. In 2018, Hispanic and Latino residents made up 51.4% of the population and Black residents made up 40.9% of the population. Between 2000 and 2018, the City’s share of Hispanic and Latino residents increased from 46.0% to 51.4%, while the share of Black residents decreased from 46.4% to 40.9%. Figure 3 below illustrates the racial and ethnic breakdown of the City in 2018.

Figure 3 Inglewood Race/Ethnicity, 2018



Source: SCAG, Profile of the City of Inglewood, 2019



Linguistic Isolation

Linguistic isolation refers to people and households who do not speak English at home and/or do not speak English very well. Linguistically isolated residents may have difficulty accessing daily activities, social services, and health care. As such, they may not get the care and services they need, which may result in poorer health outcomes. In addition, linguistically isolated households may not hear or understand emergency announcements and thus may suffer negative consequences as a result. According to the American Community Survey (2017), 22.7% of Inglewood residents over age 5 speak English less than very well and are considered linguistically isolated.

Income/Poverty Levels

Income levels are an important socioeconomic factor related to environmental justice, because poor communities are more likely to be exposed to pollution. In addition, poor communities tend to be more susceptible to environmental pollution and suffer from greater health effects. In 2018, the median household income in the City of Inglewood was \$46,389, which is below the median household income of Los Angeles County of \$61,015. In addition, 20% of households fell below the poverty level in 2017 (U.S. Census Bureau). The poverty level is determined by the U.S. Census Bureau and varies based on household size. For a family of four on an annual basis, the 2017 federal poverty level was \$24,600.

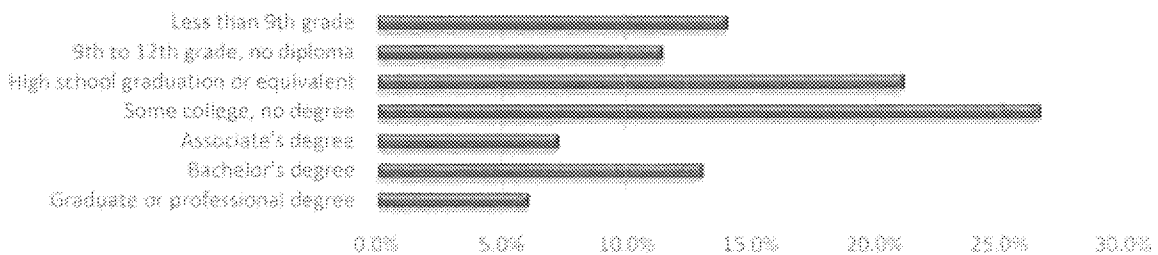
Unemployment

Rates of unemployment also contribute to whether a community is disadvantaged in terms of environmental justice. According to OEHHA, adults without jobs may lack health care and insurance, and poor health can make it harder to find a job and stay employed. In addition, poor health can be a source of financial and emotional stress, which in turn can cause or worsen health conditions. In 2017, the unemployment rate in the City of Inglewood was 6.4% (Los Angeles Almanac, 2017).

Educational Attainment

Educational attainment measures the highest level of education that an individual has completed. For the purposes of environmental justice, people with more educational attainment tend to have better health, live longer, and live in areas that are less affected by air pollution and other environmental toxins (OEHHA). In the City of Inglewood, 74.4% of the population 25 years of age or older have a high school diploma or equivalent, and 19.2% have a bachelor’s degree or higher. Figure 4 below provides a summary of educational attainment in the City of Inglewood.

Figure 4 Educational Attainment in Inglewood (2013-2017)



Source: American Community Survey, 2013-2017



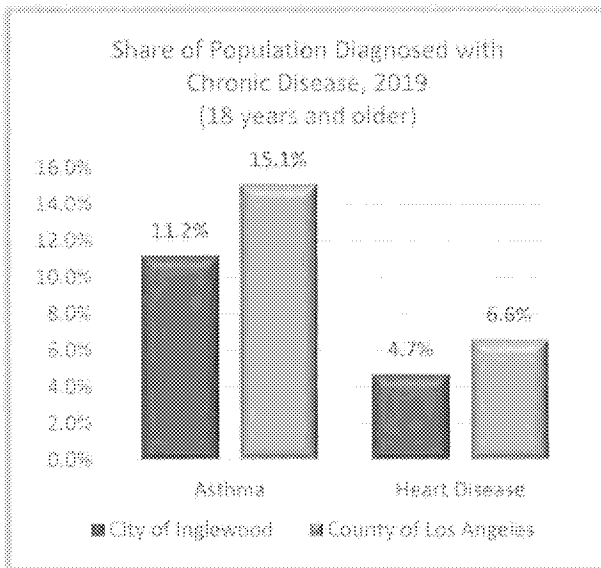
Housing Burden

According to SCAG, there were 37,018 total households in the City of Inglewood in 2018. Housing burden relates to households severely burdened by housing costs and is one of the factors used to identify disadvantaged communities in the City of Inglewood. Households experiencing severe housing burden include low-income households that spend over 50% of their household income on housing and utilities (CalEnviroScreen 3.0). Spending a greater amount on housing means that these households have fewer resources available for non-housing goods and may suffer from “housing-induced poverty.” According to the Community Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles, 30% of households in the City of Inglewood experienced a severe housing burden from 2011-2015.

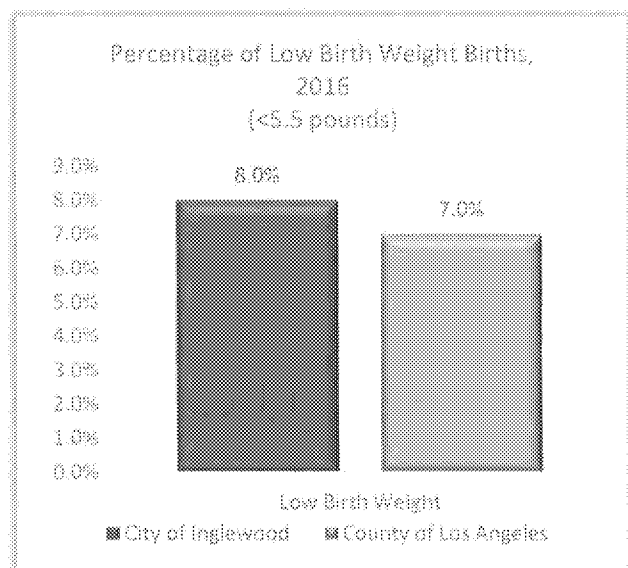
Sensitive Populations

The CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Sensitive Population Indicators include rates of asthma, heart disease, and low birth weight infants. Asthma can be triggered or worsened by air pollution, and people with asthma may be more prone to other respiratory diseases, such as the flu and pneumonia. Similarly, people with heart disease may be particularly sensitive to pollution, which may worsen cardiovascular conditions. Finally, low birth weight infants are those who weigh 5.5 pounds or less at birth. Low birth weight has been linked to disadvantaged communities where pollution levels may be higher and health care may not be readily available. In addition, low birth weight infants may be more susceptible to other health and developmental conditions later in life. Rates for asthma, heart disease, and low birth weight infants in the City of Inglewood and Los Angeles County are outlined below.

Figure 5 Sensitive Populations in Inglewood and Los Angeles County



Source: SCAG, Profile Report of the City of Inglewood, 2019



Source: Los Angeles County, City and Community Health Profiles, Inglewood, June 2018



B. Pollution Exposure

Air Quality

Air quality is an important environmental justice issue under SB 1000. Poor air quality can contribute to serious health problems including respiratory issues, worsening of asthma and cardiovascular disease, hospitalization and even premature death (California Air Resources Board, 2016). Disadvantaged communities are often disproportionately subjected to adverse air quality due to proximity to pollution generators such as industrial plants and freeways, and are also more likely to have underlying medical conditions that may be worsened by pollution.

The City of Inglewood is located in the South Coast Air Basin. The primary source of air pollution in the basin is mobile source emissions from cars and trucks traveling on local freeways and roadways. Levels of air pollution in the air basin have improved over the past few decades, primarily due to stricter emissions standards and cleaner fuels. However, the basin still remains one of the nation's most polluted. In 2018, the basin was in nonattainment for Ozone (1-hour and 8-hour), Particulate Matter (PM₁₀ and PM_{2.5}), and Lead, meaning that the basin did not meet federal and/or state standards for those pollutants (SCAG, 2016). Fuel combustion associated with motor vehicles, planes and ships is one of the primary sources of pollution in the basin.

Although air quality is generally regarded as a regional issue, there are also local contributors to air pollution in and near the City of Inglewood. The City straddles a portion of Interstate 405 (I-405) and borders Interstate 105 (I-105), both of which carry more than 250,000 vehicles per day in the vicinity of Inglewood. In addition, the City includes several major arterial roads, including Manchester Boulevard, La Cienega Boulevard, and Century Boulevard, which also carry high volumes of daily traffic. As outlined in the California Air Resources Handbook, higher levels of air pollution are present in proximity to high traffic roadways and can cause negative health effects within about 1,000 feet. In addition to vehicular air pollution, airplanes landing at Los Angeles International Airport fly over Inglewood and may be contributing to adverse air pollution in the City. A study published in the American Chemical Society's Environmental Science and Technology Journal (2014) found higher pollution levels within 9 square miles of the airport compared to other parts of Los Angeles.

Despite the presence of air pollution in the City, there are reasons to be optimistic. A greater awareness and emphasis on the health effects of various forms of pollution have led to more and improved rules and laws governing standards, emissions, and containment. In addition, and as outlined in the 2016 South Coast Air Quality Management Plan, improved technology continues to reduce pollution levels in the area.

Noise

Noise consists of unwanted or disturbing sounds. The U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) establishes noise standards to "protect citizens against excessive noise in their communities and places of residence." For residential areas, exterior noise levels are considered generally acceptable if they do not exceed a 65-decibel day-night average sound level (dB DNL). Interior residential noise levels should generally not exceed 45 dB DNL.

The City of Inglewood is affected by two primary sources of noise: airport operations and vehicular traffic. In terms of airport noise, two of the Los Angeles International Airport's landing paths travel directly over the City of Inglewood generating sound that affects area residents. For the past several decades the Federal



Airport Administration (FAA) and Los Angeles International Airports have given the City over \$400 million to purchase, demolish, or soundproof hundreds of homes. As of September 2019, 7,690 homes have been soundproofed. Soundproofing generally includes the installation of solid-core wood doors, double paned windows, as well as the installation of new air conditioning and heating systems. The City's Residential Sound Insulation Department administers these efforts. In addition, residents are encouraged to contact Los Angeles World Airports Noise Management to report excessive aircraft noise, short turns, low flying and after hour arrivals (midnight - 6:30 a.m.).

Roadways also increase levels of noise pollution within the City of Inglewood. In general, higher traffic volumes, higher speeds, and a higher percentage of trucks increase noise generated from a roadway. According to the Federal Highway Administration, highway noise levels may cause a noise problem for residents within approximately 500 feet from a highway, and the same is true within approximately 100 to 200 feet from less traveled roadways. Many homes in the City of Inglewood are located in close proximity to I-405, I-105, and other roadways that fall within these limits and may be affected by roadway noise.

Other Sources of Pollution

Based on CalEnviroScreen 3.0, the City of Inglewood has relatively low (good) percentile scores related to Drinking Water Contaminants, Pesticide Use, Clean-up Sites, Groundwater Threats, Hazardous Waste Generators and Facilities, Impaired Water Bodies and Solid Waste Sites and Facilities. This means that these pollutants are not a major source of concern in the City of Inglewood. However, the City has a combined Toxic Releases from Facilities percentile of 76, which means that it scores 76% higher for this indicator than other areas throughout California. This indicator is based on the U.S. Toxics Release Inventory (TRI), which tracks the management of certain toxic chemicals that can adversely affect health and the environment. Certain industries must report how each chemical is managed and/or released into the environment. The TRI data do not provide information on the public's exposure to these chemicals; rather, it reflects concentrations of modeled chemicals in the air over time. Due to the vast number of facilities using the identified chemicals throughout the metropolitan Los Angeles area, percentiles for this indicator are relatively high throughout the region.

C. Housing Affordability and Displacement

Housing displacement can occur when affordable housing is demolished to make way for new development and when communities with lower property values are converted into communities with higher values. Displacement can have positive and negative effects. Positive effects occur when physical and economic infrastructure improves the community as a whole, while negative outcomes occur when affordable housing is lost or unaffordable. Displacement is an environmental justice issue in that disadvantaged populations are particularly vulnerable and more likely to suffer its negative effects.

During the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings on the Environmental Justice Element in January and February of 2019, several residents indicated concern that rising property values and rents were forcing low-income and working class residents out of the community. However, in March 2019 the City of Inglewood adopted a Housing Protection Initiative to regulate rent increases and just cause evictions for certain covered residential rental units. Initially adopted as an interim emergency ordinance and later made permanent, the Initiative caps rent increases and provides relocation assistance for "no-fault" evictions.



Section IV: Goals and Policies

As the City's master plan for growth and development, the Inglewood General Plan is a broad policy document that sets forward how the City should evolve over time. It contains several elements, or chapters, that provide direction for land use and development decisions. Each element includes goals and policies related to specific topic areas. Goals are general statements outlining the City's values or intent for particular topics and are open-ended visionary expressions. Policies are statements that help guide the City's actions.

The Inglewood General Plan Environmental Justice Element sets forward goals and policies related to ensuring environmental justice in the City, particularly for disadvantaged communities. In adopting the Environmental Justice Element, the City has made a significant step forward in ensuring that decisions related to land use and development are made in an equitable manner and take into consideration the health and well-being of our most vulnerable populations.

The pages below outline the City's vision for key environmental justice topic areas. Each section includes an introduction to the topic, outlines key issues, and reviews the City of Inglewood's goals and policies related to that subject. The following topics are addressed:

- 1: *Meaningful Public Engagement*
- 2: *Land Use and the Environment*
- 3: *Mobility and Active Living*
- 4: *Access to Healthy Food*
- 5: *Healthy and Affordable Housing*
- 6: *Public Facilities*

1: *Meaningful Public Engagement*

The involvement of the public in decisions that affect their environment and quality of life is critical to any discussion of environmental justice. Residents and other stakeholders need to be aware of actions undertaken in a City that may have a lasting effect on them. In many cities, a small number of people are engaged in the City decision-making process with a large number not participating, because they were unaware of the issues, or lack the skills or abilities to be involved in a meaningful way. Environmental justice seeks to promote fairness in the public decision-making process by ensuring that all people, regardless of race, ethnicity, income, national origin or educational level, are informed and have the opportunity to express their viewpoints and influence environmental decisions.



As outlined in Section II, much of the City of Inglewood is considered disadvantaged due to a variety of socioeconomic and environmental factors. Disadvantaged populations are often disproportionately under-



represented in the decision-making process. Capacity building addresses the obstacles that some populations face in fully participating in decisions about environmental health. Disadvantaged populations in particular often lack the ability to effectively participate in environmental policy decisions. Some of the strategies available to build capacity include providing training to enable populations to access critical information and technical assistance to provide the skills to participate effectively.

During the Community Workshop and Focus Group meetings held on the Environmental Justice Element, residents were asked how the City can help disadvantaged persons become more engaged in the public decision-making process. Residents suggested a variety of methods including direct outreach, more and better use of technology and social media applications, as well as providing childcare at public hearings and other community events. Residents also indicated that greater effort should be made to involve the youth in civic affairs through outreach at schools, libraries, and colleges and other venues.

The City of Inglewood is committed to ensuring that all persons have the opportunity to participate in decisions that affect their environment, have their concerns considered in the process, and have the ability to influence decision making. In addition, the City is committed to taking appropriate actions to involve those affected by decisions. The City's overarching goal for Meaningful Public Engagement is as follows.

Goal: Residents and stakeholders who are aware of, and effectively participate in, decisions that affect their environment and quality of life.

Policies

Governance

- EJ-1.1 Ensure that all City activities are conducted in a fair, predictable, and transparent manner.
- EJ-1.2 Provide for clear development standards, rules and procedures consistent with the General Plan and the City's vision for its future.
- EJ-1.3 Conduct open meetings on issues affecting land use and the environment.
- EJ-1.4 Proactively engage the community in planning decisions that affect their health and well-being.
- EJ-1.5 Prioritize decisions that provide long-term community benefits.
- EJ-1.6 Periodically evaluate the City's progress in involving the broader community in decisions affecting the environment and quality of life.
- EJ-1.7 Coordinate outreach efforts between City Departments to avoid duplication and ensure that Inglewood community stakeholders receive notification and information.
- EJ-1.8 Educate decision makers and the public on principles of environmental justice.

Participation and Collaboration

- EJ-1.9 Promote capacity-building efforts to educate and involve traditionally underrepresented populations in the public decision-making process.
- EJ-1.10 Be aware of, and take measures to address, cultural considerations affecting involvement in the public realm.
- EJ-1.11 Conduct broad outreach on public hearings that affect the environment in languages used by the community.
- EJ-1.12 Inform the public on decisions that affect their environment using multiple communication methods, including traditional and online forms of communication.



- EJ-1.13 Provide written notices and other announcements regarding key land use and development issues in English and Spanish where feasible. For all other materials, note that verbal translation assistance is available.
- EJ-1.14 Offer interpretation services at key meetings and workshops on issues affecting the environment.
- EJ-1.15 Consider offering childcare at key meetings and workshops on environmental issues affecting entire neighborhoods and the City as a whole.
- EJ-1.16 Consider varying the time and date of key meetings and workshops, or holding multiple meetings and workshops, in order to ensure broad participation.
- EJ-1.17 Seek feedback on public decisions through traditional and online forms of communication, such as website, email, mobile phone apps, online forums, and podcasts.
- EJ-1.18 Partner with community-based organizations that have relationships, trust, and cultural competency with target communities to outreach on local initiatives and issues.

2: Land Use and the Environment

The key to quality of life is the ability to live in a healthful environment with clean air, potable water, nutritious food, and a safe place to live. However, the urban environment often brings environmental perils that can adversely affect our health. Environmental pollution has a major effect on the healthfulness of a community. Exposure to pollution occurs when people come into contact with contaminated air, food, water and soil, as well as incompatible noise levels. While it is important to reduce pollution in the environment for all residents, disadvantaged populations have traditionally borne a greater pollution burden than other communities. Likewise, sensitive populations within and around disadvantaged communities are more vulnerable to the effect of pollution than other populations.



During public meetings on the Environmental Justice Element, residents identified air pollution in general and noise associated with Los Angeles International Airport as being the most critical pollution issues facing Inglewood today. Other issues identified included air pollution caused by motor vehicles, dust emissions from construction sites, a proliferation of trash in the neighborhoods, and light pollution from digital signs. The City seeks to reduce the pollution burden faced by disadvantaged population and all sectors of the community as outlined in the following goal:



Goal: The community's exposure to pollution in the environment is minimized through sound planning and public decision making.

Policies

General Environmental Health

- EJ-2.1 Incorporate compliance with state and federal environmental regulations in project approvals.
- EJ-2.2 Work with other agencies to minimize exposure to air pollution and other hazards in the environment.
- EJ-2.3 Ensure compliance with rules regarding remediation of contaminated sites prior to occupancy of new development.
- EJ-2.4 Create land use patterns and public amenities that encourage people to walk, bicycle and use public transit.
- EJ-2.5 Concentrate medium to high density residential development in mixed-use and commercial zones that can be served by transit.
- EJ-2.6 Ensure that zoning and other development regulations require adequate buffering between residential and industrial land uses.
- EJ-2.7 Regularly update IMC Chapter 12 Transportation Demand Management requirements to reflect current transportation technologies in support of alternative modes of transportation.
- EJ-2.8 Encourage new development to reduce vehicle miles traveled to reduce pollutant emissions.
- EJ-2.9 Work with the South Coast Air Quality Management District (SCAQMD), the Los Angeles International Airport (LAX) and other appropriate agencies to monitor and improve air quality in the City of Inglewood.
- EJ-2.10 Implement and periodically update the City's Energy and Climate Action Plan to improve air quality and reduce greenhouse gas emissions.
- EJ-2.11 Continue to enforce the City's Noise Ordinance to ensure compliance with noise standards.
- EJ-2.12 Place adequate conditions on large construction projects to ensure they do not create noise, dust or other impacts on the community to the extent feasible.
- EJ-2.13 Continue to reduce pollution entering the storm drain system through the incorporation of best management practices.
- EJ-2.14 Encourage smoke-free workplaces, multifamily housing, parks and other community spaces in order to reduce exposure to second-hand smoke.

Residential Uses and Other Sensitive Receptors

- EJ-2.15 Ensure that new development with sensitive uses minimizes potential health risks.
- EJ-2.16 Ensure that new development with sensitive land uses is buffered from stationary sources and mitigated from non-stationary sources of pollution.
- EJ-2.17 Require that proposals for new sensitive land uses minimize exposure to unhealthy air and other toxins through setbacks, barriers and other measures.
- EJ-2.18 Work with the Inglewood Unified School District to minimize environmental hazards in and around educational facilities.
- EJ-2.19 Educate residential property owners to retrofit their residential properties affected by adverse air quality or other toxins with air filters, ventilation systems, landscaping and/or other measures.



Industrial and Commercial Facilities

- EJ-2.20 Work with significant stationary pollutant generators to minimize the generation of pollution through all available technologies.
- EJ-2.21 Consider the effects on sensitive populations when building new roads, designating City-wide truck routes and siting industrial stationary sources.
- EJ-2.22 Work with industry to reduce emissions through the use of all available technologies.
- EJ-2.23 Work with companies that generate stationary source emissions to relocate or incorporate measures and techniques to reduce emissions.
- EJ-2.24 Encourage the use of low emission vehicles in City and transit fleets.
- EJ-2.25 Periodically review the City's truck routes to ensure they adequately direct trucks away from residential areas and other areas with sensitive receptors.
- EJ-2.26 Ensure that truck-dependent commercial and industrial uses incorporate the latest technologies to reduce diesel emissions.
- EJ-2.27 Enforce the state's 5-minute maximum idling limitation for sleeper diesel trucks and trucks with a gross vehicle weight rating over 10,000 pounds.

3: Mobility and Active Living

Opportunities for physical activity are critical for bringing equity to disadvantaged communities. The built environment plays a large role in determining whether communities have opportunities for physical activity, which in turn have an extremely large impact on health. People can develop a range of health issues without places to walk, play, and exercise, and disadvantaged communities can be impacted by fewer public investments in such facilities and infrastructure. This means there are often less opportunities for formal and informal recreation. A high level of physical activity in a community is directly related to the built environment through having places that encourage walking, biking and other forms of exercise such as parks, trails, open space, urban green spaces, and active transportation networks. Increased mobility options, green spaces, and recreational facilities will provide critical links and opportunities for active living in Inglewood.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings held during the preparation of this Element, Inglewood residents noted that while the City is improving in bicycle and pedestrian friendly infrastructure, there is a need for far more safe places and to bike and walk. Residents identified concerns regarding bicycle lanes due to the close proximity of heavy, faster moving traffic, and in certain areas of the City sidewalks are torn up from tree roots and other damage, and in some areas, particularly on the east side of the City, there is a lack of sidewalks. More investment is needed in pedestrian and bicycle infrastructure. Implementation of the City of Inglewood's First/Last Mile Plan (2019) and Active Transportation & Safe Routes to School Plan will provide a bike boulevard and the addition of more bicycle lanes citywide where there is adequate right-of-way space.



In addition, residents identified a lack of public facilities and parks for athletics, including baseball/softball fields, track fields and other active recreational facilities. Many go outside the community to access active recreation and play fields. According to the Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles County in 2018, Inglewood’s available recreational space is less than one acre per 1,000 residents, which is far less than Los Angeles County, which is 8.10 acres per 1,000 residents. The best performing community in Los Angeles County provides over 50 acres of recreational space per 1,000 residents. The stark difference plays a critical role in the health and wellness of Inglewood’s residents, and the City will continue to explore active recreation opportunities within the City, including the acquisition of additional property for parks, open space, and recreation centers, as well as joint use opportunities with schools.

Finally, urban greening can significantly contribute to the promotion of physical activity through the beautification of existing streets, trails, and walkways, and through new infrastructure, such as community gardens. Separate from traditional recreational facilities, urban green spaces allow areas for informal and formal recreation. Urban greening also has environmental benefits by reducing heat absorption, providing storm water management, and improving air quality. There are community-based planning efforts that have occurred and are underway that identify specific corridors in Inglewood for increased tree canopy and specific sites in the City for passive open spaces and community gardens. Increasing partnerships with these community groups and making these planning efforts part of the City’s implementation priorities will further urban greening in Inglewood.

Goal: A community that promotes physical activity and opportunities for active living.

Policies

Access and Connectivity

- EJ-3.1 Support walking and bicycling by encouraging Complete Streets (bike lanes, traffic-calming measures, sidewalks separated from the roadway with tree planted landscaping), where feasible in the right-of-way, particularly in neighborhoods, Downtown, in transit-oriented districts.
- EJ-3.2 Facilitate pedestrian and bicycle access to parks and open space through infrastructure investments and improvements.
- EJ-3.3 Partner with the Inglewood Unified School District and non-profit organizations to improve access to bicycles, helmets, and related equipment for lower income families.
- EJ-3.4 Require the provision of on-site bicycle facilities in new large-scale development projects.
- EJ-3.5 Partner with transit agencies to ensure that parks and recreational facilities are accessible to low-income and minority populations.
- EJ-3.6 Provide safe, interesting and convenient environments for pedestrians and bicyclists, including inviting and adequately lit streetscapes, networks of trails, paths and parks and open spaces located near residences, to encourage regular exercise and reduce vehicular emissions.
- EJ-3.7 Encourage new specific plans and development projects be designed to promote pedestrian movement through direct, safe, and pleasant routes that connect destinations inside and outside the plan or project area.
- EJ-3.8 Support implementation of the City’s Active Transportation Plan to create a network of safe, accessible and appealing pedestrian and bicycle facilities and environments.



- EJ-3.9 Employ appropriate traffic calming measures in areas where pedestrian travel is desirable but is unappealing due to traffic conditions.

Urban Greening

- EJ-3.10 Identify and implement specific green infrastructure projects in Inglewood.
- EJ-3.11 Encourage the planting of street trees and other landscaping in the public right-of-way and other public spaces.
- EJ-3.12 Identify vacant lots and underutilized public land that can be used for neighborhood-run community gardens.

4: Access to Healthy Food

Goal: Healthy, affordable and culturally appropriate food is readily available to all members of the community.

To ensure the health and well-being of a community, it is essential that all community members have access to healthy food. This means having proximity and ability to travel to a food source that offers affordable, nutritionally adequate, and culturally appropriate food. Ensuring adequate food access is challenging in many communities in California. Low-income areas often lack supermarkets with a large selection of healthy foods. As a result, many residents in California, including Inglewood, do not have access to nutritional foods, which in turn exacerbates public health challenges.

During the outreach conducted as part of the planning process for this Element, members of the Inglewood community communicated their thoughts and concerns about food access. Participants felt that healthy and affordable food was not easily accessible in Inglewood – it exists but is not easily found. Many regularly travel to neighboring cities (Manhattan Beach, Westchester, Torrance, and Culver City) to get to a market they like. There are areas of the City, particularly in the east side of the City, that lack markets or grocers with fresh produce. According to the Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los



Angeles County in 2018, only 64% of residents live close to a grocery store (within one-half mile or less). Workshop participants explained that there are some small, local grocers who provide fresh food with organic options, but they are not well known, nor well-advertised. Others expressed that fresh food options are simply not affordable, which further facilitates residents' choices to eat at the abundance of low-cost fast food restaurants in the community. Overall, there is a need for more affordable, fresh food within convenient walking distance to the residents of Inglewood. Participants feel that the City is lacking in grocery



stores that offer healthy choices, including organic and non-GMO food, and markets that accept CalFresh and EBT cards.

For several years, a monthly certified Farmers Market was held in Downtown Inglewood on Market Street and Manchester Boulevard that was organized and facilitated by a community organization and the City of Inglewood. This market closed in 2017. Many residents expressed the need for a local farmers market similar to those in Torrance and Culver City. Local farmers' markets provide fresh produce to community residents, support small farmers, serve as community gathering places, and revitalize community centers and downtown areas. Local governments can promote healthy eating and active living in their communities by supporting local farmers' markets. Land use policies and supportive regulations can help create opportunities for one or more farmers' markets to return to Inglewood and ensure their long-term viability. In an effort to further facilitate farmers markets, in 2013 the City adopted a code amendment to allow farmers markets in the Civic Center zone, by right.

Goal: Healthy, affordable and culturally appropriate food is readily available to all members of the community.

Policies

Affordable and Nutritious Food

- EJ-4.1 Address whether zoning allows providers of fresh produce (grocery stores, farmers markets, produce stands) to locate within three-quarters of a mile of all residences in the City.
- EJ-4.2 Encourage the development of healthy food establishments in areas with a high concentration of fast food establishments, convenience stores, and liquor stores. For example, through updated Zoning regulations, tailor use requirements to encourage quality, sit down restaurants, in areas that lack them.
- EJ-4.3 Encourage healthy food options at all municipal buildings and at City events where food is made available by the City.
- EJ-4.4 Maximize multimodal access to fresh food by encouraging grocery stores, healthy corner stores, and outdoor markets at key transit nodes and within new transit-oriented development projects.
- EJ-4.5 Allow farmers' markets to operate in the City where appropriate.
- EJ-4.6 Encourage existing liquor stores, convenience stores, and ethnic markets located in or within one-half mile of residences to stock fresh produce and other healthy foods.
- EJ-4.7 Promote the use of food assistance programs at farmers' markets.
- EJ-4.8 Further study and address the location and amount of fast food restaurants in the City and develop land use regulations that limit fast food retailers where there is an overabundance.
- EJ-4.9 Promote city-wide messaging about healthy eating habits and food choices.
- EJ-4.10 Review applications for off-sale alcohol licenses to ensure that over concentrations of off-sale alcohol do not occur in or near residential areas.



Urban Agriculture

- EJ-4.11 Encourage and simplify the process of developing community gardens within or adjacent to neighborhoods and housing development sites.
- EJ-4.12 Through updated zoning regulations, allow community gardens as an amenity in required open space areas of new multifamily and mixed-use development projects.
- EJ-4.13 Explore opportunities for community-supported agriculture within the community.
- EJ-4.14 Identify properties, vacant and developed, that are suitable for community gardens, and work with landowners to determine interest and availability.
- EJ-4.15 Facilitate the installation of community gardens at senior centers, particularly those that provide meals to seniors.
- EJ-4.16 Educate the public on how to grow and maintain a private or community edible garden.

5: Healthy and Affordable Housing

Housing affordability is a major concern for many Los Angeles County residents. Housing constitutes the single largest monthly expense for most people, and among homeowners, their homes are often their largest financial assets. Given the high cost of housing in Los Angeles County, many residents spend a sizable portion of their incomes on housing.

As outlined in Section III, the term “severe housing burden” is defined as housing expenses totaling 50% or more of monthly income, and housing burden disproportionately affects low-income individuals, renters, and disadvantaged communities. Housing burden can negatively impact health by causing significant stress and limiting the amount of money people have available to spend on other necessities, such as food, healthcare or recreation. The City of Inglewood has a history of supporting and providing affordable housing for Inglewood residents, nonetheless rental rates in Los Angeles County are continuing to rise and although the City of Inglewood still has lower rents than comparably sized cities in the region, the ability of some residents to pay is decreasing significantly. According to the Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles County in 2018, 65% of Inglewood residents rent their homes, compared to only 56% county-wide. In addition, 30% of households in Inglewood experience a severe housing burden, which is also more than the Los Angeles County average.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings held for this planning process, increasing rents and housing burden was the most critical issue, and residents are increasingly being priced out of Inglewood. Providing protections for low-income renters, particularly as property values and rents in Inglewood continue to increase, is a top priority for the City. As such, in 2019 the City implemented rent stabilization and just cause eviction ordinance.

The high cost of housing can also affect health by limiting housing choices for lower income residents to less healthful units. Living in poor quality housing can increase exposure to environmental hazards, such as lead, molds, and vermin.

Lead exposure during childhood is a particular concern as it can adversely impact brain development.



Exposure to molds and cockroaches can worsen underlying respiratory conditions, such as asthma in children. In addition, much of the housing in Inglewood may be next to or near sources of pollution, such as the I-105 and I-405 freeways and the Los Angeles International Airport, further impacting air quality and producing high noise levels.

Goal: A City with safe and sanitary housing conditions and affordable housing options.

Policies

Housing Conditions

- EJ-5.1 Investigate incorporating a healthy homes inspection into existing code enforcement inspection procedures to identify and require remedy of pollutants.
- EJ-5.2 Ensure new residential building and site design provides good moisture control through proper site drainage, roof drainage, natural ventilation (and mechanical where necessary), and sound plumbing systems.
- EJ-5.3 Identify funding for education and remediation of lead and other housing hazards to benefit low-income families.
- EJ-5.4 In addition to the requirements of the Building Code, encourage the use of green, healthy building materials that are toxin free in residential construction.
- EJ-5.5 Raise awareness about how to minimize risks associated with lead-based paint.
- EJ-5.6 Educate and/or provide resources for weatherization measures that can improve housing conditions and reduce mold.
- EJ-5.7 Support collaborations between public health professionals, environmental health inspectors, and building departments to connect clients with professionals who can assess and address multiple aspects of housing that affect health and safety.
- EJ-5.8 Promote efficient public outreach programs to enhance the rehabilitation of substandard housing.
- EJ-5.9 Utilize federal, state, local and private funding programs offering low interest loans or grants, and private equity for the rehabilitation of rental properties for lower income households.

Housing Affordability and Displacement

- EJ-5.10 Encourage the retention of rent stabilization and just cause eviction policies in the City.
- EJ-5.11 Promote equitable transit-oriented development that includes both affordable and market rate housing.
- EJ-5.12 Support the development of housing to meet the needs of large households.
- EJ-5.13 Support programs to prevent against violation of tenants' rights through education and outreach.
- EJ-5.14 Study and assess the efficacy of a variety of additional anti-displacement strategies, and implement selected strategies, to maintain and increase the availability of affordable housing:
 - a. Inclusionary zoning – create requirements to promote the construction of affordable housing in conjunction with market-rate development.



- b. No net loss of affordable housing (within one-half mile of Metro Light Rail Stations – both income restricted and existing affordable housing based on 2020 Inglewood rental levels).
- c. Jobs-housing linkage fees.
- d. Value capture strategies - create a fund that leverages developer fees and other fees to fund new affordable housing projects.
- e. Developments dedicated to affordable and workforce housing, including limited-equity housing cooperatives, community land trusts, nonprofit-run housing, or city-owned lands that provide affordable housing.

6: Public Facilities

State law defines “public facilities” as public improvements, services and community amenities that benefit the community. They include facilities such as streets and roads, government buildings, schools, and public open space. Public improvements and programs also benefit the community and include amenities such as new development projects, recreation programs, and streetscape improvements. Public facilities are often directed to more affluent areas of the community where residents typically have a greater say in decisions that affect their environment. Disadvantaged communities have traditionally had fewer public investments in their neighborhoods, and also less access to public decision makers who decide where new facilities are placed.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group meetings held for the Environmental Justice Element, residents indicated that there aren’t enough parks, community centers and active recreation centers, particularly those that are free of charge and with restroom facilities. In fact, some residents stated they frequent community centers in nearby cities. In addition, residents addressed programming needs and identified the need for more and better youth programs, affordable daycare and mentorship programs. Finally, residents identified the need for facilities outside the direct control of the City, such as hospitals and better schools.

SB 1000 calls for cities and counties to develop policies and programs that prioritize facilities that benefit disadvantaged communities. In evaluating a new public facility, the jurisdiction should ensure it has a measurable benefit to the community and address whether it is particularly advantageous to disadvantaged communities. As such, the City of Inglewood’s goal related to Public Facilities is as follows.

Goal: Adequate and equitably distributed public facilities are available in the community.

Policies

- EJ-6.1 Ensure the City provides equitable public improvements and community amenities to all areas of the City.
- EJ-6.2 Prioritize the City’s capital improvement program to address the needs of disadvantaged communities.
- EJ-6.3 Plan for the future public improvement and service needs of underserved communities.
- EJ-6.4 Provide a park system that provides all residents with access to parks, community centers, sports fields, trails and other amenities.



- EJ-6.5 Acquire additional property for active recreational activities (e.g., sports fields, tracks) for use by Inglewood residents.
- EJ-6.6 Provide ongoing infrastructure maintenance in existing residential neighborhoods through the capital improvement program.
- EJ-6.7 Require that new development pays all applicable development fees to ensure it pays its fair share of public facilities and service costs.
- EJ-6.8 Ensure that new public facilities are well designed, energy efficient and compatible with adjacent land uses.
- EJ-6.9 Work with the Inglewood Unified School District to analyze joint use agreements at local schools to enable recreational fields to be used by the community after school hours.
- EJ-6.10 Coordinate with the Inglewood Unified School District, transit agencies and other public agencies to provide adequate public facilities, improvements and programs to the City of Inglewood.



Section V: References

Emissions from an International Airport Increase Particle Number Concentrations 4-fold at 10 km Downwind. Environ Sci Technol. 2014 Jun 17;48(12):6628-35. Epub 2014 May 29.

California Air Resources Board:
Funding Guidelines for Agencies that Administer California Climate Investments; August 2018.

California Environmental Protection Agency:
Environmental Justice website, <https://calepa.ca.gov/envjustice>, accessed various dates 2019.

California Environmental Protection Agency:
Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA), CalEnviroScreen 3.0, <https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen> website accessed various dates, 2019.

California Environmental Protection Agency and California Air Resources Board:
Air Quality and Land Use Handbook, A Community Health Perspective; April 2005.

California Environmental Justice Alliance and Placeworks:
SB 1000 Implementation Toolkit: Planning for Healthy Communities. October 2017.

City of Inglewood:
Active Transportation & Safe Routes to School Plan, June 2018.

City of Inglewood:
Envision Inglewood, June 2018.

City of Inglewood:
General Plan.

Federal Highway Administration:
Three-Part Approach to Highway Traffic Noise Abatement, https://www.fhwa.dot.gov/Environment/noise/regulations_and_guidance/analysis_and_abatement_guidance/polguide01.cfm, website accessed July 2019.

Los Angeles Almanac:
Labor Force & Unemployment By City & Unincorporated Community, September 2017, <http://www.laalmanac.com/employment/em03.php>.

Los Angeles Metro and the City of Inglewood:
Inglewood First/Last Mile Plan, January 2019.

Los Angeles County Department of Public Health:
City and Community Health Profiles/Inglewood, June 2018

Social Justice Learning Institute, et al.:
Inglewood & Lennox Greening Plan; December 2016.

Southern California Association of Governments:
Profile of the City of Inglewood, May 2019.



- South Coast Air Quality Management District:
Final 2016 Air Quality Management Plan, March 2017.
- South Coast Air Quality Management District:
2018 National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS) and California Ambient Air Quality Standards (CAAQS) Attainment Status for South Coast Air Basin.
- UCLA Center for Health Policy Research:
California Health Interview Survey Website, Accessed 6/21/19.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency:
Equitable Development and Environmental Justice – Gentrification website,
<https://www.epa.gov/environmentaljustice/equitable-development-and-environmental-justice>,
accessed July, 2019.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency:
Environmental Justice website, <https://www.epa.gov/environmentaljustice>, accessed various dates,
2019.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency:
Toxics Release Inventory (TRI) Program website, <https://www.epa.gov/toxics-release-inventory-tri-program>, accessed various dates 2019.
- United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) 24 CFR Part 51:
Environmental Criteria and Standards, <http://www.hudnoise.com/hudstandard.html>, website accessed
July, 2019.
- World Health Organization
The Determinants of Health, website accessed 5/23/19, <https://www.who.int/hia/evidence/doh/en/>



Appendix A

City of Inglewood
Environmental Justice Element

Community Workshop – Small Group Meeting Notes and Sign-In Sheets

January 17, 2019, 6:00 – 8:00 PM

Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Group 1

Facilitator: Eneida Talleda, T&T Public Relations

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Make presentations at Senior Centers.
 - Reach out to youth at schools and libraries.
 - Reach out better to younger generations.
 - Outreach to schools and at schools and colleges.
 - Peer-to-peer outreach and training.
 - Use technology more for communications.
 - Use Nextdoor app.
 - Put notifications in grocery stores, schools.
 - This group heard about this community meeting mostly from utility bill inserts, but also from Eye on Inglewood, City website, Nextdoor.com, Council member newsletters, and emails.
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Flight path is affected by diesel pollution and noise. The City needs to expand sound insulation area and adhere to time restrictions for air traffic.
 - Air pollution from traffic is bad and getting worse.
 - Low quality appliances in apartment complexes.
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - Sidewalks are torn up from tree roots and other damage.
 - Dangerous to ride bikes because of cars. Educate drivers about bicyclists on billboards.
 - Look at Disneyland for potential mobility solutions.
 - Use police trainees to enforce traffic laws and calm traffic.
 - Have a bus or shuttle system that takes residents to specific destinations.
 - Parking is constrained.
 - Carshare program (Blue LA) is a potential solution.
 - Buses in the City are not safe.
 - The City needs its own transit system.



4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - Fresh food is not within convenient walking distance.
 - Fresh food options are not affordable.
 - We need a farmer's market.
 - We need to go outside Inglewood for a quality market.
 - Inglewood needs a Trader Joe's, Fresh and Easy, and/or Whole Foods Market.
 - There should be a fresh food program for schools which could feature Harvest of the Month, for example.

5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - Rapidly increasing rent is causing people to leave, especially the younger people, they're just not staying.
 - Bring back the first-time homebuyer program and give priority to existing Inglewood residents. Create a "legacy ownership" program for residents and their direct descendants/family members.
 - The City needs rent control.
 - The City needs more police patrols.
 - We need better quality appliances in multi-family apartments.
 - Wiring in the right-of-way appears dangerous.

6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
 - Parks need improvement and more youth programs.
 - Inglewood needs more hospitals.
 - The City needs a special event information center so residents can see what's coming up and avoid high-traffic areas – website posting, hotline, app with notification to phone, etc.
 - Affordable daycare is needed.
 - The community needs a bowling alley and entertainment.
 - Trash needs clean-up. There is a lot of trash in the city.
 - We need better schools.
 - Traffic calming is needed, such as speed bumps on Kelso Street and Eucalyptus Avenue.

Group 1 Ranking of Issues:

1. Mobility
2. Pollution – including trash around the city
3. Housing
4. Public engagement and Facilities (tied)
5. Food



Group 2**Facilitator: Jean Ward, Civic Solutions**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Getting on email lists for City Council members is best way to receive information in the City.
 - Local newspapers and Council newsletter provide a lot of information.
 - Non-profit organizations and churches also provide information.
 - As a resident, you should reach and get yourself involved.
 - Information from the City is shared well, but when the community vision does not align with the City's, dissenting groups are not heard.
 - The City needs to do more door-to-door reaching out so people aren't intimidated to speak up; the Council should get out into the community more.
 - The Mayor's Facebook questionnaire (reached by a link on the City's website) about rent increases of 25% or more is a great way to reach out. However, there were few who responded.
 - This group heard about this community meeting from Eye on Inglewood, Council member newsletters, and Uplift Inglewood.
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - The Clipper's arena and Forum area have a huge increase in traffic and pollution from traffic. Rents are also skyrocketing.
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - The City needs more bicycle infrastructure. It's not very safe everywhere. More bike lanes are needed.
 - Traffic problems are a major issue to mobility in the City.
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - No concerns with access to healthy food.
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - The City needs rent control. People are unaware of their rights as renters.
 - Rent control is a huge issue citywide, but speculation arounds the Rams stadium is a major problem with corporate buyouts of apartment buildings and rents increasing by over 100%.
 - The City needs policies in place to stop corporate speculation.
 - This issue of housing and rent stabilization will change the face of Inglewood and we need an ordinance to cap rent increases.
 - People are leaving Inglewood due to rent increases.
 - Because of the housing issue, people in Inglewood have less and less disposable income, and are therefore spending less money on food, recreation, doctors, exercise, etc., which dramatically affects their health.
 - Overcrowding is also an issue, and there is an increase in the spread of diseases due to overcrowding.
 - Rents are increasing the most near the stadium.
 - Developers of new projects needs to pay their fair share, including providing low income housing in new projects and providing other community amenities and benefits.
 - The City needs to stand up for just-cause eviction and invest in more affordable housing.



6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

- The community needs a mentorship program for inner-city youth. This program would focus on study skills, making good life choices, entrepreneurship, provide field trips to other communities to expand ideas and see other ways of living. This could be provided through the City's Parks and Recreation Department. People are ready to start these programs.
- Gangs are still part of this community. More youth diversion programs are needed. The Social Justice Learning Institute (SJLI) has such programs, but more are needed.
- The City should require large development projects to fund these programs through community development agreements.
- Many public facilities in the community are "pay to play". Community centers are free to residents, but there is no free track for youth track groups. The community needs a track, more active recreational facilities, and more community centers.
- The senior centers in the City are good, as well as transportation for seniors (shuttles, etc.).
- The City needs to create a position for a "Healthy Fitness Commissioner," who could oversee new programs.

Group 2 Ranking of Issues:

1. Housing – Rent control
2. Facilities and Programs – Recreational facilities, especially a running track, a mentorship programs for inner-city youth, and a Healthy Fitness Commissioner
3. Pollution – Traffic, especially near the major improvements (i.e., Forum and stadium)
4. Mobility – More bike lanes and connections are needed



Group 3**Facilitator: Phyllis Tucker, T&T Public Relations**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Get more information to people on how they can get engaged – commissions, utility bill inserts.
 - Create more access points and go to where people are.
 - Provide child care for disadvantaged, such as opening the library while parents are at meetings.
 - Offer giveaways such as incentives, prizes, food, etc.
 - Go to the people instead of them coming to you, such as going out to community centers and making announcement in local churches.
 - Work through school districts and organizations that work with students and children.
 - Work with senior centers and places that work with seniors.

2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Incentivize block clubs to get involved in clean up in their neighborhoods.
 - Increase in tourism is likely to result in more trash and exacerbate noise and traffic.
 - The City needs stronger enforcement or better regulations governing where pets are allowed to be. For example, allowing pets to sit in shopping carts in the supermarket is unhealthy and could lead to serious health concerns for other people.
 - We need increased greenspace and more access to open space, such as parks, more trees, etc.
 - The airport is a major source of pollution with the noise and jet exhaust, which causes paint on cars to peel.
 - Noise is an environmental problem for people who have kids. It interrupts sleep patterns and makes people angry.
 - The City needs more trash cans. There is trash and litter at bus stops.
 - Retail owners (supermarkets, restaurants, etc.) need to clean up and provide more landscaping and trash bins. There should be more code enforcement.

3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - We need more public transportation and a greater reliance on public transit (shuttle, metro).
 - The City needs to double down on "First/Last Mile" strategies and provide more access to transit (bus and rail), encourage walking and fewer car trips.
 - Everything costs money and transportation in all forms is too costly. Government doesn't always have money; however, funds are available through cap and trade and grants that are earmarked for transit.
 - Automobile drivers do not like bicycles and this is a disincentive for bike riding. Drivers make it dangerous for bicyclists to use the road. The City needs to invest in bike infrastructure.
 - Choices are limited for making basic decisions about getting from place to place such as what mode of transportation to take for daily activities, availability of options, convenience, routes, wait times. If a person wanted to walk or take transit to the grocery store, it would be a huge inconvenience because of cost and time.
 - Many streets are not walkable. Crosswalks are limited and can be dangerous to cross, uneven sidewalks need repair, and cars go way too fast.



4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - There is a need to increase programs like Meals on Wheels.
 - We should have more community gardens, rooftop and urban gardens.
 - Educate the public on what we can do, such as how to grow and maintain a community garden.
 - Educate people about health risks such as diabetes, that they are more likely to incur due to poor eating habits
 - More funds should be dedicated to promoting more events similar to what the Social Justice Learning Institute (SJLI) is doing.
 - The City needs more grocery stores that offer choices, including organic and non-GMO food, and that accept CalFresh and EBT cards.
 - The City needs more choices of food and grocery stores overall.

5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - There is too little affordable housing.
 - Low income families are being pushed out through gentrification.
 - The City needs more safe shelters for the homeless population.
 - The City needs rent control.
 - Without affordable housing and rent control, the homeless population increases.

6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
 - We need more community centers like the Inglewood Senior Center, and something for every demographic.
 - We need more youth facilities in every district.
 - The City needs improved police facilities.
 - We need better trash pickup.
 - The City needs more parking.

Group 3 Ranking of Issues:

1. Pollution
2. Safe and affordable housing
3. Barriers to mobility, affordability and healthy food, public facilities (tied)
4. Engagement



Group 4**Facilitator: Mary Wright, Civic Solutions**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Not having to work two jobs.
 - The majority of disadvantaged people don't have seat at table.
 - 200 Block Clubs – present information to Block Club – they share information.
 - Block captains have meetings in districts – all districts should have them.
 - District 4 formed a separate group. Neighborhood association (her Block Club just has a few apartments in it but the neighborhood association does well and they share information) (Century Heights).
 - Council "Town Hall Meetings" are good.
 - Use social media for engagement.
 - Want other vehicles to get it out – want central location so all are clued in to what's going on. City needs to take responsibility to do this.
 - The City should do Public Service Announcements (PSAs) on digital billboards, and publish in the newspaper too.
 - City Council meetings are now on video to watch on the computer.
 - City Council meetings not conducive to public input. The time for speakers is short and they don't input into City business.
 - This group heard about this community meeting from water bill inserts, district newsletter, and Inglewood news on Facebook.

2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - There is pollution around the stadium. There is dust from the stadium and watering doesn't work. The Air Quality Management District (AQMD) needs to conduct a site visit.
 - Good Neighborhood Program – a couple areas around stadium construction site are given resources to clean homes/cars but it's limited.
 - There should be gift cards for local residents to buy air filters, get car washes, and get the vents cleaned.
 - There is also dust from Metro construction and are cracks in buildings from Metro construction.
 - Apartments in South Inglewood, which is mostly apartments, have smaller setbacks and less landscaping.
 - There is noise pollution from the airport.
 - Air pollution going to get worse from extra traffic from events at the new venues.
 - The Playa Vista development will incur traffic and decrease air quality too.

3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - Major changes in infrastructure are needed for bicycle and pedestrian improvements.
 - The City needs more bicycle infrastructure, curb cuts, etc.
 - There should be areas where no cars are allowed, such as Market Street.
 - We want electrical scooters and rental bikes. The City should proactively allow scooters.
 - There are State restrictions on biofuels (vegetable oil). The City should take the lead and lessen restrictions for personal use.



- There are few curb cuts for bike, strollers, and wheelchairs.
 - There is a lack of sidewalks from La Tijera Boulevard to Sepulveda Boulevard, and no sidewalk by 7-Eleven.
 - You can't walk to the Hendry Metro stop (Crenshaw line southwest bound).
 - There needs to be a way to the airport (three-quarters of a mile are not connected but a people mover is coming).
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
- Food access is better in the last ten years, but it could be better.
 - Inglewood lost the farmer's market, and we want a new one (maybe at Market Street or at the Forum).
 - People like Torrance and Culver City farmers markets.
 - Farmers markets need community support!
 - Have community gardens at places such as Hyde Park Library and La Tijera School.
 - We don't have CO-OP community garden, and have to be careful about soils for community gardens as there was a lot of former oil.
 - 63% of people in Inglewood live in apartments, and should have access to crates for community gardens.
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
- Rents are too high!
 - The City needs rent control.
 - Rents (residential and business) are increasing exponentially.
 - Property values and rents are going up, and incrementally added taxes add up.
 - Lots of investors are buying up buildings on the same block.
 - A lot of owners are fixing up their places for Airbnb, but Inglewood just implemented new restrictions.
 - Rentals should be earthquake safe and have other safety measures; many apartments need to standard.
6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
- District 4 has no community room.
 - Inglewood needs a community center (people go to the Carson or Lawndale community centers).
 - We do not have enough libraries and community centers.
 - The amphitheater was upgraded, but it needs shade.
 - The Fox Theatre should be renovated. The owner is holding off for the best offer.
 - The City needs to support and help the homeless. Do we have winter shelters? There are a lot of homeless at Darby Park and the police keep order.
 - Public safety is important too!



Group 4 Ranking of Issues:

1. Affordable housing
2. Pollution – Dust from stadium and Metro creating problems
3. Mobility – Make rail accessible and provide infrastructure for biking and walking and street calming
4. Community engagement – Use billboards to get the word out; we keep meeting and nothing gets done
5. Public facilities – Need more green places and a greening plan
6. Healthy food – Bring back a farmer's market



Group 5**Facilitator: Wanda Flagg, T&T Public Relations**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Need real job training programs as well as financial literacy training for youth and families.
 - The community is uniformed and misinformed. The City should do better to disseminate information.
 - The majority of the City is renters, but information doesn't flow to renters as it does to property owners in utility bills.
 - Inglewood renters can access information on Eye on Inglewood, if they are set up on Facebook.
 - Sources of information are also Inglewood Today magazine and City text alerts if residents know how to sign up for them.
 - There should be mobile council meetings and civics lessons taught in schools.
 - There needs to be community benefit agreements for all large corporations that do business in Inglewood – "fee" not tax on every ticket or a "good neighbor agreement".

2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Expand the noise pollution abatement program to the north and south of current area
 - There is air pollution and overabundance of particulates from the airport.
 - Need vehicle emissions solutions and better ways to get across the City – maybe electric trams on main corridors.
 - There is light pollution and digital distractions. New over-sized billboards are not good additions.
 - Knowledge of trash collection rules/practices is a serious issue in neighborhoods with large numbers of apartment complexes, especially for large item pick-up.
 - Screens on storm drains are not cleared causing water and debris to back up.

3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - Poor street conditions – a lot of pot holes cause damage to cars and lead to traffic accidents.
 - There is a lack of lighting and issues with visibility and safety.
 - Parking restrictions need to be enforced.
 - There needs to be better traffic flow management, especially during construction and events.
 - The City needs sidewalk improvements for pedestrians, such as repairs due to tree roots.
 - The City needs low cost and low/no emissions transportation in all areas, not just downtown.
 - The City needs better and repainted parking spaces.
 - There needs to be sensitivity to wheelchair access.

4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - Healthy and affordable food is not easily available.
 - We need a community garden with a farmer's market attached.
 - The City should encourage health conscious food establishments (locally owned if possible).
 - There are areas of the City that don't have markets – we need markets in every district and better access to fresh produce.
 - Encourage minority-owned businesses to join forces to establish a co-op with City incentives (from "good neighbor policy").
 - Have area restaurants conduct cooking classes and teach life skills.



5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
- There is not enough affordable housing for working-class residents, who are not low income.
 - The City needs rent stabilization. We need to look out for “Mom & Pop” landlords, not outside influencers.
 - Promote affordable housing and development with new product to incentivize rent stabilization (both residential and commercial).
 - Diversify the housing stock to give people stepping stones to ownership.
 - Expand current TOD housing so TOD is not specific to one corridor and develop incentives.
 - Make sure new development is in sync with the aesthetics of the area.
 - Starting with corporate buyers, City must establish a quantity of units required to be affordable.
 - Better parking is needed overall.
 - First-time homeowners’ program for long-time residents are needed.
6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
- Youth engagement programs and community centers are needed, as existed in years past.
 - There are no softball programs for girls!
 - Professional teams should be required to adopt schools.
 - All the playing fields at city parks need to be redone and improved (lighting, etc.).
 - Teachers and counselors at in IUSD deserve/need equitable pay
 - There should be etiquette and self-esteem programs.
 - Pocket parks with bathroom facilities are needed.
 - Council meetings should be in the evening only, with mobile meetings in neighborhoods.
 - Reinstate the mobile assistance program (tires, battery jump).
 - What is the long-term plan for expansion of LAX?
 - Establish a performing arts venue and programs.
 - Educate the communities through outreach on civic engagement and opportunities.
 - We should have more movies in the park.
 - Engage more residents in communal activities, i.e. working together on the City of Inglewood Rose Parade Float.
 - We need free Wi-Fi citywide.
 - With new hotel development, establish hospitality training so residents can be equipped to fill those new jobs.

Group 5 Ranking of Issues:

1. Housing
2. Public Facilities and Programs
3. Other issues tied



Appendix B

City of Inglewood
Environmental Justice Element
Focus Groups Summary Report

Meeting Notes

February 26, 2019

Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Focus Group 1 – English-language Group | 4:00 – 6:00 PM

Facilitator: Phyllis Tucker, T&T Public Relations

Participants:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Rent or Own</i>	<i>Years in Inglewood</i>	<i>Inglewood District</i>
Alma	<i>Own</i>	50	1
Sabra	<i>Rent</i>	3	4
Rechenda	<i>Own</i>	20	1
Adissa	<i>Own</i>	20	1
Centhia	<i>Own</i>	20	4
Philistia	<i>Own</i>	55	4
Diane	<i>Own</i>	39	1
Amber	<i>Own</i>	35	2
Juanita	<i>Own</i>	40	4

General Questions

7. *What changes have you seen in your community over the past 5 or 10 years? How about just the last 2 years?*

- More dogs (more dog feces on streets), more trash on street.
- A lot more wildlife – possums, racoons, coyotes.
- A lot more parking issues. Before you could park anywhere and now lots of people living in their cars on the streets.
- A lot more homeless people.
- Wildlife coming from all of the construction and tearing down of buildings.
- Crime issue has gone down in District 2. Close to Don Lee Farms (food production). They are good about working with neighbors about adjacency issues – improvements with trees, lights, safety issues.
- One of the changes is a result of personal involvement in the community and neighborhood.
- Get to know your Council members.
- A lot more cars on the residential blocks. Everyone parks on the street. Parking is really bad. Nobody uses their garages.



- Why are there so many 99 cent stores? Why does Inglewood have only crummy stores instead of nice stores? More and more bad stores have been coming. There is no nice market. Retail development is less desirable in Inglewood.
 - Once the stadium is built, there are going to be nice stores and a nice hotel.
 - Folks need dollar stores but still would like to have nice stores as well.
 - Fixing the streets has improved, but a lot more traffic coming down neighborhood streets. Traffic has gotten worse. Homelessness has gotten worse.
 - Parking is terrible. Families are double and triple parked on dead-end streets. These are renters, not owners.
 - Many people buying homes or moving out and renting them out for special needs. Many homes for foster kids, and recovery facilities (alcohol and drugs), which is sometimes scary since you don't know them, and they are on medication and recovering. Folks move out and rent their houses for mentally ill, drug addiction recovery, etc. Halfway houses. This isn't necessarily a good change. We don't take walks like we used to because you don't know how safe it is.
8. *How do you feel about living in this community? Why?*
- All love living in Inglewood.
 - Its centrally located.
 - It's becoming Culver City with the redevelopment.
 - We're going back to where we need to be – a vibrant City like when it was founded in the 1920's.
 - It is more affordable than the rest of Los Angeles.
 - It has the best weather with the ocean so close.
9. *What do you like best about living in Inglewood?*
- My neighbors! Everyone has been here a long time and raised children together.
 - I like the community we've built.
 - It is a true community.
 - In Inglewood, Council members are accessible, and you can talk to them.
 - Availability of City Hall and Council members.
10. *What would make Inglewood a better place to live?*
- Constant improvement and keep making better parks, better streets, better development.
 - Ribbon cutting for Girl Scout Headquarters was amazing – this is an example of positive new development coming to Inglewood.
 - People need to keep positivity. Change is good. Open up and embrace the change. It's a good thing.
 - Small improvements to quality of life issues can make a big change – trash pick-up, street cleaning, enforcement of trespassing, tree trimming, enforcement of loitering, speeding enforcement, parking enforcement. Pay more attention to the little things! That will greatly improve quality of life.
 - Most of the City's problems are from people passing through. On street like Manchester and 90th people speed through the City. People also stop and drink and trash up the City.
11. *What do you think are the biggest problems or challenges the residents of Inglewood face every day?*
- Rent control. We are losing good residents because rents are creeping up too high.
 - Homelessness is a big problem too.
 - People are moving out to other areas or becoming homeless.



- Rents are doubling - from \$700/month to \$1,500/month.
- There are problems with multi-generational living in one house. This adds to the parking problem. Young adults move back in with their parents and then have kids of their own. This puts a strain on the City and on the older generation. The younger generation has different values.
- District 2 has always been diverse. Asian, Hispanic, black, white all within a two-block area. It's wonderful.
- Everyone gets along in the diverse neighborhoods. Everyone loves their neighbors.
- The City is getting more diverse – it used to be just black and Hispanic. Now it's Caucasian and Asian too.
- Owners of apartment buildings need to be involved and set rules. This will help neighbors in apartments treat each with respect. The owners need to be involved. Their involvement makes for a good condo/apartment complex.
- The recent influx of investors makes everyone digress because they are not personally involved; they are just in it for the money.

12. *Where do you get information about services and programs that help Inglewood residents?*

- City website.
- Call City Hall.
- The book that City sends out – called “Inglewood”. It's a seasonal magazine in Spanish and English about what's going on in the community and where to get information.
- Community centers.
- Senior center.
- Inglewood Next Door.

Environmental Justice Topics

7. *As an Inglewood resident, are you regularly involved in the public decision-making process? Yes or No?*

- Three say yes, six say no.

8. *What would help you be more involved in the public decision-making process?*

- If we knew when the meetings were. Parking Commission, City Council, Code Enforcement. When are these meetings? We would go if we know when and where.
- A lot of people don't use the City website.
- A mailer would be helpful.
- Mailers from Council Districts and in water bills.
- Mailers always work – go back to old school!
- Council district newsletter comes out every Thursday as an email. This is great.
- As a renter, you get information from your management company.
- A lot of renters don't know that they have just as much right to come to City Hall and participate.

9. *What about disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood – what would help get them engaged in the public decision-making process?*

- Convincing them to be involved – disadvantaged persons don't necessarily think they have as much right to participate and be involved. Don't be afraid and encourage everyone to participate.
- Mailers help. Many disadvantaged people do not go online for information.



- We need to help those who don't know how to participate by educating them.
 - Someone from the City should visit churches, etc. to explain how to get involved.
 - The main things is communicating.
 - Give out flyers at Vons or 99 cents stores. Or poster boards/information boards at these locations. This way people see the information when they enter the market. It should be a big poster at eye level so everyone reads it, and in multiple languages.
 - The digital boards with City information are hard to read when driving
 - A lot of people don't have time to participate in the City. What about people who work all day? Need meetings after 6:00 pm.
 - We need to get back to old-fashioned Block Clubs. This is where information is disseminated best. The Block Clubs meet regularly and vote on issues. Inglewood used to have lots of Block Clubs with very active neighbors. There are less now. We need to organize ourselves through Block Clubs.
 - Information flyers that you could pick up in the grocery store or laundromat would be helpful.
10. *What areas of the City have pollution? What types of pollution does Inglewood have?*
- Air and noise pollution from factories.
 - It makes people cough and sneeze.
 - Air pollution has always been a problem in Inglewood.
 - Airplanes going overhead are a huge problem. It sometimes shakes the house. And it's so noisy.
 - They need to re-evaluate the flight path. New windows and insulation are offered for those in the flight path, but it is not enough. Those just outside the flight path have noise pollution as well.
 - You can count the planes overhead, there are so many. It's constant.
11. *How could pollution be improved?*
- Trash – we need more street sweeping. Not the machines, but the guys with the blowers. They do Market Street and La Brea, but we need more in the City to effectively get rid of the trash.
 - Metro crew cleans bus stops. We need that.
12. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City? When I say "mobility" I mean being able to move or travel around the City easily.*
- Parking! A lot of cars park at the curb where people in wheelchairs need to cross the street, so people can't cross easily.
 - There will be a new train system coming through so that will be great.
 - More bike lanes have been coming as well.
 - People are walking more and more.
 - Dogs are a problem. It's difficult to walk sometimes.
13. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood?*
- No. We have too many fast food restaurants.
 - You have to look for the healthy food. Look for the superior grocers who have organic and healthier options. Many people travel to Vons and Ralphs in Venice and Torrance. You have to search for it within Inglewood. We have it, but you have to look for it.
 - There is a Farmers Market as well but it's tiny.
 - We need more healthy food store and markets.



14. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*

- Not enough affordable housing.
- Need rent control!
- Need better code enforcement.
- Illegal additions are not up to code, it's dangerous for everyone.

15. *What public facilities are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

- Homeless resources.
- Call 211 for things like homeless resources. They will direct you.
- 211 has a lot of information on all topics.
- More police patrol. Never seen a police car go around the community just to patrol. You see them policing the area (giving tickets, picking people up), but not patrolling. They need to be around more just to make their presence known.
- Police don't cite loiterers, which is problem because they are drinking, etc. They sit on vacant lots and charge people going to the Forum to park their car, and it's not their lot.

16. *Lastly, I'd like for you to rate the topics we just discussed based on what you think is the most important or most urgent topic in Inglewood.*

- See ranking sheet results below.

El Topic	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL	AVG
<i>Safe and Affordable Housing</i>	1	2	1	1	1	3	6	1	1	17	1.89
<i>Pollution/Environmental Issues</i>	3	4	3	5	2	1	2	3	2	25	2.78
<i>Public Facilities, City Improvements, Programs for Residents</i>	5	3	2	2	5	2	3	2	3	27	3.00
<i>Getting Disadvantaged People Engaged in Decision-Making Process</i>	4	1	5	3	4	5	1	4	5	32	3.56
<i>Mobility/Getting Around Town</i>	2	6	4	4	3	6	5	5	4	39	4.33
<i>Access to Healthy and Affordable Food</i>	6	5	6	6	6	4	4	6	6	49	5.44

17. *Using just one or two words, how would you describe your attitude about life in Inglewood?*

- Excellent.
- Improving.
- Good.
- Satisfied.
- Great.
- Good.
- Common.
- Comfortable.
- Great.



Question:

- Are there any regulations that make sure industrial uses are doing everything they can do to pollute less? There is a lot of industry next to residential neighborhoods Inglewood.

Answer:

- Industrial uses have to get an air quality permit through the Air Quality District. They are regularly monitoring the air pollution.



Meeting Notes

February 26, 2019

Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Focus Group 2 – Spanish-language Group | 6:00 – 8:00 PM

Facilitator: Eneida Talleda, T&T Public Relations

Participants:

Name	Rent or Own	Years in Inglewood	Inglewood District
1. Claudia	Rent	30	1
2. Mariah	Rent	21	1
3. Clara	Rent	20	4
4. Amalea	Own	21	1
5. Angelina	Rent	15	1
6. Miguel	Own	35	2
7. Bertha	Own	35	2
8. Marco	Rent	35	2
9. Kenya	Rent	25	2
10. Martin	Own	10	2
11. Maria	Own	25	2
(Poncho)*			
(Arnold)*			

* Did not RSVP, however they sat in and occasionally contributed to the discussion.

General Questions

1. *What changes have you seen in your community over the past 5 or 10 years? How about just the last 2 years?*

5 years:

- More traffic and construction. Also more air pollution as a result of all the construction.
- Improved parks (Vincent Park etc.).
- The stadium will improve the city overall.
- The traffic is bad but good for the economy overall.

2 years:

- The improved parks are great for families and the community in general.
- Poor road conditions (partially due to construction).
- The water is more contaminated in Inglewood in comparison to other Los Angeles communities. You cannot drink the tap water.
- The rent has gone up significantly.



2. *How do you feel about living in this community? Why?*
 - Insecure - Residents living in District 4 complained of being too scared to go outside for walks, even in the daytime.
 - Residents living in District 2 in comparison said they feel safe and secure walking around in their neighborhoods
3. *What do you like best about living in Inglewood?*
 - There are many stores nearby.
 - Beautiful park (In reference to Vincent Park).
 - Hospitals, banks and markets are close and accessible.
 - Great climate.
 - Near the ocean.
4. *What would make Inglewood a better place to live?*
 - Cheaper rent.
 - Rent Control.
 - Better schools and teachers.
 - More police.
 - Train/subway stops for Inglewood.
 - More restaurants and markets (higher quality and more variety of options).
 - Improve quality of water.
 - Improve parking and road conditions.
5. *What do you think are the biggest problems or challenges the residents of Inglewood face every day?*
 - Higher tax rates for homeowners.
 - Increases in rent.
 - Construction and Traffic.
6. *Where do you get information about services and programs that help Inglewood residents?*
 - Alex Padilla/Ramon mailing list.
 - Flyers in the mail.
 - Inglewood magazine. (Contains list of events in Inglewood, released bi-annually).
 - WhatsApp with neighbors.
 - Neighborhood Watch.
 - City Hall.
 - Police station.
 - Inglewood website.
 - More active on social media (Twitter, Facebook).
 - LA Care.
 - St. Margaret center.
 - LA Times.
 - School Newsletters.



Environmental Justice Topics

1. *As an Inglewood resident, are you regularly involved in the public decision-making process? Yes or No?*
 - Two said yes, eleven say no.

2. *What would help you be more involved in the public decision-making process?*
 - People don't know when the meetings are.
 - Was not sure if you could attend without being a homeowner.
 - Send Flyers in the mail.
 - Put events in local papers. It would be better if the events were clearly labeled so residents could attend events they are interested in learning about.
 - Discounted parking for city hall so that people can attend the events without worrying about parking prices.
 - Phone Calls.
 - Post flyers in public places (Schools, Markets, etc.)
 - Post city events on YouTube live streaming.

3. *What about disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood – what would help get them engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Motivation. Neighbors can help by inviting disadvantaged neighbors to city and local community events.
 - Free transportation to city events for disadvantaged residents.
 - A daycare service or some form of service to watch children for disadvantaged neighbors.

4. *What areas of the City have pollution? What types of pollution does Inglewood have?*
 - There is trash near parks and contaminated water in some of the park lakes. It can smell bad sometimes.
 - Wildlife like cockroaches are more present in neighborhoods. Likely due to amount of construction occurring in Inglewood.
 - Air pollution from airplanes and airport.
 - Buses driving in the city and at LAX airport.
 - Noise pollution from airplanes and construction.

- *How could pollution be improved?*
 - The city can pick up trash around neighborhoods/communities.
 - Change the fixtures for the water to improve the water conditions.
 - Plant more trees to help with air quality.
 - Trash services should come to remove large trash (Couches, Sofas, etc.) two times a year.
 - Inform/fine residents to avoid littering in the city.



5. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City? When I say "mobility" I mean being able to move or travel around the City easily.*
- It is better to walk in the city because traffic is so congested. Buses move slower than walking locally.
 - *How could mobility be improved?*
 - More bike lanes.
 - Small buses for local city transportation.
 - Train/Subway stops.
6. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood?*
- No. People travel to cities outside of Inglewood like Culver City, Westchester and Manhattan Beach.
 - *If not, how could this be improved?*
 - More markets. Not sure if Trader Joes and Whole Foods will come to Inglewood.
 - Excited about Aldi's recently opening
 - Community Gardens
 - Farmers Markets
7. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
- Rent
 - Taxes
 - *How can this be improved?*
 - Don't raise taxes.
 - Rent control.
8. *What public facilities are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
- Hospitals.
 - Improved roads.
 - Movie theatres.
 - New housing/apartments.
 - More police stations



9. Lastly, I'd like for you to rate the topics we just discussed based on what you think is the most important or most urgent topic in Inglewood.

- See ranking sheet results below.

EJ Topic	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	TOTAL	AVG.
Safe and Affordable Housing	1	5	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	6	1	33	2.54
Public Facilities, City Improvements, Programs for Residents	2	4	4	1	2	1	4	1	4	4	1	3	2	33	2.54
Pollution/Environmental Issues	4	2	1	4	1	3	5	2	5	6	3	1	3	40	3.08
Mobility/Getting Around Town	3	3	3	5		6	3	2	3	3	6	2	6	45	3.46
Getting Disadvantaged People Engaged in Decision-Making Process	5	6	5	3	2	5	2	2	2	1	5	5	5	48	3.69
Access to Healthy and Affordable Food	6	1	2	6	2	4	6	1	6	5	2	4	4	49	3.77

10. Using just one or two words, how would you describe your attitude about life in Inglewood?

- Insecure
- Insecure
- Insecure
- Happy
- Positive
- Mad
- Content
- Good and Favorable
- Very Happy
- Positive
- Happy
- Happy
- Happy



EXHIBIT 8

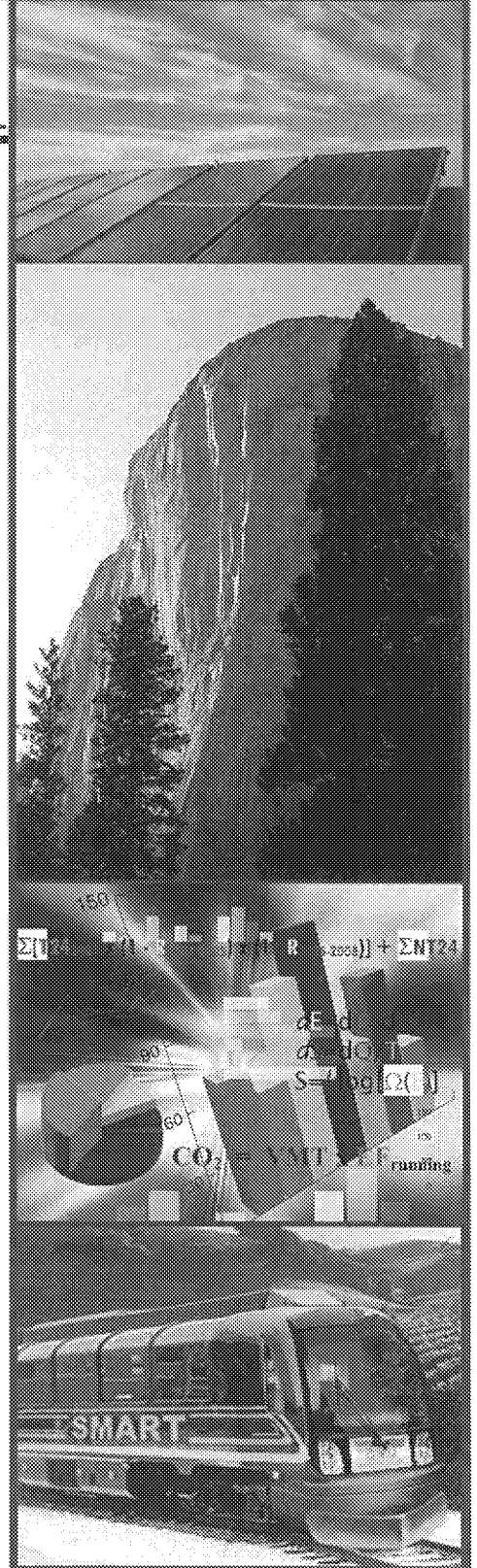
CAPCOA

CALIFORNIA
AIR
POLLUTION
CONTROL
OFFICERS
ASSOCIATION

Quantifying Greenhouse Gas Mitigation Measures

A Resource for Local Government
to Assess Emission Reductions from
Greenhouse Gas Mitigation Measures

August, 2010



Additionality

In order for a project or measure that reduces emissions to count as mitigation of impacts, the reductions have to be "additional." Greenhouse gas emission reductions that are otherwise required by law or regulation would appropriately be considered part of the existing baseline. Thus, any resulting emission reduction cannot be construed as appropriate (or additional) for purposes of mitigation under CEQA. For example, in the draft regulation for cap-and-trade, ARB specifies that in order to be eligible for offset credit, "emission reductions must be in addition to any greenhouse gas reduction, avoidance or sequestration otherwise required by law or regulation, or any greenhouse gas reduction, avoidance or sequestration that would otherwise occur."⁶ What this means in practice is that if there is a rule that requires, for example, increased energy efficiency in a new building, the project proponent cannot count that increased efficiency as a mitigation or credit unless the project goes beyond what the rule requires; and in that case, only the efficiency that is in excess of what is required can be counted. It also means that if there is a rule that requires a boiler to be replaced with one that releases fewer smog-forming pollutants, and the new boiler is more efficient and also releases less CO₂, the reduced CO₂ can't be counted as mitigation or credit, because the reductions were going to happen anyway. But if the boiler were replaced with a solar-powered water heater, the difference in emissions between a typical new boiler and the solar water heater could be counted.

From a practical standpoint, any reductions that are *not* additional have to be either included in the baseline or subtracted from the project, whichever is more appropriate. In preparing this Report, CAPCOA made determinations about requirements to include in or exclude from the baseline. A more complete discussion of those determinations is included in Appendix B.

Verification

Verification is the process by which we demonstrate that the emission reductions we have quantified for a project actually occurred. While not important for purely voluntary projects, verification in some form is a necessary step in most other circumstances. Verification is an important component in establishing the value of reductions that are made. It allows others to have confidence in the quality of the reductions. If the reductions are being made to satisfy an obligation to mitigate impacts, the agency with jurisdiction should be consulted to determine what standard of verification is needed. In some cases, independent, third-party verification is required. Not all regulatory programs specify third-party verification, however. For example, the U.S. EPA's Mandatory Reporting Rule relies instead on routine compliance verification through a permit system.

⁶ ARB: "Preliminary Draft Regulation for a California Cap-and-Trade Program," Section 95802 (a)(4), Dec., 2009; page 6.

EXHIBIT 9



March 24, 2020

Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
One West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, A 90301
Ibecproject@cityofinglewood.org

Re: Comments on the Draft Environmental Impact Report for the Inglewood
Basketball and Entertainment Center (IBEC), SCH 2018021056

Dear Ms. Wilcox:

On behalf of the Natural Resources Defense Council and our members in Inglewood and throughout California, we submit the following comments on the Draft Environmental Impact Report (DEIR) prepared for the basketball arena project proposed by applicant Murphy's Bowl on behalf of the Clippers Basketball team (the "Project").

Introduction

As a preliminary matter, we note that the Project is materially different from that approved by CARB under AB 987. This is so because the projected GHG emissions for the Project are much higher and there is less in the way of mitigation proposed. In short, net operating GHG emissions increased by 63% comparing the DEIR to the AB 987, to 496,745 MTCO_{2e} from 304,683 MTCO_{2e}, while proposed mitigation measures are not as robust. Accordingly, the timing and other project proponent benefits of AB 987 should not apply to the Project.

In addition, the Project relies heavily on statements of overriding considerations to mask the 41 significant adverse environmental impacts that ostensibly cannot be mitigated to insignificance. This is ludicrous in connection with a project that has little or no social utility for the residents of Inglewood who will bear the brunt of these impacts – including more air pollution in an already heavily-polluted area – and who are not the target audience for expensive professional basketball tickets.



Inadequacies in the DEIR

A. Failure To Address Environmental Justice Impacts.

There is no analysis of environmental justice throughout entire DEIR, except for two passages claiming that no analysis is needed: DEIR p. 3.2-16: “As described above, in general CEQA does not require analysis of socioeconomic issues such as gentrification, displacement, environmental justice, or effects on “community character.” And 3.14-56: “There are no applicable federal regulations that apply directly to the Proposed Project. However, federal regulations relating to the Americans with Disabilities Act, Title VI, and Environmental Justice relate to transit service.”

This is incorrect because, among other things, there is a significant federal approval needed for the Project in the form of an FAA approval because of the Project’s proximity to Los Angeles International Airport. Moreover, the California Attorney General has opined that local governments have a role under CEQA in furthering environmental justice; see

https://oag.ca.gov/sites/all/files/agweb/pdfs/environment/ej_fact_sheet.pdf (accessed March 20, 2020). The remedy for this failure is recirculation of a DEIR that includes an environmental justice analysis.

B. Use Of Improper GHG Baseline

In its initial application under AB 987, the Project proponent attempted to increase the GHG CEQA baseline by assuming that the venues from which events would move to the Project would remain unused forever on the dates of the transferred events. After pushback from CARB and others, including NRDC, the Project proponent abandoned this irrational approach and conceded that the venues would be in use on those dates.

But the original theory has resurfaced in the DEIR. Having obtained the benefits of AB 987 by changing its initial (unjustified) position, the Project proponent should not now be allowed to revert to that position in order to raise the CEQA baseline and reduce its GHG mitigation requirement.

C. Failure To Properly Analyze And Mitigate GHG And Air Quality Impacts

The South Coast air basin is in extreme nonattainment for ozone, with a 2024 attainment deadline. Failure to meet the attainment deadline can lead to federal sanctions that will effectively shut down the local economy. The South Coast AQMD

NRDC

plan to reach ozone attainment relies on an enormous level of reductions in oxides of nitrogen (NOx), mostly from mobile sources such as cars and trucks. But the Project's projected emissions go in the opposite direction and the DEIR fails to require sufficient mitigation.

The DEIR admits this. For example,

Impact 3.2-1: Construction and operation of the Proposed Project would conflict with implementation of the applicable air quality plan.

Impact 3.2-2: Construction and operation of the Proposed Project would result in a cumulatively considerable net increase in NOx emissions during construction, and a cumulatively considerable net increase in VOC, NOx, CO, PM10, and PM2.5 during operation of the Proposed Project.

Impact 3.2-5: Construction and operation of the Proposed Project, in conjunction with other cumulative development, would result in inconsistencies with implementation of applicable air quality plans.

In addition, the DEIR bases its calculations of criteria pollutants from motor vehicles on the EMFAC 2017 model developed and maintained by the California Air Resources Board (CARB). But EMFAC 2017 is now obsolete because the federal government has purported to rescind the EPA waiver for California's zero-emission vehicle program, and that program's effects are baked into EMFAC 2017. The result is that EMFAC will underreport emissions. That problem will be exacerbated when, as expected, NHTSA promulgates the so-called SAFE rule which will reduce the corporate average fuel emission (CAFE) standards in California and nationwide. This change, which is not reflected in EMFAC 2017, will make the projections in the DEIR substantially too low. This problem is true for transportation-related GHG emissions as well because the zero-emission waiver revocation and lower fleet mileage requirement will result in more GHGs from cars and trucks than the DEIR and EMFAC 2017 assume. Thus, the DEIR underreports projected criterial pollutant and GHG emissions, and that problem will get worse over time.

D. *Failure To Implement All Feasible Air Quality and GHG Mitigation*

Even if the DEIR air quality and GHG projections were accurate, which they are not, the mitigation measures in the DEIR are inadequate, especially given the number of ostensibly unmitigatable impacts.



For example, the Project could and should require:

Shuttle buses should be zero-emission vehicles, starting on Day 1. ZE buses are available today from a number of vendors, including BYD in Los Angeles County.

The emergency generators should be electrically powered, and the Project should install more solar panels, and storage for solar power, to power them.

Aspirational mitigation measures and “incentives” to reduce emissions of NO_x should be replaced with mandatory measures. The DEIR adopts Mitigation Measure 3.2-1(d), requiring the Project to provide “[i]ncentives for vendors and material delivery trucks to use ZE or NZE trucks during operation.” (DEIR, p. 3.2-71.) Similarly, Mitigation Measure 3.2-(c)(3) only requires the Project to “shall strive to use zero-emission (ZE) or near-zero-emission (NZE) heavy-duty haul trucks during construction, such as trucks with natural gas engines that meet CARB’s adopted optional NO_x emissions standard of 0.02 g/bhphr.” (DEIR, p. 3.2-88.) In contrast, Mitigation Measure 3.2-2(e) specifies that use of Tier 4 off-road diesel-powered equipment rated at 50 horsepower or greater “shall be included in applicable bid documents, and the successful contractor(s) shall be required to demonstrate the ability to supply compliant equipment prior to the commencement of any construction activities.” (DEIR, p. 3.2-88.) There is no showing in the DEIR that making Measures 4.3-1(d) and 3.2(c)(3) is infeasible. Given the significant impact on the AQMP, either such a showing of infeasibility must be made and supported by substantial evidence, or the measures must be made mandatory.

Electric vehicle parking for the Project must be provided. The electric vehicle parking needs to conform with applicable building code requirements in place at the time of construction. Electric vehicle charging stations must be included in the project design to allow for charging capacity adequate to service all electric vehicles that can reasonably be expected to utilize this development.

Each building should include photovoltaic solar panels.

The Transportation Demand Management (TDM) program must be revised to quantify the criterial pollutant and GHG reductions expected from the TDM measures.

The GHG reduction plan also must be revised so as not to defer development of mitigation measures, and to quantify the measures selected.

NRDC

As it stands, the exact content of the GHG Reduction Plan cannot be known from reading the DEIR. Further, the DEIR states that the GHG reductions will Reduction Plan will be modified in a Verification procedure if there are shortfalls in GHG reductions, providing that the methodology for the modification “shall include a process for verifying the actual number and attendance of net new, market-shifted, and backfill events.” (DEIR, p. 3.7-64.) That process is unacceptably vague and indeed the verification process may itself be subject to CEQA as a discretionary project.

Purchase and use of GHG offsets must meet CARB standards for cap and trade offsets. The DEIR’s entire description of this potential mitigation measure is:

Carbon offset credits. The project applicant may purchase carbon offset credits that meet the requirements of this paragraph. Carbon offset credits must be verified by an approved registry. An approved registry is an entity approved by CARB to act as an “offset project registry” to help administer parts of the Compliance Offset Program under CARB’s Cap and Trade Regulation. Carbon offset credits shall be permanent, additional, quantifiable, and enforceable.

Having a CARB-approved registry is not the same thing as requiring CARB-approved offset credits, which are limited in scope and strictly regulated. The residents of Inglewood should not be subjected to a lesser standard.

Additional local, direct measures that should be required before offsets are used include the following:

1. Urban tree planting throughout Inglewood.
2. Mass transit extensions.
3. Subsidies for weatherization of homes throughout Inglewood.
4. Incentives for carpooling throughout Inglewood.
5. Incentives for purchase by the public of low emission vehicles.
6. Free or subsidized parking for electric vehicles throughout Inglewood.
7. Solar and wind power additions to Project and public buildings, with subsidies for additions to private buildings throughout Inglewood.
8. Subsidies for home and businesses for conversion from gas to electric throughout Inglewood.

NRDC

9. Replacement of gas water heaters in homes throughout Inglewood.
10. Creation of affordable housing units throughout Inglewood.
11. Promotion of anti-displacement measures throughout Inglewood.

E. *Displacement Will Be Accelerated By The Project And Must Be Mitigated*

The economic activity and growth inducing impacts created by the Project will foreseeably result in displacement of current residents while rents increase and rental units are taken off the market to be put to alternative uses. However, the DEIR denies that indirect displacement will occur. (DEIR 3.12-16 to -17.)

California courts have acknowledged the human health impacts of proposed actions must be taken into account, *e.g. Bakersfield Citizens for Local Control v. City of Bakersfield* (2004) 124 Cal.App.4th 1184, 1219–1220; *see also* CEQA Guidelines § 15126.2 subd. (a) [EIR must identify “relevant specifics of ... health and safety problems caused by the physical changes.”]. Human health impacts from displacement are real and are not merely speculation or social impacts. There have been numerous cases where health effects to people were inadequately analyzed. (*Communities for a Better Environment v. City of Richmond* (2010) 184 Cal.App.4th 70, 81, 89 [EIR inadequately addressed health risks of refinery upgrade to members of surrounding community]; *Bakersfield Citizens for Local Control, supra*, 124 Cal.App.4th at 1219–1220 [EIR was inadequate because it failed to discuss adverse health effects of increased air pollution]. Here, the DEIR needs to address the effects on the environment and human health reasonably foreseeable as results of construction and operation of the Project.

Conclusion

The DEIR must be revised and recirculated to account for its many deficiencies.

Thank you for your consideration.

David Pettit
Senior Attorney
Natural Resources Defense Council
1314 2nd Street
Santa Monica, California 90401

Re No. 2018021056

Dear Sir or Madam,

If I were a teacher, I would mark the AB987 application for the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center as INCOMPLETE.

I was surprised to see how little information is included in the application. What will it look like? How large will it be? Is it 500,000 square feet or 2 million square feet? How tall is it? How many cars can park there? How much lighting will it create? How much greenhouse gas will it generate? How will the noise be handled? How do we know it will be environmentally friendly? The answer to all of these questions is: we don't know! Certainly no one from the community knows.

I am not an expert, but I can tell that the Clippers have provided an incomplete application. Not only that, the team refuses to speak with the community. They have not shared the information that we deserve to have. Please do not approve this application until the Clippers share a lot more information about their plans. We need time to study a complete application.

Thank you.

Anthony J. Kelly



Dear sir or madam,

I am very disappointed by the Clippers' plan to build a new basketball arena, labeled on the Office of Planning and Research website as "2018021056 - Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center."

They are not providing any new long-term jobs. One of the basic things we were told in the law is that the project creates new high wage, highly skilled jobs that pay a living wage. These are intended to be permanent jobs that help support our families and healthy communities.

However, it is clear that the Clippers will not create "new" jobs for our community or really for anyone. They will just move jobs that already exist from the Staples Center to Inglewood. These are part-time jobs for ushers, concession workers, ticket takers, cleaning people and other roles. These are low-paying jobs that do not meet the standard of being high wage or highly skilled. Mr. Ballmer earns more in one day than I can earn in a year selling popcorn at Mr. Ballmer's arena or carrying bags in his hotel or sweeping the floors in his buildings.

I believe this project has been sold to the public under a set of lies. There are no real jobs paying real wages to support families. Please turn down this application and say no to the arena project.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "L. Ballmer", written over a horizontal line.

To whom it may concern,

Anyone who has spent serious time in Inglewood knows how the streets here get jammed with thousands of cars. Traffic when the Forum has a big concert is awful. Imagine what it will be when the Forum has a concert and the Rams and Chargers are playing. And the whole Hollywood Park project is built. And that is before the Clippers big project is built. It will be full stop traffic. I can only imagine what the impact will be of a new 18,000 seat sports arena and the thousands of new cars it will add to our community. To put it simply, it will be more than Inglewood can bear. For this reason, I ask you to reject application 2018021056 for the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center.

The Clippers like to say that public transit will help reduce the impact of additional traffic, but the Clippers and city representatives admitted many times that the near train station is still far away. The idea of putting thousands of people on buses to get them to the arena is stupid, especially when you think about the Forum and the new NFL stadium and all the traffic it will create. Imagine trying to get on a bus from the rail lines a mile or more away when the streets are already jam packed. The city itself already admits that traffic is a mess.

And who is going to drive all that way to the train, get on the train to come to Inglewood, then get on a bus to get to the new arena? That is a fantasy. Downtown had hundreds of thousands of people working nearby and tens of thousands of apartments and condos. And all kinds of transit. Inglewood has none of that. There is no real transit plan. This is all pretend so a really rich man can get what he wants.

The details of the Clippers transportation program are missing and there is no way to make sure they will even do it. The team is creating a major problem for our community and doing very little to solve it. Please say no to this application and this project.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Kenneth M. Warwick". The signature is written in a cursive, somewhat stylized font.

Hello,

I am opposed to the Clippers arena project, listed as No. 2018021056, and believe their request for streamlining should be denied. It doesn't seem to me that the Clippers are trying to mitigate the impacts that a massive project will have on the city of Inglewood and on our neighborhood.

The application makes some promises for reducing local emissions, but only the bare minimum. This means much less in the way of economic, employment and health benefits for Inglewood.

The Clippers could have made a real commitment to our community. They chose not to. You can now make it happen. Make them go back and start over. Make them work with the community, then come back with a real application.

Please deny their application until the Clippers offer something better to for our community.

Thank you.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Q. Lynn". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Good day,

I am submitting this comment as a concerned member of the public. I oppose the "Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center" (#2018021056) and think the application should be denied by the Governor's Office of Planning and Research.

It does not seem to me that the Clippers are prioritizing the needs of Inglewood in their application. They are trying to get away with reducing greenhouse gas emissions outside of Inglewood instead of reducing them in the community of Inglewood and in our neighborhood. They are doing the absolute least they can, which offends me since this project will have a very damaging impact on our environment in terms of air quality as well as noise, traffic and more. Can you please think about all the cars spewing emissions in our community? What are the real impacts to our children and our older people?

I do not think the Clippers should be rewarded for taking the cheap way out. The Governor needs to demand the Clippers do more to reduce greenhouse gas emissions here in the community before their application for streamlining is approved. And how about involving us. Everyone promises to involve the community but we are the last to be involved. No one has talked to us. We have no idea what this project is. No idea how big it is. No idea how many cars are coming. It is wrong for the Clippers to put in an application to get it done faster when they have ignored the community.

Thank you.

Khalya Bey
LA South Chamber of Commerce
Jan 26th 2019

Attachment 6: Draft Resolution

1 RESOLUTION NO. _____
2

3 A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF
4 INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, AFFIRMING CATEGORICAL
5 EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-36 AND APPROVAL OF GENERAL
6 PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-001, TO ADOPT AN
7 ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENT TO THE GENERAL
8 PLAN.
9

10 WHEREAS, on May 6, 2020, the Planning Commission conducted
11 a public hearing for the matter and approved Resolution No. 1865
12 entitled:
13

14 A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE
15 CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING AND
16 RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR APPROVAL,
17 THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL EXEMPTION EA-CE-
18 2020-36 AND APPROVAL OF GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT
19 2020-001 (GPA 2020-001) TO ADOPT AN ENVIRONMENTAL
20 JUSTICE ELEMENT TO THE GENERAL PLAN.
21

22 (GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT GPA 2020-001)
23

24 WHEREAS, pursuant to California Government Code Section
25 65040.12e defines Environmental Justice as "the fair treatment of people of all
26 races, cultures, and incomes with respect to the development, adoption,
27 implementation, and enforcement of environmental laws, regulations, and
28 policies; and

1 WHEREAS, Senate Bill 1000, the Planning for Healthy Communities
2 Act, was signed into law mandating that cities and counties adopt an
3 environmental justice (EL) element or integrate EJ goals, objectives, and
4 policies into other elements of their General Plans; and,

5 WHEREAS, City staff and consultants prepared a Draft Environmental
6 Justice Element per State law incorporated input and direction from the City
7 of Inglewood City Council, Planning Commission and the public; and,

8 WHEREAS, to implement the Environmental Justice Element, a series
9 of policies and programs have been incorporated within the Environmental
10 Justice Element; and

11 WHEREAS, on May 12, 2020 , the City Council scheduled a public
12 hearing for May 26, 2020, that was properly noticed pursuant Section 65353 of
13 the California Government Code with a legal notice published in the Inglewood
14 Today Newspaper, a newspaper of general circulation and a notice posted on
15 the City Hall public information board ; and,

16 WHEREAS, notice of the time and place of the hearing was given as
17 required by law and,

18 WHEREAS, on May 26, 2020, the City of Inglewood City Council
19 conducted the public hearing, reviewed the Draft Environmental Justice
20 Element policies, goals and programs and provided an opportunity for
21 members of the public to address the Commission regarding the
22 Environmental Justice Element, an element of the Inglewood General Plan;
23 and,

24 WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 65350 of the California Government
25 Code, the City Council is charged with making amendments to the City's
26 General Plan as needed; and,

27 WHEREAS, after conducting a public hearing that included an
28 opportunity for public testimony for or against the Draft Environmental

1 Justice Element, and deliberation of the matter of the Environmental Justice
2 Element, the City Council now makes the following findings:

- 3 1. That the Draft Environmental Justice Element complies fully with the
4 requirements of California Governmental Code Section 65040.12.e and
5 Senate Bill 1000; and,
- 6 2. The proposed Environmental Justice Element supports the intent of the
7 Inglewood General Plan in that it:
 - 8 a. Provides for the orderly development and redevelopment of the
9 city while preserving a measure of diversity among its parts.
10 Allocate land in the City to satisfy the multiple needs of residents
11 but recognize that land is a scarce resource to be conserved rather
12 than wasted.
 - 13 b. Helps promote economic development and employment
14 opportunities for the City's residents by responding to changing
15 economic conditions.
- 16 3. The City Council further finds that adoption of the Draft Environmental
17 Justice Element is in the public interest to protect the public health,
18 safety, and welfare of the City of Inglewood.
- 19 4. The proposed Environmental Justice Element is exempt from the
20 requirements of the California Environmental Quality Act, therefore
21 Notice of Exemption EA-CE-2020-036 has been prepared.

22 **SECTION 3.**

23 Pursuant to the foregoing recitations and findings, the City Council
24 hereby recommends approval of the Draft Environmental Justice Element
25 attached as Exhibit A.

26 **SECTION 4.**

27 The City Clerk shall certify to the passage of this resolution and to its
28 approval by the City Council and shall cause the same to be published in

1 accordance with the City Charter. Passed, approved and adopted this ____ day
2 of _____, 2020

3
4 _____
5 JAMES T. BUTTS
6 MAYOR OF THE CITY OF
7 INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA

8 Attest:

9 _____
10 YVONNE HORTON
11 CITY CLERK

12 (SEAL)

13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

**Attachment 7: Draft Environmental Justice
Element**



City of Inglewood
General Plan
Environmental Justice Element

April 2020



**City of Inglewood
General Plan
Environmental Justice Element**

City Council

James T. Butts, Jr., Mayor
George W. Dotson, Councilmember District 1
Alex Padilla, Councilmember District 2
Eloy Morales, Jr., Councilmember District 3
Ralph L. Franklin, Councilmember District 4

Planning Commission

Larry Springs, Chairperson
Patricia Patrick, Commissioner District 1
David Rice, Commissioner District 2
Aide Trejo, Commissioner District 3
Terry Coleman, Commissioner District 4

City Staff

Artie Fields, City Manager
Christopher E. Jackson, Sr., Economic & Community Development Director
Mindala Wilcox, Planning Manager
Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

Consultants



Civic Solutions
T&T Public Relations
Document All Stars

Contents

Section I : Introduction.....	1
Section II : Background.....	3
A. Environmental Justice	3
B. Disadvantaged Communities	3
Section III : Environmental Justice Issues in the City of Inglewood.....	8
A. Population Characteristics	8
B. Pollution Exposure	11
C. Housing Affordability and Displacement	12
Section IV : Goals and Policies.....	13
1: Meaningful Public Engagement	13
2: Land Use and the Environment.....	15
3: Mobility and Active Living.....	17
4: Access to Healthy Food.....	19
5: Healthy and Affordable Housing.....	21
6: Public Facilities.....	23
Section V : References.....	25

Appendices

- A Community Workshop Notes – January 17, 2019
- B Focus Group Meeting Notes – February 26, 2019

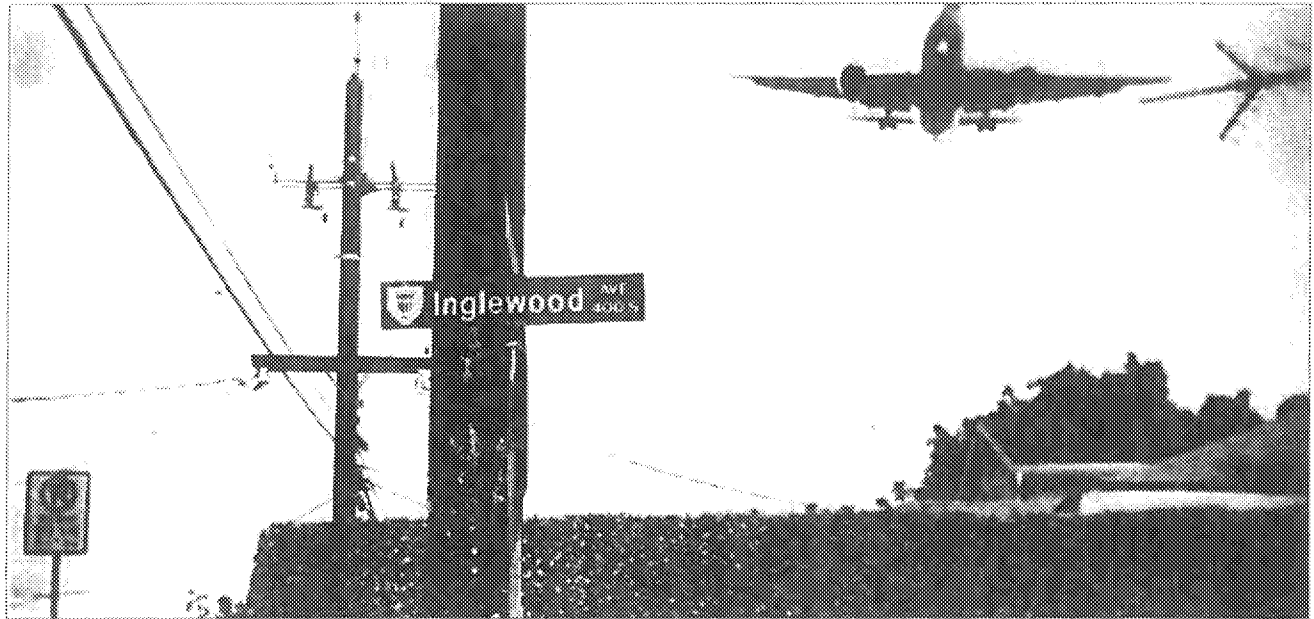
List of Tables

Table 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Environmental Justice Factors (Indicators).....	4
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	---

List of Figures

Figure 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Map, Inglewood, 2018.....	6
Figure 2 SB 535 Disadvantaged Communities, Inglewood, 2018	7
Figure 3 Inglewood Race/Ethnicity, 2018.....	8
Figure 4 Educational Attainment in Inglewood (2013-2017)	9
Figure 5 Sensitive Populations in Inglewood and Los Angeles County.....	10





Section I: Introduction

The State of California defines Environmental Justice as “the fair treatment of people of all races, cultures, and incomes with respect to the development, adoption, implementation, and enforcement of environmental laws, regulations, and policies” (*California Government Code §65040.12.e*). In practice, environmental justice seeks to minimize pollution and its effects on all communities, including disadvantaged communities, and ensure that residents have a say in decisions that affect their quality of life.

In 2016, the State of California passed Senate Bill 1000 (SB 1000) requiring cities and counties to address environmental justice in their general plans – their master plans for how the community will grow and develop over time. Cities and counties may choose to adopt a separate standalone Environmental Justice Element or address environmental policies throughout the General Plan. The City of Inglewood has decided to proactively adopt an Environmental Justice Element ahead of state-mandated deadlines to address important land use and equity issues throughout the City. The Element includes a comprehensive set of goals and policies aimed at increasing the influence of target populations in the public decision-making process and reducing their exposure to environmental hazards. The Element will be used by the Inglewood City Council and the Planning Commission, other boards, commissions and agencies, developers, and the public in planning for the physical development of the City. As a General Plan element, the Environmental Justice Element is closely linked to the remainder of the General Plan and carries equal weight with the other General Plan elements.

But other than being required by state law, why should we plan for environmental justice? As outlined in the SB 1000 Implementation Toolkit (2017), planning for environmental justice can help correct some of the negative impacts that years of planning and environmental policies have had on disadvantaged communities.



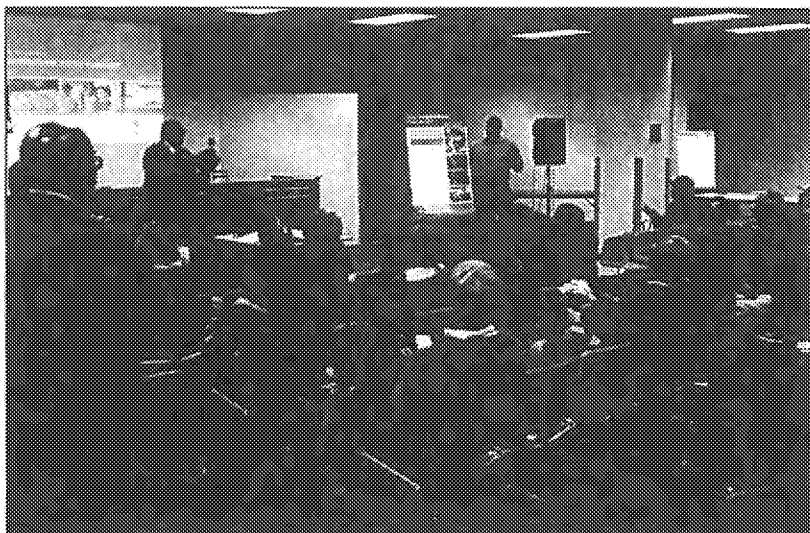
Also, as environmental justice and land use planning are closely related, it is important to consider equity issues when planning for the future growth and development of the City. And finally, environmental justice-based planning can help position the City to receive federal, state, and philanthropic resources that in turn can be used to benefit disadvantaged communities.

Public input was critical to the development of this Environmental Justice Element. The City conducted several outreach sessions to gain public input on environmental justice issues in the City and how they should be addressed. On January 17, 2019, a Community Workshop was conducted with more than 40 residents and other interested stakeholders in attendance. Additional input was provided at two Focus Group meetings conducted in English and Spanish on February 26, 2019. Participants provided valuable discussion on a variety of environmental equity topics including responses on the following key questions:

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could they be improved?*
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available? If not, how could it be improved?*
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City?*
6. *What public facilities and programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

Further input was received through the City's website and at booths set up at the 2019 Martin Luther King Jr. Celebration and the 2019 Earth Day Festival. Appendices A and B include notes from the Workshop and Focus Group meetings.

The pages that follow provide a background on what environmental justice is, a summary of equity issues in the City of Inglewood, and the City's goals and policies related to achieving environmental justice.



Inglewood Environmental Justice Community Workshop, January 2019

Section II: Background

A. Environmental Justice

As outlined in Section I, *environmental justice* relates to the fair treatment of all people with respect to environmental laws, regulations, and policies. Environmental justice has also been described as the right for people to live, work, and play in a community free of environmental hazards. According to the U.S. EPA, environmental justice can be achieved when people have: 1) equal access to the public decision-making process, and 2) equal protection from environmental hazards. Access to the public decision-making process relates to whether all residents are aware of, and know how to participate in, decisions that affect their environment, such as a City Council hearing on a new industrial plant. Some members of the community may be very familiar with how to find out when an issue of importance will be considered by the City Council and how to present their opinions to the Council. However, other residents might not be aware how the City Council operates or know how to present their opinions. There may also be other barriers to their participation, such as not being fluent in English, or needing childcare to attend a City Council meeting at night. Environmental justice seeks to “level the playing field” and allow all members of the community to participate in decisions that affect their environment.

The second objective to achieving environmental justice involves everyone having the same level of protection from environmental hazards. In many communities, there are areas that have a clean environment and high quality of life compared to other areas that may face environmental pollution and lack beneficial resources, such as parks and sidewalks. The second types of areas are often occupied by low-income residents who may lack resources and the ability to influence their environment. These areas are called “disadvantaged communities” and are required to be addressed in the general plan.

B. Disadvantaged Communities

According to the California Environmental Protection Agency (CalEPA), disadvantaged communities are those disproportionately burdened by multiple sources of pollution and with population characteristics that make them more sensitive to pollution. As a result, they are more likely to suffer from a lower quality of life and increased health problems than more affluent areas. Because disadvantaged communities are often subject to disproportionate environmental burdens, SB 1000 requires that a city or county general plan include all of the following.

- A. Objectives and policies to reduce the unique or compounded health risks in disadvantaged communities by means that include, but are not limited to, the reduction of pollution exposure including the improvement of air quality, and the promotion of public facilities, food access, safe and sanitary homes, and physical activity. (*Goals and Policies Sections 2, 3, 4 & 6*)
- B. Objectives and policies to promote civil engagement in the public decision-making process. (*Goals and Policies Section 1*)
- C. Objectives and policies that prioritize improvements and programs that address the needs of disadvantaged communities. (*Goals and Policies Sections 3 & 6*)



Disadvantaged communities are eligible for state funding through the Cap-and-Trade Program, which limits emissions by major industries that contribute to greenhouse gas emissions and enables them to buy and sell allowances for emitting small amounts of pollution. State proceeds from the Cap-and-Trade Program are then used to fund California Climate Investments, an initiative that works to further reduce greenhouse gas emissions around the state. Two state laws, Senate Bill 535 (the California Global Warming Solutions Act of 2012) and Assembly Bill 1550 (the Greenhouse Gases Investment Plan of 2016) require that 25% of California Climate Investments be directed to disadvantaged communities with an additional 10% dedicated to low-income areas. Some of the proceeds go to benefit the public health, quality of life and economic opportunities of disadvantaged and low-income communities while other funding is directed to reduce pollution overall. Funding can be used for a variety of investments including affordable housing, public transportation and environmental restoration.

To identify disadvantaged communities within a city or county, CalEPA encourages the use of the CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Model. CalEnviroScreen is a computer-mapping tool published by the Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA) that identifies communities that are most affected by pollution and are especially vulnerable to its adverse effects. CalEnviroScreen uses several factors, called “indicators” that have been shown to determine whether a community is disadvantaged and disproportionately affected by pollution. These indicators fall into two main categories labeled “pollution burden” and “population characteristics.” Pollution burden indicators include exposure indicators that measure different types of pollution that residents may be exposed to, and the proximity of environmental hazards to a community. Population characteristics represent characteristics of the community that can make them more susceptible to environmental hazards. A summary of the CalEnviroScreen indicators and how they relate to environmental justice is outlined in Table 1.

Table 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Environmental Justice Factors (Indicators)

Category	Indicator	Rationale
Pollution Burden	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Air Quality – Ozone • Air Quality – Fine Particulate Matter (PM_{2.5}) • Air Quality – Diesel Particulate Matter (PM₁₀) • Drinking Water Contaminants • Pesticide Use • Toxic Releases from Facilities • Traffic Density • Cleanup Sites • Groundwater Threats • Hazardous Waste Generators and Facilities • Impaired Water Bodies • Solid Waste Sites and Facilities 	Exposure to hazardous substances can cause and/or worsen certain health conditions. Children, the sick and elderly are particularly vulnerable to the effects of pollution.
Population Characteristics	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Educational Attainment • Housing Burden • Linguistic Isolation • Poverty • Unemployment • Asthma • Cardiovascular Disease • Low Birth Weight Infants 	People with lower income levels, educational attainment and fluency in English tend live in areas that are more affected by air pollution and other environmental toxins. In addition, certain health conditions may be caused or worsened by toxins in the environment.

Source: CalEPA/OEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 3.0



Using data from a variety of sources, CalEnviroScreen 3.0 ranks census tracts for each of the indicators outlined above and converts these scores to percentiles that can be compared with other areas throughout the state. The combined CalEnviroScreen map for the City of Inglewood is outlined in Figure 1.

CalEnviroScreen ranks several census tracts in the City of Inglewood in the top 25% of census tracts in California with the highest pollution burden and socioeconomic vulnerabilities. Census tracts in the City of Inglewood range in percentile from 49% to 98% with a City average of 79%. Lower scores tend to be located in the northern and eastern limits of the community, while higher scores are located to the west, southwest, and south. While some of the numbers and the City average may be at the higher end of the range, it is important to note that Inglewood is not unique in the region. Many other cities in the metropolitan Los Angeles area and the South Bay have a similar pollution burden and vulnerability because they have similar conditions to Inglewood. The important point is to acknowledge the factors that influence environmental justice and take proactive measures to address them.

CalEPA also uses CalEnviroScreen 3.0 to map disadvantaged communities under SB 535. Disadvantaged communities include those census tracts with CalEnviroScreen percentiles of 75% to 100% compared to other areas of the state. Figure 2 illustrates the census tracts in Inglewood that had a CalEnviroScreen score of 75% or above in 2019 and thus are considered disadvantaged by the state.

As shown on Figure 2, much of the City of Inglewood is considered disadvantaged based on the City's combined CalEnviroScreen 3.0 scores. As a result, much of the City of Inglewood is eligible for the state's SB 535 and AB 1550 set aside funding, which can be used for projects that benefit these communities.

CalEnviroScreen 3.0 is a useful tool to document and illustrate environmental equity issues in a given area. However, as conditions change over time, users are encouraged to utilize the latest maps and data available at the time. In addition, OEHHA periodically provides new updates to the model that further improve the science behind the model and can contain new and/or refined environmental justice indicators. The CalEnviroScreen website can be found at <https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen>.



Figure 1 CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Map, Inglewood, 2018

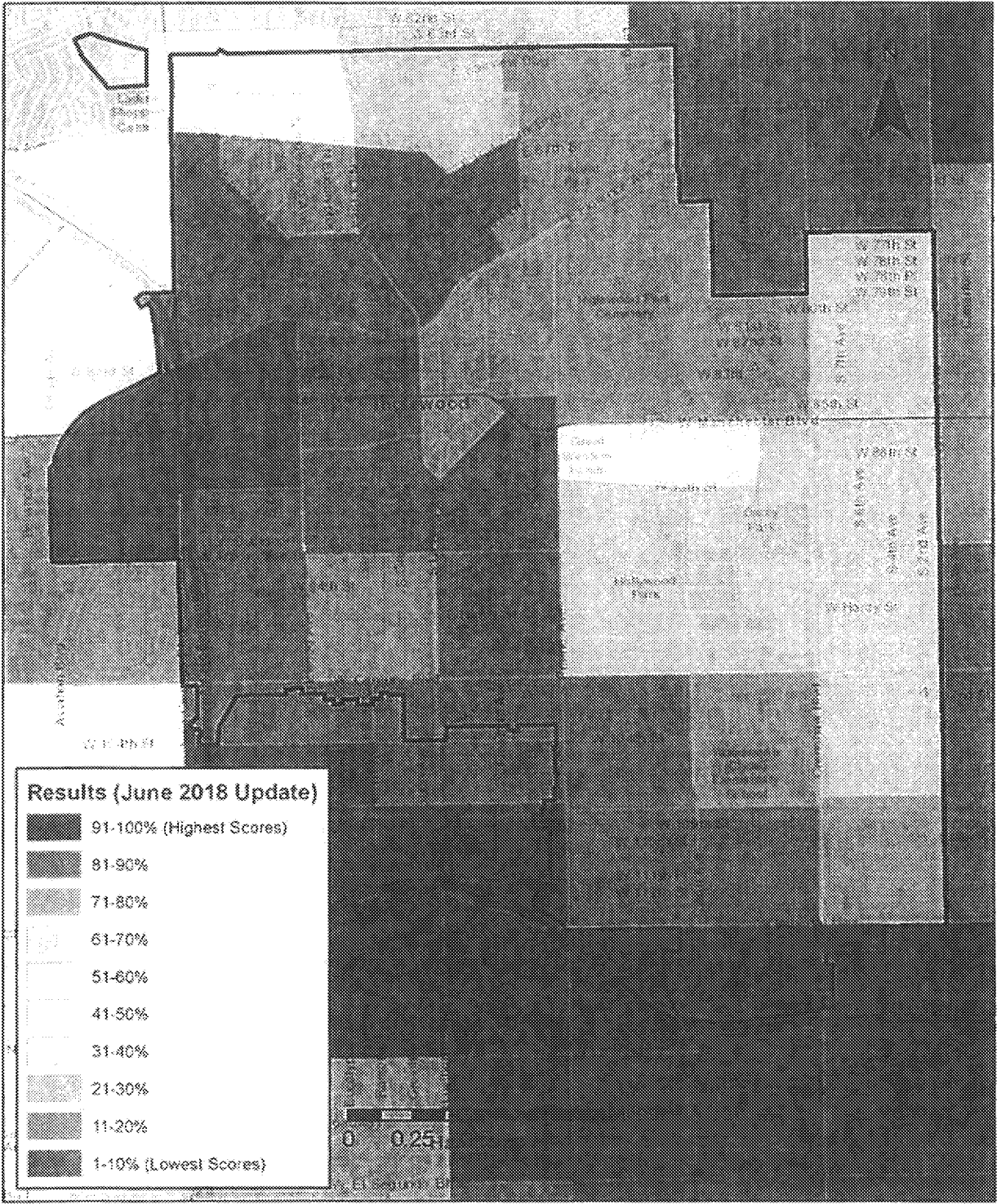
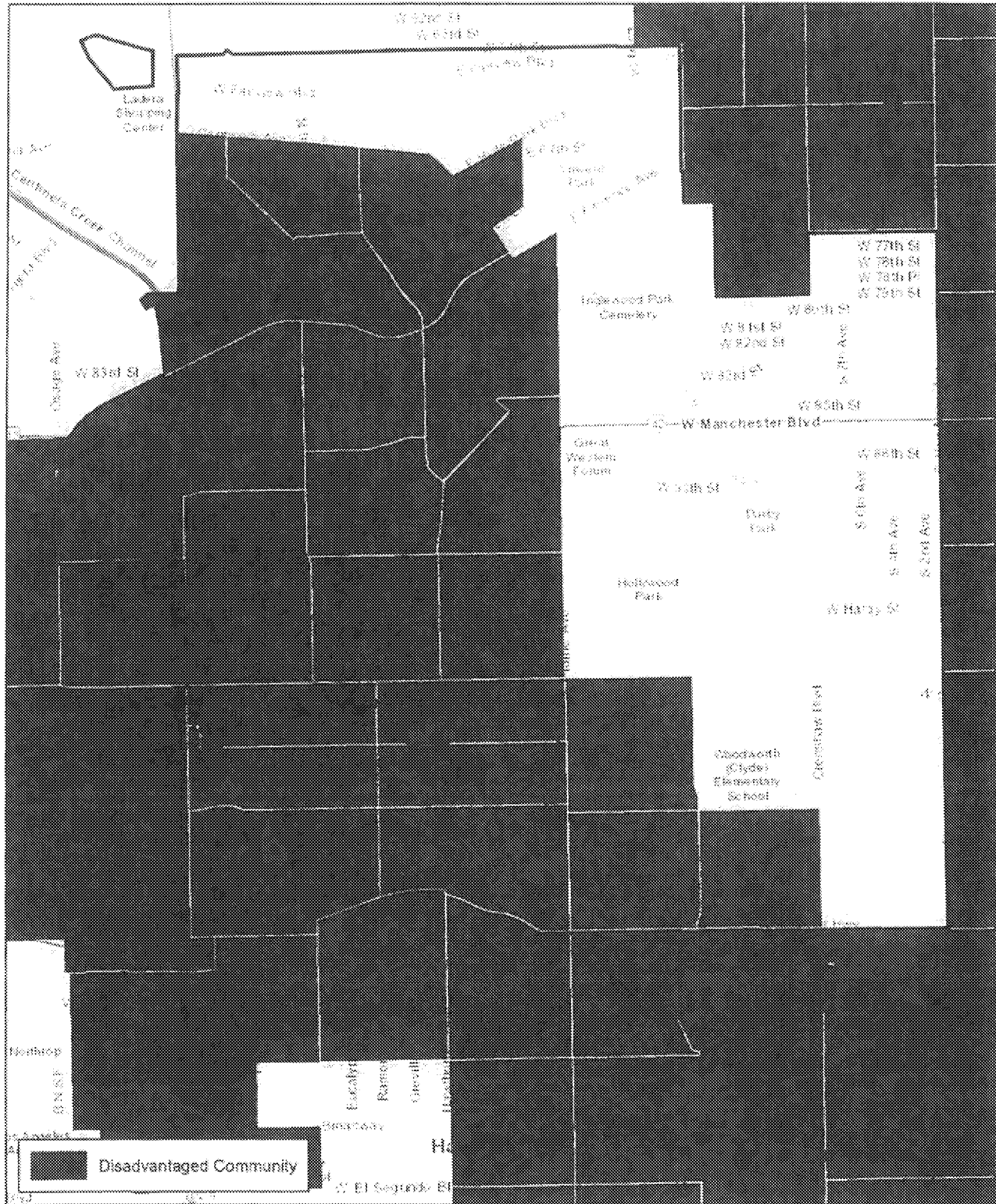


Figure 2 SB 535 Disadvantaged Communities, Inglewood, 2018



Source: EPA/OEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 3.0



Section III: Environmental Justice Issues in the City of Inglewood

As outlined in Section II, the burden of pollution is not equally shared. Minority and low-income populations often face a greater exposure to pollution and may also experience a greater response to pollution. The paragraphs below outline the primary sources of pollution affecting the City of Inglewood. In addition, they address housing affordability and displacement, which are also related to environmental justice. Finally, they outline some of the population characteristics that make the areas particularly vulnerable to pollution in the environment.

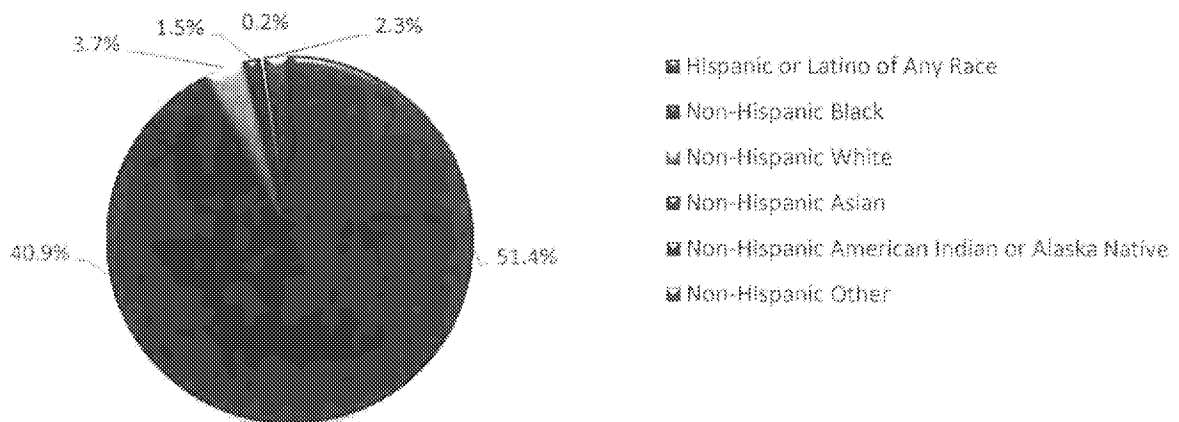
A. Population Characteristics

As previously identified, certain population characteristics can make an area more vulnerable to the negative effects of pollution. The paragraphs below describe some of the population characteristics in the City of Inglewood related to environmental justice.

Ethnicity/Race

In 2018, the City of Inglewood had a population of 113,559, representing 1.1% of the population of the County of Los Angeles. The City is a majority-minority area, meaning that one or more racial and/or ethnic minorities make up a majority of the population. In 2018, Hispanic and Latino residents made up 51.4% of the population and Black residents made up 40.9% of the population. Between 2000 and 2018, the City's share of Hispanic and Latino residents increased from 46.0% to 51.4%, while the share of Black residents decreased from 46.4% to 40.9%. Figure 3 below illustrates the racial and ethnic breakdown of the City in 2018.

Figure 3 Inglewood Race/Ethnicity, 2018



Source: SCAG, Profile of the City of Inglewood, 2019



Linguistic Isolation

Linguistic isolation refers to people and households who do not speak English at home and/or do not speak English very well. Linguistically isolated residents may have difficulty accessing daily activities, social services, and health care. As such, they may not get the care and services they need, which may result in poorer health outcomes. In addition, linguistically isolated households may not hear or understand emergency announcements and thus may suffer negative consequences as a result. According to the American Community Survey (2017), 22.7% of Inglewood residents over age 5 speak English less than very well and are considered linguistically isolated.

Income/Poverty Levels

Income levels are an important socioeconomic factor related to environmental justice, because poor communities are more likely to be exposed to pollution. In addition, poor communities tend to be more susceptible to environmental pollution and suffer from greater health effects. In 2018, the median household income in the City of Inglewood was \$46,389, which is below the median household income of Los Angeles County of \$61,015. In addition, 20% of households fell below the poverty level in 2017 (U.S. Census Bureau). The poverty level is determined by the U.S. Census Bureau and varies based on household size. For a family of four on an annual basis, the 2017 federal poverty level was \$24,600.

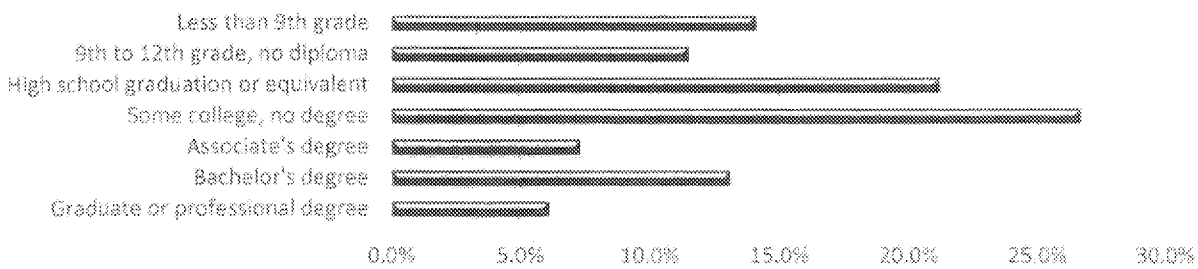
Unemployment

Rates of unemployment also contribute to whether a community is disadvantaged in terms of environmental justice. According to OEHHA, adults without jobs may lack health care and insurance, and poor health can make it harder to find a job and stay employed. In addition, poor health can be a source of financial and emotional stress, which in turn can cause or worsen health conditions. In 2017, the unemployment rate in the City of Inglewood was 6.4% (Los Angeles Almanac, 2017).

Educational Attainment

Educational attainment measures the highest level of education that an individual has completed. For the purposes of environmental justice, people with more educational attainment tend to have better health, live longer, and live in areas that are less affected by air pollution and other environmental toxins (OEHHA). In the City of Inglewood, 74.4% of the population 25 years of age or older have a high school diploma or equivalent, and 19.2% have a bachelor’s degree or higher. Figure 4 below provides a summary of educational attainment in the City of Inglewood.

Figure 4 Educational Attainment in Inglewood (2013-2017)



Source: American Community Survey, 2013-2017



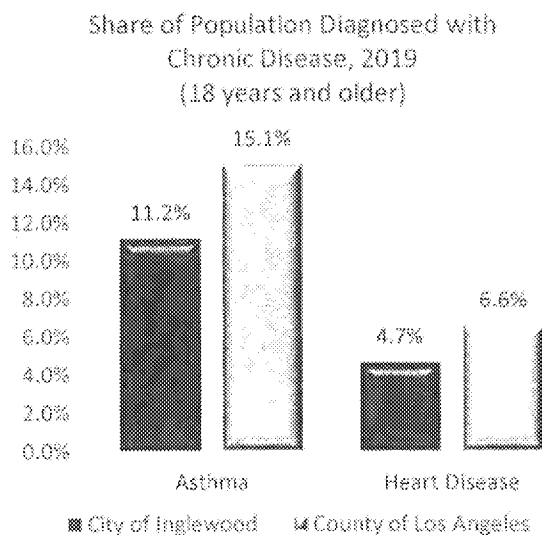
Housing Burden

According to SCAG, there were 37,018 total households in the City of Inglewood in 2018. Housing burden relates to households severely burdened by housing costs and is one of the factors used to identify disadvantaged communities in the City of Inglewood. Households experiencing severe housing burden include low-income households that spend over 50% of their household income on housing and utilities (CalEnviroScreen 3.0). Spending a greater amount on housing means that these households have fewer resources available for non-housing goods and may suffer from “housing-induced poverty.” According to the Community Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles, 30% of households in the City of Inglewood experienced a severe housing burden from 2011-2015.

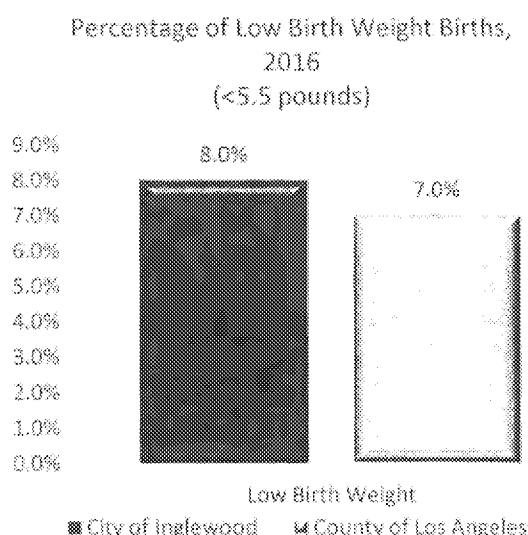
Sensitive Populations

The CalEnviroScreen 3.0 Sensitive Population Indicators include rates of asthma, heart disease, and low birth weight infants. Asthma can be triggered or worsened by air pollution, and people with asthma may be more prone to other respiratory diseases, such as the flu and pneumonia. Similarly, people with heart disease may be particularly sensitive to pollution, which may worsen cardiovascular conditions. Finally, low birth weight infants are those who weigh 5.5 pounds or less at birth. Low birth weight has been linked to disadvantaged communities where pollution levels may be higher and health care may not be readily available. In addition, low birth weight infants may be more susceptible to other health and developmental conditions later in life. Rates for asthma, heart disease, and low birth weight infants in the City of Inglewood and Los Angeles County are outlined below.

Figure 5 Sensitive Populations in Inglewood and Los Angeles County



Source: SCAG, Profile Report of the City of Inglewood, 2019



Source: Los Angeles County, City and Community Health Profiles, Inglewood, June 2018

B. Pollution Exposure

Air Quality

Air quality is an important environmental justice issue under SB 1000. Poor air quality can contribute to serious health problems including respiratory issues, worsening of asthma and cardiovascular disease, hospitalization and even premature death (California Air Resources Board, 2016). Disadvantaged communities are often disproportionately subjected to adverse air quality due to proximity to pollution generators such as industrial plants and freeways, and are also more likely to have underlying medical conditions that may be worsened by pollution.

The City of Inglewood is located in the South Coast Air Basin. The primary source of air pollution in the basin is mobile source emissions from cars and trucks traveling on local freeways and roadways. Levels of air pollution in the air basin have improved over the past few decades, primarily due to stricter emissions standards and cleaner fuels. However, the basin still remains one of the nation's most polluted. In 2018, the basin was in nonattainment for Ozone (1-hour and 8-hour), Particulate Matter (PM₁₀ and PM_{2.5}), and Lead, meaning that the basin did not meet federal and/or state standards for those pollutants (SCAG, 2016). Fuel combustion associated with motor vehicles, planes and ships is one of the primary sources of pollution in the basin.

Although air quality is generally regarded as a regional issue, there are also local contributors to air pollution in and near the City of Inglewood. The City straddles a portion of Interstate 405 (I-405) and borders Interstate 105 (I-105), both of which carry more than 250,000 vehicles per day in the vicinity of Inglewood. In addition, the City includes several major arterial roads, including Manchester Boulevard, La Cienega Boulevard, and Century Boulevard, which also carry high volumes of daily traffic. As outlined in the California Air Resources Handbook, higher levels of air pollution are present in proximity to high traffic roadways and can cause negative health effects within about 1,000 feet. In addition to vehicular air pollution, airplanes landing at Los Angeles International Airport fly over Inglewood and may be contributing to adverse air pollution in the City. A study published in the American Chemical Society's Environmental Science and Technology Journal (2014) found higher pollution levels within 9 square miles of the airport compared to other parts of Los Angeles.

Despite the presence of air pollution in the City, there are reasons to be optimistic. A greater awareness and emphasis on the health effects of various forms of pollution have led to more and improved rules and laws governing standards, emissions, and containment. In addition, and as outlined in the 2016 South Coast Air Quality Management Plan, improved technology continues to reduce pollution levels in the area.

Noise

Noise consists of unwanted or disturbing sounds. The U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) establishes noise standards to "protect citizens against excessive noise in their communities and places of residence." For residential areas, exterior noise levels are considered generally acceptable if they do not exceed a 65-decibel day-night average sound level (dB DNL). Interior residential noise levels should generally not exceed 45 dB DNL.

The City of Inglewood is affected by two primary sources of noise: airport operations and vehicular traffic. In terms of airport noise, two of the Los Angeles International Airport's landing paths travel directly over the City of Inglewood generating sound that affects area residents. For the past several decades the Federal



Airport Administration (FAA) and Los Angeles International Airports have given the City over \$400 million to purchase, demolish, or soundproof hundreds of homes. As of September 2019, 7,690 homes have been soundproofed. Soundproofing generally includes the installation of solid-core wood doors, double paned windows, as well as the installation of new air conditioning and heating systems. The City's Residential Sound Insulation Department administers these efforts. In addition, residents are encouraged to contact Los Angeles World Airports Noise Management to report excessive aircraft noise, short turns, low flying and after hour arrivals (midnight - 6:30 a.m.).

Roadways also increase levels of noise pollution within the City of Inglewood. In general, higher traffic volumes, higher speeds, and a higher percentage of trucks increase noise generated from a roadway. According to the Federal Highway Administration, highway noise levels may cause a noise problem for residents within approximately 500 feet from a highway, and the same is true within approximately 100 to 200 feet from less traveled roadways. Many homes in the City of Inglewood are located in close proximity to I-405, I-105, and other roadways that fall within these limits and may be affected by roadway noise.

Other Sources of Pollution

Based on CalEnviroScreen 3.0, the City of Inglewood has relatively low (good) percentile scores related to Drinking Water Contaminants, Pesticide Use, Clean-up Sites, Groundwater Threats, Hazardous Waste Generators and Facilities, Impaired Water Bodies and Solid Waste Sites and Facilities. This means that these pollutants are not a major source of concern in the City of Inglewood. However, the City has a combined Toxic Releases from Facilities percentile of 76, which means that it scores 76% higher for this indicator than other areas throughout California. This indicator is based on the U.S. Toxics Release Inventory (TRI), which tracks the management of certain toxic chemicals that can adversely affect health and the environment. Certain industries must report how each chemical is managed and/or released into the environment. The TRI data do not provide information on the public's exposure to these chemicals; rather, it reflects concentrations of modeled chemicals in the air over time. Due to the vast number of facilities using the identified chemicals throughout the metropolitan Los Angeles area, percentiles for this indicator are relatively high throughout the region.

C. Housing Affordability and Displacement

Housing displacement can occur when affordable housing is demolished to make way for new development and when communities with lower property values are converted into communities with higher values. Displacement can have positive and negative effects. Positive effects occur when physical and economic infrastructure improves the community as a whole, while negative outcomes occur when affordable housing is lost or unaffordable. Displacement is an environmental justice issue in that disadvantaged populations are particularly vulnerable and more likely to suffer its negative effects.

During the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings on the Environmental Justice Element in January and February of 2019, several residents indicated concern that rising property values and rents were forcing low-income and working class residents out of the community. However, in March 2019 the City of Inglewood adopted a Housing Protection Initiative to regulate rent increases and just cause evictions for certain covered residential rental units. Initially adopted as an interim emergency ordinance and later made permanent, the Initiative caps rent increases and provides relocation assistance for "no-fault" evictions.



Section IV: Goals and Policies

As the City's master plan for growth and development, the Inglewood General Plan is a broad policy document that sets forward how the City should evolve over time. It contains several elements, or chapters, that provide direction for land use and development decisions. Each element includes goals and policies related to specific topic areas. Goals are general statements outlining the City's values or intent for particular topics and are open-ended visionary expressions. Policies are statements that help guide the City's actions.

The Inglewood General Plan Environmental Justice Element sets forward goals and policies related to ensuring environmental justice in the City, particularly for disadvantaged communities. In adopting the Environmental Justice Element, the City has made a significant step forward in ensuring that decisions related to land use and development are made in an equitable manner and take into consideration the health and well-being of our most vulnerable populations.

The pages below outline the City's vision for key environmental justice topic areas. Each section includes an introduction to the topic, outlines key issues, and reviews the City of Inglewood's goals and policies related to that subject. The following topics are addressed:

- 1: *Meaningful Public Engagement*
- 2: *Land Use and the Environment*
- 3: *Mobility and Active Living*
- 4: *Access to Healthy Food*
- 5: *Healthy and Affordable Housing*
- 6: *Public Facilities*

1: *Meaningful Public Engagement*

The involvement of the public in decisions that affect their environment and quality of life is critical to any discussion of environmental justice. Residents and other stakeholders need to be aware of actions undertaken in a City that may have a lasting effect on them. In many cities, a small number of people are engaged in the City decision-making process with a large number not participating, because they were unaware of the issues, or lack the skills or abilities to be involved in a meaningful way. Environmental justice seeks to promote fairness in the public decision-making process by ensuring that all people, regardless of race, ethnicity, income, national origin or educational level, are informed and have the opportunity to express their viewpoints and influence environmental decisions.



As outlined in Section II, much of the City of Inglewood is considered disadvantaged due to a variety of socioeconomic and environmental factors. Disadvantaged populations are often disproportionately under-

represented in the decision-making process. Capacity building addresses the obstacles that some populations face in fully participating in decisions about environmental health. Disadvantaged populations in particular often lack the ability to effectively participate in environmental policy decisions. Some of the strategies available to build capacity include providing training to enable populations to access critical information and technical assistance to provide the skills to participate effectively.

During the Community Workshop and Focus Group meetings held on the Environmental Justice Element, residents were asked how the City can help disadvantaged persons become more engaged in the public decision-making process. Residents suggested a variety of methods including direct outreach, more and better use of technology and social media applications, as well as providing childcare at public hearings and other community events. Residents also indicated that greater effort should be made to involve the youth in civic affairs through outreach at schools, libraries, and colleges and other venues.

The City of Inglewood is committed to ensuring that all persons have the opportunity to participate in decisions that affect their environment, have their concerns considered in the process, and have the ability to influence decision making. In addition, the City is committed to taking appropriate actions to involve those affected by decisions. The City's overarching goal for Meaningful Public Engagement is as follows.

Goal: Residents and stakeholders who are aware of, and effectively participate in, decisions that affect their environment and quality of life.

Policies

Governance

- EJ-1.1 Ensure that all City activities are conducted in a fair, predictable, and transparent manner.
- EJ-1.2 Provide for clear development standards, rules and procedures consistent with the General Plan and the City's vision for its future.
- EJ-1.3 Conduct open meetings on issues affecting land use and the environment.
- EJ-1.4 Proactively engage the community in planning decisions that affect their health and well-being.
- EJ-1.5 Prioritize decisions that provide long-term community benefits.
- EJ-1.6 Periodically evaluate the City's progress in involving the broader community in decisions affecting the environment and quality of life.
- EJ-1.7 Coordinate outreach efforts between City Departments to avoid duplication and ensure that Inglewood community stakeholders receive notification and information.
- EJ-1.8 Educate decision makers and the public on principles of environmental justice.

Participation and Collaboration

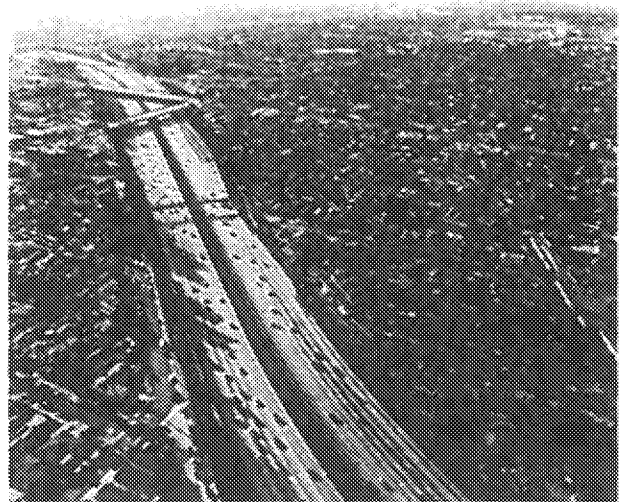
- EJ-1.9 Promote capacity-building efforts to educate and involve traditionally underrepresented populations in the public decision-making process.
- EJ-1.10 Be aware of, and take measures to address, cultural considerations affecting involvement in the public realm.
- EJ-1.11 Conduct broad outreach on public hearings that affect the environment in languages used by the community.
- EJ-1.12 Inform the public on decisions that affect their environment using multiple communication methods, including traditional and online forms of communication.



- EJ-1.13 Provide written notices and other announcements regarding key land use and development issues in English and Spanish where feasible. For all other materials, note that verbal translation assistance is available.
- EJ-1.14 Offer interpretation services at key meetings and workshops on issues affecting the environment.
- EJ-1.15 Consider offering childcare at key meetings and workshops on environmental issues affecting entire neighborhoods and the City as a whole.
- EJ-1.16 Consider varying the time and date of key meetings and workshops, or holding multiple meetings and workshops, in order to ensure broad participation.
- EJ-1.17 Seek feedback on public decisions through traditional and online forms of communication, such as website, email, mobile phone apps, online forums, and podcasts.
- EJ-1.18 Partner with community-based organizations that have relationships, trust, and cultural competency with target communities to outreach on local initiatives and issues.

2: Land Use and the Environment

The key to quality of life is the ability to live in a healthful environment with clean air, potable water, nutritious food, and a safe place to live. However, the urban environment often brings environmental perils that can adversely affect our health. Environmental pollution has a major effect on the healthfulness of a community. Exposure to pollution occurs when people come into contact with contaminated air, food, water and soil, as well as incompatible noise levels. While it is important to reduce pollution in the environment for all residents, disadvantaged populations have traditionally borne a greater pollution burden than other communities. Likewise, sensitive populations within and around disadvantaged communities are more vulnerable to the effect of pollution than other populations.



During public meetings on the Environmental Justice Element, residents identified air pollution in general and noise associated with Los Angeles International Airport as being the most critical pollution issues facing Inglewood today. Other issues identified included air pollution caused by motor vehicles, dust emissions from construction sites, a proliferation of trash in the neighborhoods, and light pollution from digital signs. The City seeks to reduce the pollution burden faced by disadvantaged population and all sectors of the community as outlined in the following goal:

Goal: The community's exposure to pollution in the environment is minimized through sound planning and public decision making.

Policies

General Environmental Health

- EJ-2.1 Incorporate compliance with state and federal environmental regulations in project approvals.
- EJ-2.2 Work with other agencies to minimize exposure to air pollution and other hazards in the environment.
- EJ-2.3 Ensure compliance with rules regarding remediation of contaminated sites prior to occupancy of new development.
- EJ-2.4 Create land use patterns and public amenities that encourage people to walk, bicycle and use public transit.
- EJ-2.5 Concentrate medium to high density residential development in mixed-use and commercial zones that can be served by transit.
- EJ-2.6 Ensure that zoning and other development regulations require adequate buffering between residential and industrial land uses.
- EJ-2.7 Regularly update IMC Chapter 12 Transportation Demand Management requirements to reflect current transportation technologies in support of alternative modes of transportation.
- EJ-2.8 Encourage new development to reduce vehicle miles traveled to reduce pollutant emissions.
- EJ-2.9 Work with the South Coast Air Quality Management District (SCAQMD), the Los Angeles International Airport (LAX) and other appropriate agencies to monitor and improve air quality in the City of Inglewood.
- EJ-2.10 Implement and periodically update the City's Energy and Climate Action Plan to improve air quality and reduce greenhouse gas emissions.
- EJ-2.11 Continue to enforce the City's Noise Ordinance to ensure compliance with noise standards.
- EJ-2.12 Place adequate conditions on large construction projects to ensure they do not create noise, dust or other impacts on the community to the extent feasible.
- EJ-2.13 Continue to reduce pollution entering the storm drain system through the incorporation of best management practices.
- EJ-2.14 Encourage smoke-free workplaces, multifamily housing, parks and other community spaces in order to reduce exposure to second-hand smoke.

Residential Uses and Other Sensitive Receptors

- EJ-2.15 Ensure that new development with sensitive uses minimizes potential health risks.
- EJ-2.16 Ensure that new development with sensitive land uses is buffered from stationary sources and mitigated from non-stationary sources of pollution.
- EJ-2.17 Require that proposals for new sensitive land uses minimize exposure to unhealthful air and other toxins through setbacks, barriers and other measures.
- EJ-2.18 Work with the Inglewood Unified School District to minimize environmental hazards in and around educational facilities.
- EJ-2.19 Educate residential property owners to retrofit their residential properties affected by adverse air quality or other toxins with air filters, ventilation systems, landscaping and/or other measures.



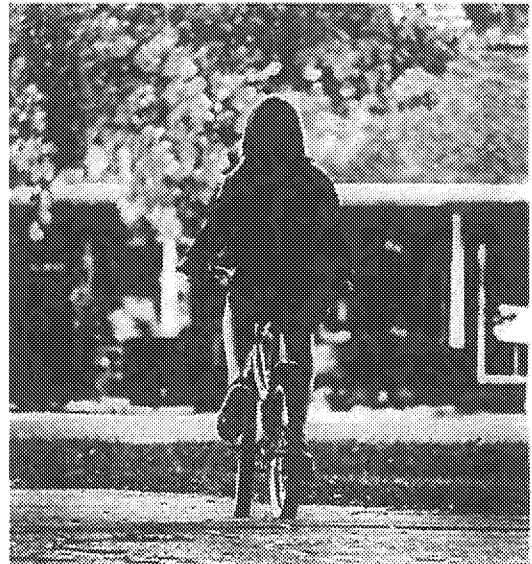
Industrial and Commercial Facilities

- EJ-2.20 Work with significant stationary pollutant generators to minimize the generation of pollution through all available technologies.
- EJ-2.21 Consider the effects on sensitive populations when building new roads, designating City-wide truck routes and siting industrial stationary sources.
- EJ-2.22 Work with industry to reduce emissions through the use of all available technologies.
- EJ-2.23 Work with companies that generate stationary source emissions to relocate or incorporate measures and techniques to reduce emissions.
- EJ-2.24 Encourage the use of low emission vehicles in City and transit fleets.
- EJ-2.25 Periodically review the City's truck routes to ensure they adequately direct trucks away from residential areas and other areas with sensitive receptors.
- EJ-2.26 Ensure that truck-dependent commercial and industrial uses incorporate the latest technologies to reduce diesel emissions.
- EJ-2.27 Enforce the state's 5-minute maximum idling limitation for sleeper diesel trucks and trucks with a gross vehicle weight rating over 10,000 pounds.

3: Mobility and Active Living

Opportunities for physical activity are critical for bringing equity to disadvantaged communities. The built environment plays a large role in determining whether communities have opportunities for physical activity, which in turn have an extremely large impact on health. People can develop a range of health issues without places to walk, play, and exercise, and disadvantaged communities can be impacted by fewer public investments in such facilities and infrastructure. This means there are often less opportunities for formal and informal recreation. A high level of physical activity in a community is directly related to the built environment through having places that encourage walking, biking and other forms of exercise such as parks, trails, open space, urban green spaces, and active transportation networks. Increased mobility options, green spaces, and recreational facilities will provide critical links and opportunities for active living in Inglewood.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings held during the preparation of this Element, Inglewood residents noted that while the City is improving in bicycle and pedestrian friendly infrastructure, there is a need for far more safe places and to bike and walk. Residents identified concerns regarding bicycle lanes due to the close proximity of heavy, faster moving traffic, and in certain areas of the City sidewalks are torn up from tree roots and other damage, and in some areas, particularly on the east side of the City, there is a lack of sidewalks. More investment is needed in pedestrian and bicycle infrastructure. Implementation of the City of Inglewood's First/Last Mile Plan (2019) and Active Transportation & Safe Routes to School Plan will provide a bike boulevard and the addition of more bicycle lanes citywide where there is adequate right-of-way space.



In addition, residents identified a lack of public facilities and parks for athletics, including baseball/softball fields, track fields and other active recreational facilities. Many go outside the community to access active recreation and play fields. According to the Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles County in 2018, Inglewood's available recreational space is less than one acre per 1,000 residents, which is far less than Los Angeles County, which is 8.10 acres per 1,000 residents. The best performing community in Los Angeles County provides over 50 acres of recreational space per 1,000 residents. The stark difference plays a critical role in the health and wellness of Inglewood's residents, and the City will continue to explore active recreation opportunities within the City, including the acquisition of additional property for parks, open space, and recreation centers, as well as joint use opportunities with schools.

Finally, urban greening can significantly contribute to the promotion of physical activity through the beautification of existing streets, trails, and walkways, and through new infrastructure, such as community gardens. Separate from traditional recreational facilities, urban green spaces allow areas for informal and formal recreation. Urban greening also has environmental benefits by reducing heat absorption, providing storm water management, and improving air quality. There are community-based planning efforts that have occurred and are underway that identify specific corridors in Inglewood for increased tree canopy and specific sites in the City for passive open spaces and community gardens. Increasing partnerships with these community groups and making these planning efforts part of the City's implementation priorities will further urban greening in Inglewood.

Goal: A community that promotes physical activity and opportunities for active living.

Policies

Access and Connectivity

- EJ-3.1 Support walking and bicycling by encouraging Complete Streets (bike lanes, traffic-calming measures, sidewalks separated from the roadway with tree planted landscaping), where feasible in the right-of-way, particularly in neighborhoods, Downtown, in transit-oriented districts.
- EJ-3.2 Facilitate pedestrian and bicycle access to parks and open space through infrastructure investments and improvements.
- EJ-3.3 Partner with the Inglewood Unified School District and non-profit organizations to improve access to bicycles, helmets, and related equipment for lower income families.
- EJ-3.4 Require the provision of on-site bicycle facilities in new large-scale development projects.
- EJ-3.5 Partner with transit agencies to ensure that parks and recreational facilities are accessible to low-income and minority populations.
- EJ-3.6 Provide safe, interesting and convenient environments for pedestrians and bicyclists, including inviting and adequately lit streetscapes, networks of trails, paths and parks and open spaces located near residences, to encourage regular exercise and reduce vehicular emissions.
- EJ-3.7 Encourage new specific plans and development projects be designed to promote pedestrian movement through direct, safe, and pleasant routes that connect destinations inside and outside the plan or project area.
- EJ-3.8 Support implementation of the City's Active Transportation Plan to create a network of safe, accessible and appealing pedestrian and bicycle facilities and environments.



- EJ-3.9 Employ appropriate traffic calming measures in areas where pedestrian travel is desirable but is unappealing due to traffic conditions.

Urban Greening

- EJ-3.10 Identify and implement specific green infrastructure projects in Inglewood.
- EJ-3.11 Encourage the planting of street trees and other landscaping in the public right-of-way and other public spaces.
- EJ-3.12 Identify vacant lots and underutilized public land that can be used for neighborhood-run community gardens.

4: Access to Healthy Food

Goal: Healthy, affordable and culturally appropriate food is readily available to all members of the community.

To ensure the health and well-being of a community, it is essential that all community members have access to healthy food. This means having proximity and ability to travel to a food source that offers affordable, nutritionally adequate, and culturally appropriate food. Ensuring adequate food access is challenging in many communities in California. Low-income areas often lack supermarkets with a large selection of healthy foods. As a result, many residents in California, including Inglewood, do not have access to nutritional foods, which in turn exacerbates public health challenges.

During the outreach conducted as part of the planning process for this Element, members of the Inglewood community communicated their thoughts and concerns about food access. Participants felt that healthy and affordable food was not easily accessible in Inglewood – it exists but is not easily found. Many regularly travel to neighboring cities (Manhattan Beach, Westchester, Torrance, and Culver City) to get to a market they like. There are areas of the City, particularly in the east side of the City, that lack markets or grocers with fresh produce. According to the



Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles County in 2018, only 64% of residents live close to a grocery store (within one-half mile or less). Workshop participants explained that there are some small, local grocers who provide fresh food with organic options, but they are not well known, nor well-advertised. Others expressed that fresh food options are simply not affordable, which further facilitates residents’ choices to eat at the abundance of low-cost fast food restaurants in the community. Overall, there is a need for more affordable, fresh food within convenient walking distance to the residents of Inglewood. Participants feel that the City is lacking in grocery



stores that offer healthy choices, including organic and non-GMO food, and markets that accept CalFresh and EBT cards.

For several years, a monthly certified Farmers Market was held in Downtown Inglewood on Market Street and Manchester Boulevard that was organized and facilitated by a community organization and the City of Inglewood. This market closed in 2017. Many residents expressed the need for a local farmers market similar to those in Torrance and Culver City. Local farmers' markets provide fresh produce to community residents, support small farmers, serve as community gathering places, and revitalize community centers and downtown areas. Local governments can promote healthy eating and active living in their communities by supporting local farmers' markets. Land use policies and supportive regulations can help create opportunities for one or more farmers' markets to return to Inglewood and ensure their long-term viability. In an effort to further facilitate farmers markets, in 2013 the City adopted a code amendment to allow farmers markets in the Civic Center zone, by right.

Goal: Healthy, affordable and culturally appropriate food is readily available to all members of the community.

Policies

Affordable and Nutritious Food

- EJ-4.1 Address whether zoning allows providers of fresh produce (grocery stores, farmers markets, produce stands) to locate within three-quarters of a mile of all residences in the City.
- EJ-4.2 Encourage the development of healthy food establishments in areas with a high concentration of fast food establishments, convenience stores, and liquor stores. For example, through updated Zoning regulations, tailor use requirements to encourage quality, sit down restaurants, in areas that lack them.
- EJ-4.3 Encourage healthy food options at all municipal buildings and at City events where food is made available by the City.
- EJ-4.4 Maximize multimodal access to fresh food by encouraging grocery stores, healthy corner stores, and outdoor markets at key transit nodes and within new transit-oriented development projects.
- EJ-4.5 Allow farmers' markets to operate in the City where appropriate.
- EJ-4.6 Encourage existing liquor stores, convenience stores, and ethnic markets located in or within one-half mile of residences to stock fresh produce and other healthy foods.
- EJ-4.7 Promote the use of food assistance programs at farmers' markets.
- EJ-4.8 Further study and address the location and amount of fast food restaurants in the City and develop land use regulations that limit fast food retailers where there is an overabundance.
- EJ-4.9 Promote city-wide messaging about healthy eating habits and food choices.
- EJ-4.10 Review applications for off-sale alcohol licenses to ensure that over concentrations of off-sale alcohol do not occur in or near residential areas.

Urban Agriculture

- EJ-4.11 Encourage and simplify the process of developing community gardens within or adjacent to neighborhoods and housing development sites.
- EJ-4.12 Through updated zoning regulations, allow community gardens as an amenity in required open space areas of new multifamily and mixed-use development projects.
- EJ-4.13 Explore opportunities for community-supported agriculture within the community.
- EJ-4.14 Identify properties, vacant and developed, that are suitable for community gardens, and work with landowners to determine interest and availability.
- EJ-4.15 Facilitate the installation of community gardens at senior centers, particularly those that provide meals to seniors.
- EJ-4.16 Educate the public on how to grow and maintain a private or community edible garden.

5: Healthy and Affordable Housing

Housing affordability is a major concern for many Los Angeles County residents. Housing constitutes the single largest monthly expense for most people, and among homeowners, their homes are often their largest financial assets. Given the high cost of housing in Los Angeles County, many residents spend a sizable portion of their incomes on housing.

As outlined in Section III, the term “severe housing burden” is defined as housing expenses totaling 50% or more of monthly income, and housing burden disproportionately affects low-income individuals, renters, and disadvantaged communities. Housing burden can negatively impact health by causing significant stress and limiting the amount of money people have available to spend on other necessities, such as food, healthcare or recreation. The City of Inglewood has a history of supporting and providing affordable housing for Inglewood residents, nonetheless rental rates in Los Angeles County are continuing to rise and although the City of Inglewood still has lower rents than comparably sized cities in the region, the ability of some residents to pay is decreasing significantly. According to the Inglewood Health Profile prepared by Los Angeles County in 2018, 65% of Inglewood residents rent their homes, compared to only 56% county-wide. In addition, 30% of households in Inglewood experience a severe housing burden, which is also more than the Los Angeles County average.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group Meetings held for this planning process, increasing rents and housing burden was the most critical issue, and residents are increasingly being priced out of Inglewood. Providing protections for low-income renters, particularly as property values and rents in Inglewood continue to increase, is a top priority for the City. As such, in 2019 the City implemented rent stabilization and just cause eviction ordinance.

The high cost of housing can also affect health by limiting housing choices for lower income residents to less healthful units. Living in poor quality housing can increase exposure to environmental hazards, such as lead, molds, and vermin. Lead exposure during childhood is a particular concern as it can adversely impact brain development.



Exposure to molds and cockroaches can worsen underlying respiratory conditions, such as asthma in children. In addition, much of the housing in Inglewood may be next to or near sources of pollution, such as the I-105 and I-405 freeways and the Los Angeles International Airport, further impacting air quality and producing high noise levels.

Goal: A City with safe and sanitary housing conditions and affordable housing options.

Policies

Housing Conditions

- EJ-5.1 Investigate incorporating a healthy homes inspection into existing code enforcement inspection procedures to identify and require remedy of pollutants.
- EJ-5.2 Ensure new residential building and site design provides good moisture control through proper site drainage, roof drainage, natural ventilation (and mechanical where necessary), and sound plumbing systems.
- EJ-5.3 Identify funding for education and remediation of lead and other housing hazards to benefit low-income families.
- EJ-5.4 In addition to the requirements of the Building Code, encourage the use of green, healthy building materials that are toxin free in residential construction.
- EJ-5.5 Raise awareness about how to minimize risks associated with lead-based paint.
- EJ-5.6 Educate and/or provide resources for weatherization measures that can improve housing conditions and reduce mold.
- EJ-5.7 Support collaborations between public health professionals, environmental health inspectors, and building departments to connect clients with professionals who can assess and address multiple aspects of housing that affect health and safety.
- EJ-5.8 Promote efficient public outreach programs to enhance the rehabilitation of substandard housing.
- EJ-5.9 Utilize federal, state, local and private funding programs offering low interest loans or grants, and private equity for the rehabilitation of rental properties for lower income households.

Housing Affordability and Displacement

- EJ-5.10 Encourage the retention of rent stabilization and just cause eviction policies in the City.
- EJ-5.11 Promote equitable transit-oriented development that includes both affordable and market rate housing.
- EJ-5.12 Support the development of housing to meet the needs of large households.
- EJ-5.13 Support programs to prevent against violation of tenants' rights through education and outreach.
- EJ-5.14 Study and assess the efficacy of a variety of additional anti-displacement strategies, and implement selected strategies, to maintain and increase the availability of affordable housing:
 - a. Inclusionary zoning – create requirements to promote the construction of affordable housing in conjunction with market-rate development.

- b. No net loss of affordable housing (within one-half mile of Metro Light Rail Stations – both income restricted and existing affordable housing based on 2020 Inglewood rental levels).
- c. Jobs-housing linkage fees.
- d. Value capture strategies - create a fund that leverages developer fees and other fees to fund new affordable housing projects.
- e. Developments dedicated to affordable and workforce housing, including limited-equity housing cooperatives, community land trusts, nonprofit-run housing, or city-owned lands that provide affordable housing.

6: Public Facilities

State law defines “public facilities” as public improvements, services and community amenities that benefit the community. They include facilities such as streets and roads, government buildings, schools, and public open space. Public improvements and programs also benefit the community and include amenities such as new development projects, recreation programs, and streetscape improvements. Public facilities are often directed to more affluent areas of the community where residents typically have a greater say in decisions that affect their environment. Disadvantaged communities have traditionally had fewer public investments in their neighborhoods, and also less access to public decision makers who decide where new facilities are placed.

At the Community Workshop and Focus Group meetings held for the Environmental Justice Element, residents indicated that there aren’t enough parks, community centers and active recreation centers, particularly those that are free of charge and with restroom facilities. In fact, some residents stated they frequent community centers in nearby cities. In addition, residents addressed programming needs and identified the need for more and better youth programs, affordable daycare and mentorship programs. Finally, residents identified the need for facilities outside the direct control of the City, such as hospitals and better schools.

SB 1000 calls for cities and counties to develop policies and programs that prioritize facilities that benefit disadvantaged communities. In evaluating a new public facility, the jurisdiction should ensure it has a measurable benefit to the community and address whether it is particularly advantageous to disadvantaged communities. As such, the City of Inglewood’s goal related to Public Facilities is as follows.

Goal: Adequate and equitably distributed public facilities are available in the community.

Policies

- EJ-6.1 Ensure the City provides equitable public improvements and community amenities to all areas of the City.
- EJ-6.2 Prioritize the City’s capital improvement program to address the needs of disadvantaged communities.
- EJ-6.3 Plan for the future public improvement and service needs of underserved communities.
- EJ-6.4 Provide a park system that provides all residents with access to parks, community centers, sports fields, trails and other amenities.



- EJ-6.5 Acquire additional property for active recreational activities (e.g., sports fields, tracks) for use by Inglewood residents.
- EJ-6.6 Provide ongoing infrastructure maintenance in existing residential neighborhoods through the capital improvement program.
- EJ-6.7 Require that new development pays all applicable development fees to ensure it pays its fair share of public facilities and service costs.
- EJ-6.8 Ensure that new public facilities are well designed, energy efficient and compatible with adjacent land uses.
- EJ-6.9 Work with the Inglewood Unified School District to analyze joint use agreements at local schools to enable recreational fields to be used by the community after school hours.
- EJ-6.10 Coordinate with the Inglewood Unified School District, transit agencies and other public agencies to provide adequate public facilities, improvements and programs to the City of Inglewood.

Section V: References

Emissions from an International Airport Increase Particle Number Concentrations 4-fold at 10 km Downwind. Environ Sci Technol. 2014 Jun 17;48(12):6628-35. Epub 2014 May 29.

California Air Resources Board:

Funding Guidelines for Agencies that Administer California Climate Investments; August 2018.

California Environmental Protection Agency:

Environmental Justice website, <https://calepa.ca.gov/envjustice>, accessed various dates 2019.

California Environmental Protection Agency:

Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA), CalEnviroScreen 3.0, <https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen> website accessed various dates, 2019.

California Environmental Protection Agency and California Air Resources Board:

Air Quality and Land Use Handbook, A Community Health Perspective; April 2005.

California Environmental Justice Alliance and Placeworks:

SB 1000 Implementation Toolkit: Planning for Healthy Communities. October 2017.

City of Inglewood:

Active Transportation & Safe Routes to School Plan, June 2018.

City of Inglewood:

Envision Inglewood, June 2018.

City of Inglewood:

General Plan.

Federal Highway Administration:

Three-Part Approach to Highway Traffic Noise Abatement,

https://www.fhwa.dot.gov/environment/noise/regulations_and_guidance/analysis_and_abatement_guidance/polguide01.cfm, website accessed July 2019.

Los Angeles Almanac:

Labor Force & Unemployment By City & Unincorporated Community, September 2017,

<http://www.laalmanac.com/employment/em03.php>.

Los Angeles Metro and the City of Inglewood:

Inglewood First/Last Mile Plan, January 2019.

Los Angeles County Department of Public Health:

City and Community Health Profiles/Inglewood, June 2018

Social Justice Learning Institute, et al.:

Inglewood & Lennox Greening Plan; December 2016.

Southern California Association of Governments:

Profile of the City of Inglewood, May 2019.



- South Coast Air Quality Management District:
Final 2016 Air Quality Management Plan, March 2017.
- South Coast Air Quality Management District:
2018 National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS) and California Ambient Air Quality Standards (CAAQS) Attainment Status for South Coast Air Basin.
- UCLA Center for Health Policy Research:
California Health Interview Survey Website, Accessed 6/21/19.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency:
Equitable Development and Environmental Justice – Gentrification website,
<https://www.epa.gov/environmentaljustice/equitable-development-and-environmental-justice>,
accessed July, 2019.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency:
Environmental Justice website, <https://www.epa.gov/environmentaljustice>, accessed various dates,
2019.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency:
Toxics Release Inventory (TRI) Program website, <https://www.epa.gov/toxics-release-inventory-tri-program>, accessed various dates 2019.
- United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) 24 CFR Part 51:
Environmental Criteria and Standards, <http://www.hudnoise.com/hudstandard.html>, website accessed
July, 2019.
- World Health Organization
The Determinants of Health, website accessed 5/23/19, <https://www.who.int/hia/evidence/doh/en/>



Appendix A

City of Inglewood Environmental Justice Element

Community Workshop – Small Group Meeting Notes and Sign-In Sheets
January 17, 2019, 6:00 – 8:00 PM
Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Group 1

Facilitator: Eneida Talleda, T&T Public Relations

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Make presentations at Senior Centers.
 - Reach out to youth at schools and libraries.
 - Reach out better to younger generations.
 - Outreach to schools and at schools and colleges.
 - Peer-to-peer outreach and training.
 - Use technology more for communications.
 - Use Nextdoor app.
 - Put notifications in grocery stores, schools.
 - This group heard about this community meeting mostly from utility bill inserts, but also from Eye on Inglewood, City website, Nextdoor.com, Council member newsletters, and emails.
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Flight path is affected by diesel pollution and noise. The City needs to expand sound insulation area and adhere to time restrictions for air traffic.
 - Air pollution from traffic is bad and getting worse.
 - Low quality appliances in apartment complexes.
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - Sidewalks are torn up from tree roots and other damage.
 - Dangerous to ride bikes because of cars. Educate drivers about bicyclists on billboards.
 - Look at Disneyland for potential mobility solutions.
 - Use police trainees to enforce traffic laws and calm traffic.
 - Have a bus or shuttle system that takes residents to specific destinations.
 - Parking is constrained.
 - Carshare program (Blue LA) is a potential solution.
 - Buses in the City are not safe.
 - The City needs its own transit system.



4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - Fresh food is not within convenient walking distance.
 - Fresh food options are not affordable.
 - We need a farmer's market.
 - We need to go outside Inglewood for a quality market.
 - Inglewood needs a Trader Joe's, Fresh and Easy, and/or Whole Foods Market.
 - There should be a fresh food program for schools which could feature Harvest of the Month, for example.

5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - Rapidly increasing rent is causing people to leave, especially the younger people, they're just not staying.
 - Bring back the first-time homebuyer program and give priority to existing Inglewood residents. Create a "legacy ownership" program for residents and their direct descendants/family members.
 - The City needs rent control.
 - The City needs more police patrols.
 - We need better quality appliances in multi-family apartments.
 - Wiring in the right-of-way appears dangerous.

6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
 - Parks need improvement and more youth programs.
 - Inglewood needs more hospitals.
 - The City needs a special event information center so residents can see what's coming up and avoid high-traffic areas – website posting, hotline, app with notification to phone, etc.
 - Affordable daycare is needed.
 - The community needs a bowling alley and entertainment.
 - Trash needs clean-up. There is a lot of trash in the city.
 - We need better schools.
 - Traffic calming is needed, such as speed bumps on Kelso Street and Eucalyptus Avenue.

Group 1 Ranking of Issues:

1. Mobility
2. Pollution – including trash around the city
3. Housing
4. Public engagement and Facilities (tied)
5. Food



Group 2**Facilitator: Jean Ward, Civic Solutions**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Getting on email lists for City Council members is best way to receive information in the City.
 - Local newspapers and Council newsletter provide a lot of information.
 - Non-profit organizations and churches also provide information.
 - As a resident, you should reach and get yourself involved.
 - Information from the City is shared well, but when the community vision does not align with the City's, dissenting groups are not heard.
 - The City needs to do more door-to-door reaching out so people aren't intimidated to speak up; the Council should get out into the community more.
 - The Mayor's Facebook questionnaire (reached by a link on the City's website) about rent increases of 25% or more is a great way to reach out. However, there were few who responded.
 - This group heard about this community meeting from Eye on Inglewood, Council member newsletters, and Uplift Inglewood.
2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - The Clipper's arena and Forum area have a huge increase in traffic and pollution from traffic. Rents are also skyrocketing.
3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - The City needs more bicycle infrastructure. It's not very safe everywhere. More bike lanes are needed.
 - Traffic problems are a major issue to mobility in the City.
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - No concerns with access to healthy food.
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
 - The City needs rent control. People are unaware of their rights as renters.
 - Rent control is a huge issue citywide, but speculation arounds the Rams stadium is a major problem with corporate buyouts of apartment buildings and rents increasing by over 100%.
 - The City needs policies in place to stop corporate speculation.
 - This issue of housing and rent stabilization will change the face of Inglewood and we need an ordinance to cap rent increases.
 - People are leaving Inglewood due to rent increases.
 - Because of the housing issue, people in Inglewood have less and less disposable income, and are therefore spending less money on food, recreation, doctors, exercise, etc., which dramatically affects their health.
 - Overcrowding is also an issue, and there is an increase in the spread of diseases due to overcrowding.
 - Rents are increasing the most near the stadium.
 - Developers of new projects needs to pay their fair share, including providing low income housing in new projects and providing other community amenities and benefits.
 - The City needs to stand up for just-cause eviction and invest in more affordable housing.



6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

- The community needs a mentorship program for inner-city youth. This program would focus on study skills, making good life choices, entrepreneurship, provide field trips to other communities to expand ideas and see other ways of living. This could be provided through the City's Parks and Recreation Department. People are ready to start these programs.
- Gangs are still part of this community. More youth diversion programs are needed. The Social Justice Learning Institute (SJLI) has such programs, but more are needed.
- The City should require large development projects to fund these programs through community development agreements.
- Many public facilities in the community are "pay to play". Community centers are free to residents, but there is no free track for youth track groups. The community needs a track, more active recreational facilities, and more community centers.
- The senior centers in the City are good, as well as transportation for seniors (shuttles, etc.).
- The City needs to create a position for a "Healthy Fitness Commissioner," who could oversee new programs.

Group 2 Ranking of Issues:

1. Housing – Rent control
2. Facilities and Programs – Recreational facilities, especially a running track, a mentorship programs for inner-city youth, and a Healthy Fitness Commissioner
3. Pollution – Traffic, especially near the major improvements (i.e., Forum and stadium)
4. Mobility – More bike lanes and connections are needed



Group 3**Facilitator: Phyllis Tucker, T&T Public Relations**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Get more information to people on how they can get engaged – commissions, utility bill inserts.
 - Create more access points and go to where people are.
 - Provide child care for disadvantaged, such as opening the library while parents are at meetings.
 - Offer giveaways such as incentives, prizes, food, etc.
 - Go to the people instead of them coming to you, such as going out to community centers and making announcement in local churches.
 - Work through school districts and organizations that work with students and children.
 - Work with senior centers and places that work with seniors.

2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Incentivize block clubs to get involved in clean up in their neighborhoods.
 - Increase in tourism is likely to result in more trash and exacerbate noise and traffic.
 - The City needs stronger enforcement or better regulations governing where pets are allowed to be. For example, allowing pets to sit in shopping carts in the supermarket is unhealthy and could lead to serious health concerns for other people.
 - We need increased greenspace and more access to open space, such as parks, more trees, etc.
 - The airport is a major source of pollution with the noise and jet exhaust, which causes paint on cars to peel.
 - Noise is an environmental problem for people who have kids. It interrupts sleep patterns and makes people angry.
 - The City needs more trash cans. There is trash and litter at bus stops.
 - Retail owners (supermarkets, restaurants, etc.) need to clean up and provide more landscaping and trash bins. There should be more code enforcement.

3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - We need more public transportation and a greater reliance on public transit (shuttle, metro).
 - The City needs to double down on “First/Last Mile” strategies and provide more access to transit (bus and rail), encourage walking and fewer car trips.
 - Everything costs money and transportation in all forms is too costly. Government doesn’t always have money; however, funds are available through cap and trade and grants that are earmarked for transit.
 - Automobile drivers do not like bicycles and this is a disincentive for bike riding. Drivers make it dangerous for bicyclists to use the road. The City needs to invest in bike infrastructure.
 - Choices are limited for making basic decisions about getting from place to place such as what mode of transportation to take for daily activities, availability of options, convenience, routes, wait times. If a person wanted to walk or take transit to the grocery store, it would be a huge inconvenience because of cost and time.
 - Many streets are not walkable. Crosswalks are limited and can be dangerous to cross, uneven sidewalks need repair, and cars go way too fast.



4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
- There is a need to increase programs like Meals on Wheels.
 - We should have more community gardens, rooftop and urban gardens.
 - Educate the public on what we can do, such as how to grow and maintain a community garden.
 - Educate people about health risks such as diabetes, that they are more likely to incur due to poor eating habits
 - More funds should be dedicated to promoting more events similar to what the Social Justice Learning Institute (SJLI) is doing.
 - The City needs more grocery stores that offer choices, including organic and non-GMO food, and that accept CalFresh and EBT cards.
 - The City needs more choices of food and grocery stores overall.
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
- There is too little affordable housing.
 - Low income families are being pushed out through gentrification.
 - The City needs more safe shelters for the homeless population.
 - The City needs rent control.
 - Without affordable housing and rent control, the homeless population increases.
6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
- We need more community centers like the Inglewood Senior Center, and something for every demographic.
 - We need more youth facilities in every district.
 - The City needs improved police facilities.
 - We need better trash pickup.
 - The City needs more parking.

Group 3 Ranking of Issues:

1. Pollution
2. Safe and affordable housing
3. Barriers to mobility, affordability and healthy food, public facilities (tied)
4. Engagement



Group 4**Facilitator: Mary Wright, Civic Solutions**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Not having to work two jobs.
 - The majority of disadvantaged people don't have seat at table.
 - 200 Block Clubs – present information to Block Club – they share information.
 - Block captains have meetings in districts – all districts should have them.
 - District 4 formed a separate group. Neighborhood association (her Block Club just has a few apartments in it but the neighborhood association does well and they share information) (Century Heights).
 - Council "Town Hall Meetings" are good.
 - Use social media for engagement.
 - Want other vehicles to get it out – want central location so all are clued in to what's going on. City needs to take responsibility to do this.
 - The City should do Public Service Announcements (PSAs) on digital billboards, and publish in the newspaper too.
 - City Council meetings are now on video to watch on the computer.
 - City Council meetings not conducive to public input. The time for speakers is short and they don't input into City business.
 - This group heard about this community meeting from water bill inserts, district newsletter, and Inglewood news on Facebook.

2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - There is pollution around the stadium. There is dust from the stadium and watering doesn't work. The Air Quality Management District (AQMD) needs to conduct a site visit.
 - Good Neighborhood Program – a couple areas around stadium construction site are given resources to clean homes/cars but it's limited.
 - There should be gift cards for local residents to buy air filters, get car washes, and get the vents cleaned.
 - There is also dust from Metro construction and are cracks in buildings from Metro construction.
 - Apartments in South Inglewood, which is mostly apartments, have smaller setbacks and less landscaping.
 - There is noise pollution from the airport.
 - Air pollution going to get worse from extra traffic from events at the new venues.
 - The Playa Vista development will incur traffic and decrease air quality too.

3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - Major changes in infrastructure are needed for bicycle and pedestrian improvements.
 - The City needs more bicycle infrastructure, curb cuts, etc.
 - There should be areas where no cars are allowed, such as Market Street.
 - We want electrical scooters and rental bikes. The City should proactively allow scooters.
 - There are State restrictions on biofuels (vegetable oil). The City should take the lead and lessen restrictions for personal use.



- There are few curb cuts for bike, strollers, and wheelchairs.
 - There is a lack of sidewalks from La Tijera Boulevard to Sepulveda Boulevard, and no sidewalk by 7-Eleven.
 - You can't walk to the Hendry Metro stop (Crenshaw line southwest bound).
 - There needs to be a way to the airport (three-quarters of a mile are not connected but a people mover is coming).
4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
- Food access is better in the last ten years, but it could be better.
 - Inglewood lost the farmer's market, and we want a new one (maybe at Market Street or at the Forum).
 - People like Torrance and Culver City farmers markets.
 - Farmers markets need community support!
 - Have community gardens at places such as Hyde Park Library and La Tijera School.
 - We don't have CO-OP community garden, and have to be careful about soils for community gardens as there was a lot of former oil.
 - 63% of people in Inglewood live in apartments, and should have access to crates for community gardens.
5. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
- Rents are too high!
 - The City needs rent control.
 - Rents (residential and business) are increasing exponentially.
 - Property values and rents are going up, and incrementally added taxes add up.
 - Lots of investors are buying up buildings on the same block.
 - A lot of owners are fixing up their places for Airbnb, but Inglewood just implemented new restrictions.
 - Rentals should be earthquake safe and have other safety measures; many apartments need to standard.
6. *What public facilities, improvements or programs are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
- District 4 has no community room.
 - Inglewood needs a community center (people go to the Carson or Lawndale community centers).
 - We do not have enough libraries and community centers.
 - The amphitheater was upgraded, but it needs shade.
 - The Fox Theatre should be renovated. The owner is holding off for the best offer.
 - The City needs to support and help the homeless. Do we have winter shelters? There are a lot of homeless at Darby Park and the police keep order.
 - Public safety is important too!



Group 4 Ranking of Issues:

1. Affordable housing
2. Pollution – Dust from stadium and Metro creating problems
3. Mobility – Make rail accessible and provide infrastructure for biking and walking and street calming
4. Community engagement – Use billboards to get the word out; we keep meeting and nothing gets done
5. Public facilities – Need more green places and a greening plan
6. Healthy food – Bring back a farmer’s market



Group 5**Facilitator: Wanda Flagg, T&T Public Relations**

1. *What would help disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood get engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Need real job training programs as well as financial literacy training for youth and families.
 - The community is unformed and misinformed. The City should do better to disseminate information.
 - The majority of the City is renters, but information doesn't flow to renters as it does to property owners in utility bills.
 - Inglewood renters can access information on Eye on Inglewood, if they are set up on Facebook.
 - Sources of information are also Inglewood Today magazine and City text alerts if residents know how to sign up for them.
 - There should be mobile council meetings and civics lessons taught in schools.
 - There needs to be community benefit agreements for all large corporations that do business in Inglewood – "fee" not tax on every ticket or a "good neighbor agreement".

2. *What areas of the City have pollution and how could this be improved?*
 - Expand the noise pollution abatement program to the north and south of current area
 - There is air pollution and overabundance of particulates from the airport.
 - Need vehicle emissions solutions and better ways to get across the City – maybe electric trams on main corridors.
 - There is light pollution and digital distractions. New over-sized billboards are not good additions.
 - Knowledge of trash collection rules/practices is a serious issue in neighborhoods with large numbers of apartment complexes, especially for large item pick-up.
 - Screens on storm drains are not cleared causing water and debris to back up.

3. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City and how could these be improved?*
 - Poor street conditions – a lot of pot holes cause damage to cars and lead to traffic accidents.
 - There is a lack of lighting and issues with visibility and safety.
 - Parking restrictions need to be enforced.
 - There needs to be better traffic flow management, especially during construction and events.
 - The City needs sidewalk improvements for pedestrians, such as repairs due to tree roots.
 - The City needs low cost and low/no emissions transportation in all areas, not just downtown.
 - The City needs better and repainted parking spaces.
 - There needs to be sensitivity to wheelchair access.

4. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood? If not, how could it be improved?*
 - Healthy and affordable food is not easily available.
 - We need a community garden with a farmer's market attached.
 - The City should encourage health conscious food establishments (locally owned if possible).
 - There are areas of the City that don't have markets – we need markets in every district and better access to fresh produce.
 - Encourage minority-owned businesses to join forces to establish a co-op with City incentives (from "good neighbor policy").
 - Have area restaurants conduct cooking classes and teach life skills.



Appendix B

City of Inglewood
Environmental Justice Element
Focus Groups Summary Report

Meeting Notes

February 26, 2019

Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Focus Group 1 – English-language Group | 4:00 – 6:00 PM

Facilitator: Phyllis Tucker, T&T Public Relations

Participants:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Rent or Own</i>	<i>Years in Inglewood</i>	<i>Inglewood District</i>
Alma	<i>Own</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1</i>
Sabra	<i>Rent</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
Rechenda	<i>Own</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>
Adissa	<i>Own</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>
Centhia	<i>Own</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4</i>
Philistia	<i>Own</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>4</i>
Diane	<i>Own</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>1</i>
Amber	<i>Own</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>2</i>
Juanita	<i>Own</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>4</i>

General Questions

7. *What changes have you seen in your community over the past 5 or 10 years? How about just the last 2 years?*

- More dogs (more dog feces on streets), more trash on street.
- A lot more wildlife – possums, racoons, coyotes.
- A lot more parking issues. Before you could park anywhere and now lots of people living in their cars on the streets.
- A lot more homeless people.
- Wildlife coming from all of the construction and tearing down of buildings.
- Crime issue has gone down in District 2. Close to Don Lee Farms (food production). They are good about working with neighbors about adjacency issues – improvements with trees, lights, safety issues.
- One of the changes is a result of personal involvement in the community and neighborhood.
- Get to know your Council members.
- A lot more cars on the residential blocks. Everyone parks on the street. Parking is really bad. Nobody uses their garages.



- We need to help those who don't know how to participate by educating them.
 - Someone from the City should visit churches, etc. to explain how to get involved.
 - The main things is communicating.
 - Give out flyers at Vons or 99 cents stores. Or poster boards/information boards at these locations. This way people see the information when they enter the market. It should be a big poster at eye level so everyone reads it, and in multiple languages.
 - The digital boards with City information are hard to read when driving
 - A lot of people don't have time to participate in the City. What about people who work all day? Need meetings after 6:00 pm.
 - We need to get back to old-fashioned Block Clubs. This is where information is disseminated best. The Block Clubs meet regularly and vote on issues. Inglewood used to have lots of Block Clubs with very active neighbors. There are less now. We need to organize ourselves through Block Clubs.
 - Information flyers that you could pick up in the grocery store or laundromat would be helpful.
10. *What areas of the City have pollution? What types of pollution does Inglewood have?*
- Air and noise pollution from factories.
 - It makes people cough and sneeze.
 - Air pollution has always been a problem in Inglewood.
 - Airplanes going overhead are a huge problem. It sometimes shakes the house. And it's so noisy.
 - They need to re-evaluate the flight path. New windows and insulation are offered for those in the flight path, but it is not enough. Those just outside the flight path have noise pollution as well.
 - You can count the planes overhead, there are so many. It's constant.
11. *How could pollution be improved?*
- Trash – we need more street sweeping. Not the machines, but the guys with the blowers. They do Market Street and La Brea, but we need more in the City to effectively get rid of the trash.
 - Metro crew cleans bus stops. We need that.
12. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City? When I say "mobility" I mean being able to move or travel around the City easily.*
- Parking! A lot of cars park at the curb where people in wheelchairs need to cross the street, so people can't cross easily.
 - There will be a new train system coming through so that will be great.
 - More bike lanes have been coming as well.
 - People are walking more and more.
 - Dogs are a problem. It's difficult to walk sometimes.
13. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood?*
- No. We have too many fast food restaurants.
 - You have to look for the healthy food. Look for the superior grocers who have organic and healthier options. Many people travel to Vons and Ralphs in Venice and Torrance. You have to search for it within Inglewood. We have it, but you have to look for it.
 - There is a Farmers Market as well but it's tiny.
 - We need more healthy food store and markets.



14. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*

- Not enough affordable housing.
- Need rent control!
- Need better code enforcement.
- Illegal additions are not up to code, it's dangerous for everyone.

15. *What public facilities are needed in underserved areas of the City?*

- Homeless resources.
- Call 211 for things like homeless resources. They will direct you.
- 211 has a lot of information on all topics.
- More police patrol. Never seen a police car go around the community just to patrol. You see them policing the area (giving tickets, picking people up), but not patrolling. They need to be around more just to make their presence known.
- Police don't cite loiterers, which is problem because they are drinking, etc. They sit on vacant lots and charge people going to the Forum to park their car, and it's not their lot.

16. *Lastly, I'd like for you to rate the topics we just discussed based on what you think is the most important or most urgent topic in Inglewood.*

- See ranking sheet results below.

EJ Topic	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL	AVG
<i>Safe and Affordable Housing</i>	1	2	1	1	1	3	6	1	1	17	1.89
<i>Pollution/Environmental Issues</i>	3	4	3	5	2	1	2	3	2	25	2.78
<i>Public Facilities, City Improvements, Programs for Residents</i>	5	3	2	2	5	2	3	2	3	27	3.00
<i>Getting Disadvantaged People Engaged in Decision-Making Process</i>	4	1	5	3	4	5	1	4	5	32	3.56
<i>Mobility/Getting Around Town</i>	2	6	4	4	3	6	5	5	4	39	4.33
<i>Access to Healthy and Affordable Food</i>	6	5	6	6	6	4	4	6	6	49	5.44

17. *Using just one or two words, how would you describe your attitude about life in Inglewood?*

- Excellent.
- Improving.
- Good.
- Satisfied.
- Great.
- Good.
- Common.
- Comfortable.
- Great.



Question:

- Are there any regulations that make sure industrial uses are doing everything they can do to pollute less? There is a lot of industry next to residential neighborhoods Inglewood.

Answer:

- Industrial uses have to get an air quality permit through the Air Quality District. They are regularly monitoring the air pollution.



Meeting Notes

February 26, 2019

Inglewood City Hall, 1st Floor Community Meeting Room

Focus Group 2 – Spanish-language Group | 6:00 – 8:00 PM

Facilitator: Eneida Talleda, T&T Public Relations

Participants:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Rent or Own</i>	<i>Years in Inglewood</i>	<i>Inglewood District</i>
1. Claudia	<i>Rent</i>	30	1
2. Mariah	<i>Rent</i>	21	1
3. Clara	<i>Rent</i>	20	4
4. Amalea	<i>Own</i>	21	1
5. Angelina	<i>Rent</i>	15	1
6. Miguel	<i>Own</i>	35	2
7. Bertha	<i>Own</i>	35	2
8. Marco	<i>Rent</i>	35	2
9. Kenya	<i>Rent</i>	25	2
10. Martin	<i>Own</i>	10	2
11. Maria	<i>Own</i>	25	2
(Poncho)*			
(Arnold)*			

* Did not RSVP, however they sat in and occasionally contributed to the discussion.

General Questions

1. *What changes have you seen in your community over the past 5 or 10 years? How about just the last 2 years?*

5 years:

- More traffic and construction. Also more air pollution as a result of all the construction.
- Improved parks (Vincent Park etc.).
- The stadium will improve the city overall.
- The traffic is bad but good for the economy overall.

2 years:

- The improved parks are great for families and the community in general.
- Poor road conditions (partially due to construction).
- The water is more contaminated in Inglewood in comparison to other Los Angeles communities. You cannot drink the tap water.
- The rent has gone up significantly.



2. *How do you feel about living in this community? Why?*

- Insecure - Residents living in District 4 complained of being too scared to go outside for walks, even in the daytime.
- Residents living in District 2 in comparison said they feel safe and secure walking around in their neighborhoods

3. *What do you like best about living in Inglewood?*

- There are many stores nearby.
- Beautiful park (In reference to Vincent Park).
- Hospitals, banks and markets are close and accessible.
- Great climate.
- Near the ocean.

4. *What would make Inglewood a better place to live?*

- Cheaper rent.
- Rent Control.
- Better schools and teachers.
- More police.
- Train/subway stops for Inglewood.
- More restaurants and markets (higher quality and more variety of options).
- Improve quality of water.
- Improve parking and road conditions.

5. *What do you think are the biggest problems or challenges the residents of Inglewood face every day?*

- Higher tax rates for homeowners.
- Increases in rent.
- Construction and Traffic.

6. *Where do you get information about services and programs that help Inglewood residents?*

- Alex Padilla/Ramon mailing list.
- Flyers in the mail.
- Inglewood magazine. (Contains list of events in Inglewood, released bi-annually).
- WhatsApp with neighbors.
- Neighborhood Watch.
- City Hall.
- Police station.
- Inglewood website.
- More active on social media (Twitter, Facebook).
- LA Care.
- St. Margaret center.
- LA Times.
- School Newsletters.



Environmental Justice Topics

1. *As an Inglewood resident, are you regularly involved in the public decision-making process? Yes or No?*
 - Two said yes, eleven say no.
2. *What would help you be more involved in the public decision-making process?*
 - People don't know when the meetings are.
 - Was not sure if you could attend without being a homeowner.
 - Send Flyers in the mail.
 - Put events in local papers. It would be better if the events were clearly labeled so residents could attend events they are interested in learning about.
 - Discounted parking for city hall so that people can attend the events without worrying about parking prices.
 - Phone Calls.
 - Post flyers in public places (Schools, Markets, etc.)
 - Post city events on YouTube live streaming.
3. *What about disadvantaged persons in the City of Inglewood – what would help get them engaged in the public decision-making process?*
 - Motivation. Neighbors can help by inviting disadvantaged neighbors to city and local community events.
 - Free transportation to city events for disadvantaged residents.
 - A daycare service or some form of service to watch children for disadvantaged neighbors.
4. *What areas of the City have pollution? What types of pollution does Inglewood have?*
 - There is trash near parks and contaminated water in some of the park lakes. It can smell bad sometimes.
 - Wildlife like cockroaches are more present in neighborhoods. Likely due to amount of construction occurring in Inglewood.
 - Air pollution from airplanes and airport.
 - Buses driving in the city and at LAX airport.
 - Noise pollution from airplanes and construction.
 - *How could pollution be improved?*
 - The city can pick up trash around neighborhoods/communities.
 - Change the fixtures for the water to improve the water conditions.
 - Plant more trees to help with air quality.
 - Trash services should come to remove large trash (Couches, Sofas, etc.) two times a year.
 - Inform/fine residents to avoid littering in the city.



5. *What barriers to mobility exist in the City? When I say "mobility" I mean being able to move or travel around the City easily.*
- It is better to walk in the city because traffic is so congested. Buses move slower than walking locally.
 - *How could mobility be improved?*
 - More bike lanes.
 - Small buses for local city transportation.
 - Train/Subway stops.
6. *Is affordable and healthy food readily available in the City of Inglewood?*
- No. People travel to cities outside of Inglewood like Culver City, Westchester and Manhattan Beach.
 - *If not, how could this be improved?*
 - More markets. Not sure if Trader Joes and Whole Foods will come to Inglewood.
 - Excited about Aldi's recently opening
 - Community Gardens
 - Farmers Markets
7. *What are the major issues regarding safe and affordable housing in the City of Inglewood?*
- Rent
 - Taxes
 - *How can this be improved?*
 - Don't raise taxes.
 - Rent control.
8. *What public facilities are needed in underserved areas of the City?*
- Hospitals.
 - Improved roads.
 - Movie theatres.
 - New housing/apartments.
 - More police stations



9. *Lastly, I'd like for you to rate the topics we just discussed based on what you think is the most important or most urgent topic in Inglewood.*

- See ranking sheet results below.

El Topic	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	TOTAL	AVG.
<i>Safe and Affordable Housing</i>	1	5	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	6	1	33	2.54
<i>Public Facilities, City Improvements, Programs for Residents</i>	2	4	4	1	2	1	4	1	4	4	1	3	2	33	2.54
<i>Pollution/Environmental Issues</i>	4	2	1	4	1	3	5	2	5	6	3	1	3	40	3.08
<i>Mobility/Getting Around Town</i>	3	3	3	5		6	3	2	3	3	6	2	6	45	3.46
<i>Getting Disadvantaged People Engaged in Decision-Making Process</i>	5	6	5	3	2	5	2	2	2	1	5	5	5	48	3.69
<i>Access to Healthy and Affordable Food</i>	6	1	2	6	2	4	6	1	6	5	2	4	4	49	3.77

10. *Using just one or two words, how would you describe your attitude about life in Inglewood?*

- Insecure
- Insecure
- Insecure
- Happy
- Positive
- Mad
- Content
- Good and Favorable
- Very Happy
- Positive
- Happy
- Happy
- Happy



The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 30, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 5



CITY OF INGLEWOOD
OFFICE OF THE CITY MANAGER



DATE: June 9, 2020
TO: Mayor and Council Members
FROM: Economic and Community Development Department
SUBJECT: Public Hearing – General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA-2020-002) to Amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General Plan

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the Mayor and Council Members conduct a public hearing to consider the following actions:

- 1) Affirm California Environmental Quality Act Exemption (EA-CE-2020-037); and
- 2) Adopt a Resolution Approving General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA 2020-002) amending the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations.

BACKGROUND:

California Government Code Section 65300 requires each city and county to adopt a General Plan. The General Plan serves as a blueprint for the physical development of a city. It sets long term physical, economic, social, and environmental goals for a jurisdiction and identifies the types of development needed to achieve those goals.

The City's General Plan was last comprehensively updated in 1987. Since that time, additional judicial interpretations of State Planning & Zoning Law as it relates to General Plans have emerged. Staff in consultation with legal land use experts have identified one area of the General Plan that warrants clarification. Specifically, the requirement that the Land Use Element include a "statement of the standards of population density and building intensity recommended for the various districts and other territory covered by the plan." (Gov. Code, § 65302, subd. (a).)

In order to provide this clarification, staff developed proposed population densities and development intensities based on existing City land use regulations.

On April 13, 2020, the Planning Commission considered and determined to recommend the City Council amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations. However, just prior to the

PH-2

Planning Commission meeting, staff received a comment letter which included concerns pertaining to the City’s public noticing procedures during COVID-19, as well as opportunity for public comment at the hearing. To address the comments outlined in the letter and to ensure adequate opportunity for public comment, in light of the COVID-19 Pandemic the General Plan Amendment was re-noticed and was presented for the Planning Commission’s reconsideration.

On May 6, 2020, the Planning Commission approved Resolution No. 1866 recommending that the City Council amend the Land Use Element of the Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations.

On May 12, 2020, the City Council set the public hearing for May 26, 2020, to consider the matter.

DISCUSSION:

Population Density:

A General Plan must contain standards for population density for residential land use designations. Quantifiable standards of population density must be provided for each of the land use categories contained in the plan. Population density is the relationship between the number of potential residents in a given area (e.g., an acre). The number of potential residents is based on the number of allowed dwellings in that given area.

$$\text{Population Density} = \text{Dwelling Units/Acre} \times \text{Number of Residents/Dwelling}$$

The General Plan currently contains dwelling density ranges. Based on the California Department of Finance estimations of 3.02 people per unit (2019), the following population densities are proposed to be incorporated into the Land Use Element. These densities conform with the current General Plan land use densities and dwelling density ranges, as well as the Zoning Code.

Table 1: Summary of Land Use Designations and Population Density Standards			
Land Use Designation	Purpose & Character	Allowed Density (Dwellings per Acre)	Population Density (Persons per Acre)
Low-Density Residential	Existing single-family to be preserved and maintained.	1 to 6	3.02 to 18.12
Low-Medium Density Residential	Locations suitable for infill housing and conversion of townhouse complexes and garden apartments	7 to 22	21.14 to 66.44
Table 1 (Continued) : Summary of Land Use Designations and Population Density Standards			

Land Use Designation	Purpose & Character	Allowed Density (Dwellings per Acre) (Land Use Element)	Population Density (Persons per Acre)
Medium Density Residential	Developed with single-family densities but in states of transition to more intense development; provide for relative large multiple dwelling complexes.	23 to 43	69.46 to 129.86
Major Mixed-Use	Development with various commercial, open space, civic, recreation and residential uses.	Not to exceed 85	Up to 256.7
Fairview Heights TOD	Historic, low-density residential neighborhood that should be protected. Bordering mixed-use streets that should be sensitive to the context of the community.	None (<i>TOD Plans do not prescribe a dwelling unit per acre density</i>)	None
Downtown TOD	Complementary uses, including residential, office, retail, government and light industrial/creative office.	None (<i>TOD Plans do not prescribe a dwelling unit per acre density</i>)	None

Building Intensity:

A General Plan must also contain quantifiable standards for building intensity for non-residential land use designations. These standards define the most intensive use that will be allowed under each land use designation. While the land use designation identifies the type of allowable uses, the building intensity standard defines the concentration of that use. Building Area Ratio (Building Total Floor Area divided by the Site Area) is the standard used for non-residential uses, such as commercial, industrial and public/quasi-public intensity.

$$\text{Building Area Ratio (BAR) (\%)} = \left(\frac{\text{Total Building Floor Area}}{\text{Site Area}} \right) \times 100$$

The proposed BAR takes into account current setback and landscape buffer requirements as well as height allowances for each land use designation. The proposed Building Intensity standards are consistent with the current General Plan and Zoning Code regulations. Proposed structures would not be allowed to exceed the specified Building Area Ratio.

Table 2: Summary of Building Intensity Standards		
Land Use Designations	Purpose & Character	Building Intensity (Building Area Ratio)
Commercial	Allows for all forms of commercial enterprise	490%
Commercial/Residential	Areas where Planned Assembly Development (PAD) standards can be used to allow mixed commercial and residential uses.	400%
Commercial/Recreational	Area where both commercial and private recreation and similar uses are allowed.	880%
Industrial	Area for manufacturing (non-intensive to full range/heavy), storage facilities, processing, and fabrication.	1380%
Hospital-Medical /Residential	Hospital related uses and residential uses are permitted.	390%
Public/Semi-Public	Area generally includes City Hall, library, police station, parking structure, health center, county building, fire station, City maintenance yard, water treatment plant, and water reservoirs.	Not Applicable <i>(Building intensity shall be determined by the Planning Commission)</i>
Open Space	Land and uses that are reserved for open space and/or recreational activities.	Not Applicable <i>(No building is allowed to be erected; only accessory structures)</i>

General Plan Consistency

The California Planning and Zoning Law, Government Code Section 65358 (b), provides: “Except as otherwise provided in subdivision (c) or (d), no mandatory element of a general plan shall be amended more frequently than four times during any calendar year.” Periodic updates to the General Plan and its Elements ensures that the long-term vision presented in the plan reflects the current needs and complies with current planning and zoning laws. The proposed clarifying standards are consistent with all current provisions of the General Plan in that they have been: 1) developed based on existing Land Use standards and regulations, 2) do not conflict with any other goals, policies or objectives of the General Plan, and 3) provide clarification regarding the land use policies that already appear in the City’s existing General Plan.

Public Comments

The following correspondence was received:

- Letter dated April 13, 2020, from Robert Silverstein, The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

Environmental Determination

Based upon substantial evidence in the record of this proceeding and pursuant to the California Environmental Quality Act (“CEQA”), California Public Resources Code section 21000 et seq.; and the CEQA Guidelines, 14 California Code of Regulations section 15000 et seq., City staff has determined that the proposed General Plan Amendment to amend the Land Use Element of the General Plan (“Land Use Element”) is not subject to CEQA because it would not “result in a direct or reasonably foreseeable indirect physical change in the environment” (CEQA Guidelines section 15060(c)(2)), because it is exempt from environmental review pursuant to the “common sense exemption” (CEQA Guidelines section 15061(b)(3)), which exempts a project from CEQA “[w]here it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment,” and because the proposal qualifies for the categorical exemption established by CEQA Guidelines section 15305, which applies to “minor alterations in land use limitations.”

The amendment to the Land Use Element of the General Plan does not provide for or describe any particular development activity, does not increase or change development densities or intensities from those already included elsewhere in the General Plan and Municipal Code, and does not authorize any particular land uses that are not already authorized under the current General Plan. Rather, the amendment incorporates into the Land Use Element population density and non-residential building intensity information derived from existing limitations and standards in the General Plan and the Municipal Code.

With respect to residential land use, the Land Use Element currently contains density ranges permitted within each land use designation but does not provide population density assumptions based on the provided dwelling unit densities. Based on the California Department of Finance’s estimation of 3.02 persons per household, an estimation incorporated into the City’s current House Element, the Land Use Element amendment clarifies the population density assumptions for each residential land use designation utilizing density ranges already included in the Land Use Element.

With respect to non-residential land use, the Land Use Element amendment would add clarifying information regarding building intensity standards. The General Plan and Municipal Code provide setback and landscape buffer requirements and include provisions that effectively define the maximum buildable area of uses within the various non-residential land use designation. Utilizing these existing standards and requirements, the Land Use Element amendment defines the Building Area Ratio (Total Floor Area of a Building / Site Area), or maximum building intensity for non-residential use by land use designation.

Land Use Element amendments to include population density assumptions and building intensity standards derived from information already contained in the General Plan and Municipal Code would not permit any particular development activity, increase development intensities or densities currently permitted by the City's planning documents, or authorized any particular land use. Therefore, these amendments would not result in a direct or reasonably foreseeable indirect impact on the environment, and there is no possibility that the addition of this information to the Land Use Element would result in a significant effect on the environment. Similarly, there is no possibility that the adoption of the amendments to the Land Use Element would have a direct or indirect significant effect on the physical environment.

The proposed text amendments also constitute "minor alterations in land use limitations" under CEQA Guidelines Section 15305. The amendments fall within this categorical exemption because they "do not result in any changes in land use or density," but instead clarify uses and densities that are already embodied in existing General Plan policies. Moreover, there are no unusual circumstances that would render this categorical exemption inapplicable under CEQA Guidelines section 15300.2.

For these reasons, each of which is independently sufficient, City staff has concluded that adoption of the amendments to the Land Use Element does not require further CEQA review, pursuant to CEQA Guidelines sections 15060(c)(2), 15061(b)(2)-(3), and 15305.

The City received a comment stating that its consideration of these amendments is a component of the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center ("IBEC") project proposed by the Los Angeles Clippers that is currently undergoing environmental review. The comment states that these amendments must therefore be proposed as one aspect of IBEC, in the environmental impact report being prepared for that proposal. City staff disagrees with this comment for the following reasons. Under CEQA, a "project" is "an activity which may cause either a direct physical change in the environment, or a reasonably foreseeable indirect physical change in the environment." (Pub. Resources Code, § 21065.) "Project" includes "the whole of an action." (CEQA Guidelines, § 15378, subd. (a).) The failure to consider "the whole of the project" is a CEQA violation often referred to as "piecemealing." (*Banning Ranch Conservancy v. City of Newport Beach* (2012) 211 Cal.App.4th 1209, 1222.) An "EIR must include an analysis of environmental effects of future expansion or other action if: (1) it is a reasonably foreseeable consequence of the initial project; and (2) the future expansion or action will be significant in that it will likely change the scope or nature of the initial project or its environmental effects." (*Laurel Heights Improvement Assn. v. Regents of the Univ. of Cal.* (1988) 47 Cal.3d 376, 396.) In this case, the General Plan amendments are not part of the IBEC project. The amendments, if adopted, would not alter land-use policy, and would apply throughout the City, to all proposals, and not solely to one specific proposal. The amendments therefore have independent utility and is not a necessary or essential component of any particular project. (*Banning Ranch Conservancy v. City of Newport Beach, supra*, 211 Cal.App.4th at p. 1223.) The IBEC project is located within the City and would therefore be subject to the amendments to the extent they are relevant to the IBEC project, but to no greater or

lesser extent than any other development proposal. The record contains no evidence that approving the IBEC project will be a reasonably foreseeable consequence of adopting these amendments. Nor will adoption of the amendments somehow enable the IBEC project to evade CEQA review. Under such circumstances, City staff concludes that the City does not need to analyze the proposed Land Use Element amendments as a component of the IBEC project. Case law supports this conclusion. (See, e.g., *Rodeo Citizens Assn. v. County of Contra Costa* (2018) 22 Cal.App.5th 214, 223-225; *Aptos Council v. County of Santa Cruz* (2017) 10 Cal.App.5th 266, 282; *Save Round Valley Alliance v. County of Inyo* (2007) 157 Cal.App.4th 1437, 1450.)

The proposed resolution provided to the City Council includes a finding that the proposed Land Use Element amendments are exempt from CEQA review for the reasons outlined above. Such a finding is not legally required. Nevertheless, City staff believes such a finding is helpful in that it provides a clear record showing that the City has considered fully the extent to which CEQA review may be relevant to this proposal.

City staff has prepared a Notice of Exemption (EA-CE-2020-037), under the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) stating that the proposed clarification of existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations is categorically exempt from CEQA.

A copy of Notice of Exemption (EA-CE-2020-037) has been available for review on the City's website. An electronic copy is available by email request to fljackson@cityofinglewood.org.

COMMISSION COMMENTS AND RECOMMENDATION:

Recommended for approval by the Planning Commission on May 6, 2020, pursuant to Resolution No. 1866.

FINANCIAL/FUNDING ISSUES AND SOURCES:

There is no fiscal impact.

LEGAL REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that the documents accompanying this report have been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Office of the City Attorney.

BUDGET REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that this report, in its entirety, has been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Budget Division.

FINANCE REVIEW VERIFICATION:

Administrative staff has verified that this report, in its entirety, has been submitted to, reviewed and approved by the Finance Department.

DESCRIPTION OF ANY ATTACHMENTS:

- Attachment 1: Notice of Exemption
- Attachment 2: April 13, 2020, Commission Minutes Excerpt
- Attachment 3: May 6, 2020, Commission Minutes Excerpt
- Attachment 4: Planning Commission Resolution No. 1866
- Attachment 5: Public Comments Received
- Attachment 6: Draft Resolution

APPROVAL VERIFICATION SHEET

PREPARED BY:

Christopher E. Jackson, Economic and Community Development Department Director
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
Fred Jackson, Senior Planner

COUNCIL PRESENTER:

Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager

DEPARTMENT HEAD APPROVAL:



Christopher E. Jackson, ECD Department Director

CITY MANAGER APPROVAL:



Artie Fields, City Manager

Attachment 1: Notice of Exemption



CITY OF INGLEWOOD

Planning Division



Christopher E. Jackson, Sr.
Department Director

Mindy Wilcox, AICP
Planning Manager

NOTICE OF EXEMPTION

Prepared in accordance with California Environmental Quality Act Section No. 15300, and the Inglewood Municipal Code, the following Notice of Exemption is made.

Project Title: General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-02
CEQA Case No: EA-CE-2020-037
Location: Citywide
Zoning: All Zones
Project Sponsor: City of Inglewood
Address: One Manchester Boulevard, Inglewood, CA 90301
Agency Contact: Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Telephone: (310) 412-5230

Project Description


General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA-2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the City of Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations..

Exempt Status

Categorical Exemption: Sections 15061(b)(3), 15060(c)(2) and 15305

Reason for Exemption

The proposed General Plan Amendment qualifies under the "common sense" CEQA exemption pursuant to CEQA Guidelines Sections 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), which provide that, where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that a project may have a significant effect on the environment, the project is not subject to CEQA. CEQA only applies to projects that have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment - either through a direct impact or reasonably, foreseeable indirect impact. The proposed General Plan Amendment will not have a significant impact on the environment and because it clarifies existing land use regulations is therefore exempt from the provisions of CEQA. The proposed General Plan Amendment also qualifies for the categorical exemption set forth in CEQA Guidelines section 15305 as "minor alterations in land use limitations," in that the amendments do not authorize new, different or more intense uses as compared to those set forth in the City's existing General Plan.

Signature: 
Name: Fred Jackson
Title: Senior Planner
Date: April 1, 2020

**Attachment 2: April 13, 2020 Planning
Commission Minutes Excerpt**

5E: GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-002 (GPA-2020-002).

e. A public hearing to consider General Plan Amendment 2020-02 (GPA 2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the City of Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations.

Mr. Fred Jackson, Senior Planner made the staff presentation.

Chairman Springs asked the Planning Commission if there were any questions for staff.

Commissioner Patrick asked staff:

- * The Land Use Element, which was found in the General Plan was amended in 1987?
 - Mr. Jackson stated that with regards to the General Plan, contents that there are now eight elements that make up the General Plan, back in 2016 there was a law that requires an Environmental Justice Element, which you just seen the presentation on, for the General Plan. The last time that all of the elements were updated for the City of Inglewood was done in 1987. The Land Use Element has been Amended several times since then, but has not been updated since 1987. Since 1987, several laws have been passed, and this is one in which they are requiring clarification of the Land Use designation in terms of population density and building intensity in which we are coming forward to make clarification on what the population density is, per the Land Use destination, as well as the building intensity for non-residential Land Use designation.

Commissioner Rice asked staff:

- * No questions for staff, very good presentation.

Chairman Springs opened the floor for public comments for or against this project.

FOR / AGAINST:

None.

Chairman Springs closed the floor and called for the motion.

MOTION:

Commissioner Patrick made the motion to affirm Negative Declaration EA-CE-2020-37, and adopt a resolution recommending City Council adoption of GPA-2020-002 and was seconded by Commissioner Rice, that Resolution No. 1864

A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING AND RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-037 AND APPROVAL OF GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-002, TO AMEND THE LAND USE ELEMENT OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN TO CLARIFY EXISTING POPULATION DENSITY AND BUILDING INTENSITY ALLOWANCES FOR ALL LAND USE DESIGNATIONS.

The motion was carried by the following roll call vote:

Ayes: Commissioners Patrick, Rice and Chairman Springs.

Ms. Mindy Wilcox explained there is no appeal process.

**Attachment 2: May 6, 2020 Planning Commission
Minutes Excerpt**

5B. GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-002 (GPA 2020-002).

A public hearing to reconsider General Plan Amendment 2020-002 (GPA 2020-002) to amend the Land Use Element of the City of Inglewood General Plan to clarify existing population density and building intensity allowances for all land use designations.

Mr. Fred Jackson, Senior Planner made the staff presentation. Chairman Springs asked the Planning Commission if there were any questions for staff.

Chairman Springs opened up the floor for public comments to speak for or against this project.

FOR / AGAINST

None. This was affirmed by the AT&T On-line Operator.

MOTION:

The motion was made by Commissioner Patrick to affirm categorical exemption EA-CE-2020-037, and adopt a resolution recommending City Council adoption of GPA-2020-002 and was seconded by Commissioner Rice, that Resolution No. 1866;

A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF
THE CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING
AND RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR
APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL
EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-037 AND APPROVAL OF
GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-002, TO AMEND
THE LAND USE ELEMENT OF THE INGLEWOOD
GENERAL PLAN TO CLARIFY EXISTING POPULATION
DENSITY AND BUILDING INTENSITY ALLOWANCES
FOR ALL LAND USE DESIGNATIONS

Be approved.

The motion passed by the following roll call vote:

Ayes: Commissioners Patrick, Rice, and Chairman Springs

Ms. Wilcox explained there is no appeals process.

Attachment 3: Planning Commission Resolution

1 RESOLUTION NO. 1866

2
3 A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE
4 CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING AND
5 RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR
6 APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL
7 EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-37 AND APPROVAL OF GENERAL
8 PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-02, TO AMEND THE LAND USE
9 ELEMENT OF THE INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN TO
10 CLARIFY EXISTING POPULATION DENSITY AND
11 BUILDING INTENSITY ALLOWANCES FOR ALL LAND USE
12 DESIGNATIONS.

13
14 WHEREAS, California Government Code Section 65300 requires each
15 city and county to adopt a comprehensive general plan; and,

16 WHEREAS, California Government Code Section 65302, subd. (a)
17 requires that the Land Use Element of a comprehensive general plan include
18 a "statement of the standards of Population Density and Building Intensity
19 recommended for the various districts and other territory covered by the
20 plan;" and,

21 WHEREAS, City staff has prepared proposed standards of Population
22 Density and Building Intensity as an update to the Land Use Element per
23 State law; and,

24 WHEREAS, to implement the standards of Population Density and
25 Building Intensity to the Land Use Element; and,

26 WHEREAS, the Planning Commission scheduled a Public Hearing for
27 April 13, 2020, that was properly noticed pursuant to Section 65353 of the
28 California Government Code with a legal notice published in the Inglewood

1 Today Newspaper, a newspaper of general circulation and a notice posted on
2 the City Hall public information board; and,

3 **WHEREAS**, on April 13, 2020, the City of Inglewood Planning
4 Commission conducted the public hearing, reviewed the standards of
5 Population Density and Building Intensity updates to the Land Use Element
6 and provided an opportunity for members of the public to address the
7 Commission regarding the Land Use Element, an element of the Inglewood
8 Comprehensive General Plan; and,

9 **WHEREAS**, pursuant to Section 65103 of the California Government
10 Code, the Planning Commission, acting as the City of Inglewood Planning
11 Agency, is charged with administration of the City's General Plan and with
12 making recommendations to the City Council on amendments to the City's
13 General Plan; and,

14 **WHEREAS**, after taking public testimony and fully considering all the
15 issues, the Planning Commission determined that General Plan Amendment
16 GPA-2020-02 should be recommended for approval to the City Council as set
17 forth herein below.

18 **WHEREAS**, On April 14, 2020, based on correspondence from the
19 public pertaining to the City's public noticing procedures during COVID-19 as
20 well as opportunity for public comment at the hearing. In light of the
21 COVID-19 Pandemic the General Plan Amendment has been re-noticed and is
22 presented for the Planning Commission's reconsideration; and,

23 **WHEREAS**, the Planning Commission scheduled a Public Hearing for
24 May 6,, 2020, that was properly noticed pursuant to Section 65353 of the
25 California Government Code with a legal notice published in the Inglewood
26 Today Newspaper, a newspaper of general circulation and a notice posted on
27 the City Hall public information board.

28

1 NOW, THEREFORE, THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF THE CITY
2 OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA RESOLVES AS FOLLOWS:

3 SECTION 1.

4 The Planning Commission has carefully considered all testimony and
5 evidence presented in this matter, and being so advised, finds as follows:

6 1. That the proposed amendment is consistent with the intent of the
7 Inglewood General Plan and supports the following goals and
8 objectives of the Land Use Element of the General Plan:

9 a. To provide for the orderly development and redevelopment of the
10 City while preserving a measure of diversity among its parts;
11 and,

12 b. Create and maintain a healthy economic condition within the
13 present business community and assist new businesses in
14 locating within the City.

15 2. The changes to the text of Chapter 12 do not constitute an
16 establishment of unique standards, offering special privilege to a
17 particular individual or group of individuals.

18 3. The changes to the text of Chapter 12 are consistent with the general
19 intent of the provisions of this Chapter 12 to promote the public health,
20 safety, comfort, convenience and general welfare of the City of
21 Inglewood.

22 4. The Inglewood Planning Commission finds that the standards of
23 Population Density and Building Intensity updates to the General
24 Plan comply fully with the requirements of California Government Code
25 Section 65302, subd. (a).

26 5. Notice of the Planning Commission hearing on the statement of the
27 standards of Population Density and Building Intensity recommended
28 for the various districts and other territory covered by the general plan

1 was given as required by law and the actions were conducted pursuant
2 to California Planning and Zoning Laws.

3 6. The Planning Commission further finds that adoption of the standards
4 of Population Density and Building Intensity is in the public interest
5 to protect the public health, safety, and welfare of the City of
6 Inglewood

7 7. That the proposed amendment is exempt from review under the
8 California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) pursuant to the CEQA
9 Guidelines, California Code of Regulations, Title 14, Chapter 3,
10 sections: 15060(c)(2), 15061(b)(3)) and 15305, individually and
11 collectively, for the reasons set forth in the City staff report to the
12 Commission, which the Commission incorporates by reference, and for
13 which notice of exemption EA-CE-2020-037 has been prepared.

14
15 **SECTION 2.**

16 Standards of Population Density and Building Intensity is
17 hereby recommended to the City Council to be added to Section VI: Future
18 Land Use:

- 19
20 1. Insert the following text and chart at the end of the Section VI. Future
21 Land Use, A. Residential Land Use section.

22
23 Population density standard have been developed based on the number of
24 potential residents in a given area (an acre). The number of potential
25 residents is largely based on the number of allowed dwellings in that given
26 area.

27
28
$$\text{Population Density} = \text{Dwelling Units/Acre} \times \text{Number of Residents/Dwelling}$$

1 Based on the California Department of Finance estimations of 3.02 people per
 2 unit (2019), the following population densities are allowed within each land
 3 use designation:

Population Density Standards		
Residential Land Use Designation	Residential Unit Density Standards (Units per Acre)	Population Density (Persons per Acre)
Low-Density	1 to 6	3.02 to 18.12
Low-Medium Density	7 to 22	21.14 to 66.44
Medium Density	23 to 43	69.46 to 129.86
Population Density Standards		
Residential Land Use Designation	Residential Unit Density Standards (Units per Acre)	Population Density (Persons per Acre)
Major Mixed-Use	Not to exceed 85	Up to 256.7
Fairview Heights TOD	None (<i>TOD Plans do not prescribe a dwelling unit per acre density</i>)	None
Downtown TOD	None (<i>TOD Plans do not prescribe a dwelling unit per acre density</i>)	None

2. Insert the following text and chart at the end of the Section VI. Future
 Land Use, F. Hospital-Medical/Residential Land Use.

Building Intensity standards have been developed based on the most building
 intensive use that will be allowed under each land use designation. While the
 land use designation identifies the type of allowable uses, the building

1 intensity standard defines the concentration of use. Building Area Ratio
 2 (Building Total Floor Area divided by the Site Area) is the standard used for
 3 commercial, industrial and public/quasi-public intensity.

4
 5 Building Area Ratio (BAR) (%) = (Total Building Floor Area ÷ Site Area) x 100.
 6

7 Proposed structures shall not exceed the specified Building Area Ratio:

8 Building Intensity Standards	
9 Land Use Designation	10 Building Intensity (Building Area Ratio)
11 Commercial	490%
12 Commercial/Residential	400%
13 Commercial/Recreational	880%
14 Industrial	1380%
15 Hospital-Medical /Residential	390%
16 Public/Semi-Public	17 Not Applicable (<i>Building intensity shall be determined by the Planning Commission</i>)
19 Open Space	20 Not Applicable (<i>No building is allowed to be erected; only accessory structures</i>)

22
 23 **SECTION 3.**

24 The Secretary of the Planning Commission is hereby instructed to
 25 forward a certified copy of this resolution to the City Council as a
 26 recommendation of the Planning Commission to amend the Land Use
 27 Element of the Inglewood General Plan.
 28

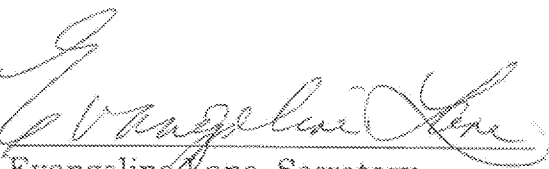
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

This resolution for General Plan Amendment (GPA-2020-02) is passed,
approved and adopted this 6th day of May, 2020.



Larry Springs, Chairman
City Planning Commission

Attest:



Evangeline Lane, Secretary
City Planning Commission
Inglewood, California

Attachment 4: Public Comments Received

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM

A Professional Corporation

215 NORTH MARENGO AVENUE, 3RD FLOOR
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91101-1504

PHONE: (626) 449-4200 FAX: (626) 449-4205

ROBERT@ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM
WWW.ROBERTSILVERSTEINLAW.COM

April 13, 2020

VIA EMAIL fjackson@cityofinglewood.org;
mwilcox@cityofinglewood.org

Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Mindy Wilcox, AICP, Planning Manager
City of Inglewood, Planning Division
1 West Manchester Boulevard, 4th Floor
Inglewood, CA 90301

Re: Advance Notice Request and Comments and Objections to Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02; CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

Dear Mr. Jackson and Ms. Wilcox:

I. INTRODUCTION AND ADVANCE NOTICE REQUEST.

This firm and the undersigned represent Kenneth and Dawn Baines, owners of the property located at 10212 S. Praire Ave., Inglewood. Please keep this office on the list of interested persons to receive timely notice of all hearings and determinations related to the proposed approval/adoption of the General Plan Amendments and Categorical Exemptions listed above ("Project(s)").

Pursuant to Public Resources Code Section 21167(f) and all applicable rules and regulations, please provide a copy of each and every Notice of Determination issued by the City in connection with these Projects. We incorporate by reference all Project objections raised by others with regard to both the present Notices of Exemption and amendments/adoption of General Plan Elements. To the extent the Projects are part of or interrelated with the Clippers IBEC project, we incorporate by reference all public comments/objections to the IBEC project as well as its Draft EIR^{1, 2, 3}.

¹ See <http://ibecproject.com/>

² We specifically request that all the hyperlinks in this letter be downloaded and printed out, submitted to the agency, and be included in the City's control file and record

for the Project, as duly provided by applicable case law.

³ See http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190201-AB900_IBEC_Community_letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_Evictions_Comments.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_without_Exhibits.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_1-4.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBIT_5.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_6-7.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190204-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Forum_AB_987_Comment_Letter_EXHIBITS_8-10.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190222-AB900_IBEC_Comment_Climate_Resolve.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190304-AB900_IBEC_NRDC.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190422-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Supp_Lette_re_IBEC_App_Tracking_No-2018021056.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190422-AB900_IBEC_MSG_Supp_Lette_re_IBEC_App_Tracking_No-2018021056.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190621-IBEC_Comment_NRDC_Clippers_response_6-21-19.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Opposition_to_Supplemental_Application.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_resident_letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_1.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-AB900_Inglewood_Comment_Resident_Letters_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-Final_Inglewood_Community_Letters.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-MSG_AB_987_Letter_re_Supplemental_Application_with_exhibits.pdf, <http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190628-IBEC.pdf>, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190729-Public_Counsel_letter_RE_AB_987_Inglewood_Arena_Project.pdf

This letter is also an **Advance Notice Request** that the City of Inglewood Department of City Planning, the City Clerk's office, and all other commissions, bodies and offices, provide this office with advance written notice of any and all meetings, hearings and votes in any way related to the above-referenced proposed Projects and any projects/entitlements/actions related to any and all events or actions involving these Projects.

Your obligation to add this office to the email and other notification lists includes, but is not limited to, all notice requirements found in the Public Resources Code and Inglewood Municipal Code. Some code sections that may be relevant include Public Resources Code Sections 21092 and 21092.2.

This Advance Notice Request is also based on Government Code § 54954.1 and any other applicable laws, and is a formal request to be notified in writing regarding the Projects, any invoked or proposed CEQA exemptions, any public hearings related to the Draft or Final EIR for the IBEC project, together with a copy of the agenda, or a copy of all the documents constituting the agenda packet, of any meeting of an advisory or legislative body, by email and mail to our office address listed herein. We further request that such advance notice also be provided to us via email specifically at:

Robert@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; Esther@RobertSilversteinLaw.com;
Naira@RobertSilversteinLaw.com; and Veronica@RobertSilversteinLaw.com.

http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Community_Letters.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190903-AB900_IBEC_Inglewood_Community_Letters-2.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20190909-AB900_IBEC_MSG_OPR_Letter_September_2019_with_exhibits.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191112-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Inglewood_Residents_Against_Takings_and_Evictions%20.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191114-Barbara_Boxer_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_Letter.pdf,
http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_Resident_Letters_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment_2.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191127-AB900_IBEC_AB987_MSG_Forum_Supplement_to_GHG_Emissions_Commitment.pdf, http://opr.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/ab900/20191205-AB987_IBEC_Comment_MSG_Forum.pdf.

Finally, to the extent that an advance written request is required for any and all City hearings regarding the above-referenced project to be recorded and/or transcribed, this letter shall constitute that advance written request. Please include this letter in the record for this matter.

Please, acknowledge receipt of the Advance Notice Request above.

Please also provide a current time line of all scheduled and anticipated events, including hearings or approvals of any type, related to the Projects.

II. OBJECTIONS TO THE LACK OF ADEQUATE AND CONSISTENT NOTICE AND REQUEST TO RESCHEDULE THE APRIL 13, 2020 HEARING.

On April 13, 2020, our office came across the City's *special* meeting agenda for the Planning Commission's Special Meeting on April 13, 2020, at 7:00 p.m. The agenda included Items 5(d) and 5(e) related to the Projects – i.e., amendments to the General Plan.

Based on information we have obtained, the City of Inglewood ("City") is closed for COVID-19 reasons effective April 13 through April 27, 2020. Yet we were informed at approximately 6:00 p.m. tonight that despite the shutdown of City Hall, this Planning Commission hearing is proceeding nonetheless. That is an outrage to the concept of transparency and public participation.

We hereby object to the City's short imposed deadlines, special meetings, inadequate and inconsistent notices, and particularly, to the notice of the special meeting on April 13, 2020 during this time of the COVID-19 crisis. Moving forward with the Projects would also be in violation of the Brown Act's open meetings requirements and any decision taken today will be invalid.

We therefore request that the City reschedule the Special Meeting of April 13, 2020 and properly circulate the notice and all documents related to the Projects, including but not limited to the drafts of the Land Use and Environmental Justice Elements, to afford meaningful opportunity to the public and public agencies to comment on the proposed amendments to the General Plan – prior to any approval. The City's failure to reschedule and duly circulate the documents prior to the respective approvals of the Projects will constitute an abuse of discretion and failure to proceed in a manner required by law.

We also request that the City postpone any action or hearing on General plan amendments until and unless 90 days after the stay-at-home orders have been lifted by the California Governor. State and Planning and Zoning laws necessitate public participation for all actions, whereas the presently-utilized remote participation is often disrupted because of connection problems. The City should not take advantage of these unfortunate times, where people are fighting against the virus and some people are fighting for their lives, to rush through projects of such magnitude as amendments to the City's General Plan.

We also object to the City's imposition of strict deadlines for non-essential projects during the COVID-19 crisis given that – as evidenced by the recent letter of the League of California Cities to the Governor asking for tolling of all deadlines – city staffing shortages affect the efficiency of their work. We request that the City toll and extend its deadlines for public comment period on all environmental documents, including the Notices of Exemption for the Projects, until after the COVID-19 crisis is contained and the Governor lifts stay-at-home orders.

III. LACK OF MEANINGFUL OPPORTUNITY FOR PUBLIC PARTICIPATION PARTICULARLY FOR COVID-19 REASONS.

The City cannot approve the Projects or Notices of Exemption or related findings because it cannot make a finding that those are consistent with the City's General Plan, as the City has not duly circulated the documents for the public to review and comment upon.

Further, the City may not be able to satisfy the public participation requirement under Cal. Gov't Code § 65351, which provides: "During the preparation or amendment of the general plan, the planning agency shall provide opportunities for the involvement of citizens, public agencies, public utility companies, and civic, education, and other community groups, through public hearings and any other means the city or county deems appropriate."

To the extent that the Projects, specifically, the General Plan amendments, are also interrelated with and being piecemealed from the IBEC project and its DEIR, the Projects will unavoidably facilitate or be used in furtherance of the IBEC project. In turn, the City may not rely on Categorical Exemptions to approve the Projects because doing so would facilitate the IBEC project, which project will have significant, unmitigable impacts. In other words, the use of Categorical Exemptions is facially improper because the Projects are being used to facilitate and expedite approval of the IBEC project and its DEIR. Accordingly, the approval of the instant Projects will cause or contribute to direct or

indirect physical impacts to the environment. Piecemealing the Projects out of the IBEC project and its review is independently a violation of CEQA.

IV. THE PROPOSED LAND USE AND ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE ELEMENTS ARE INTERRELATED WITH THE IBEC PROJECT AND THEREFORE ARE ILLEGALLY PIECEMEALING FROM IT.

These rushed proposed General Plan amendments come at a time when the Clippers IBEC project is being processed and promoted. The IBEC project itself requires zoning changes and amendments to the General Plan's Land Use Element.

The IBEC project has been severely criticized for its 42 environmental adverse impacts, including GHG emissions by bringing in millions of cars, causing severe traffic impacts, and adversely impacting the disadvantaged community of Inglewood, including their health and safety.

The IBEC project has been criticized for its conflicts with environmental justice principles.

Therefore, it appears that the City's efforts to amend the General Plan and include Land Use Element Amendments and the Adoption of an Environmental Justice Element on such a rushed basis, without adequate process for the public, and with zero environmental review in an obvious effort to piecemeal this issue away from where it should be analyzed as part of the IBEC project CEQA review, aims to further the IBEC project without properly and timely disclosing that purpose to the public.

V. THE LAND USE ELEMENT AMENDMENT MAY NOT BE ADOPTED DUE TO LACK OF A CIRCULATED DOCUMENT FOR PUBLIC REVIEW AND COMMENT.

The draft Land Use Element amendment was not available online or was not locatable in a place on the City's website that the public would easily or logically identify. Therefore, it was impossible for the public to see the amendments to be able meaningfully to comment on them. The proposed amendments may not be adopted on this additional ground.

VI. CEQA EXEMPTIONS ARE INAPPLICABLE FOR THE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENTS AND THE CITY HAS NOT MET ITS BURDEN TO INVOKE THE EXEMPTION.

The City's invoked Exemptions for the proposed Projects - i.e., general plan amendments and adoption of the elements - are in error. Pursuant to the Notices, the City invokes Categorical Exemptions under CEQA Guidelines Sections 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), by claiming a "common sense" exemption.

Guidelines Section 15061(b)(3) reads:

"(3) The activity is covered by the general rule that CEQA applies only to projects which have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment. Where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment, the activity is not subject to CEQA." (Emphasis added.)

Based on the quoted language, CEQA requires certainty that there is no possibility that the activity in question may have a significant effect on the environment. There cannot be such certainty where the proposal is to "clarify" the densities in the Land Use Element, where the draft Land Use Element amendment was never properly circulated to the public, and where - in the case of the common sense exemption - it is the duty and burden of the agency to prove with certainty that the Projects will have no environmental impacts.

Moreover, to the extent the Projects here are interrelated to the IBEC project and facilitate it or its components, as clearly appears to be the case, the Projects may not invoke any common sense exemption at all.

The Projects cannot be approved using categorical exemptions since it is impossible for the City to demonstrate the "certainty" of no potential environmental impacts. Exemptions from CEQA's requirements are to be construed narrowly in order to further CEQA's goals of environmental protection. See Azusa Land Reclamation Co. v. Main San Gabriel Basin Watermaster (1997) 52 Cal.App.4th 1165, 1220. Projects may be exempted from CEQA only when it is indisputably clear that the cited exemption applies. See Save Our Carmel River v. Monterey Peninsula Water Management Dist. (2006) 141 Cal.App.4th 677, 697.

City of Inglewood Planning Division
April 13, 2020
Page 8

VII. CONCLUSION.

We respectfully request that the City cancel the Planning Commission of April 13, 2020 related to the Projects, duly circulate the draft amendments to the public for public comment, conduct meaningful environmental review, including as part of a recirculated IBEC project Draft EIR, and not further process the subject Projects as stand-alone approvals, much less based upon categorical exemptions under CEQA.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert Silverstein

ROBERT P. SILVERSTEIN

FOR

THE SILVERSTEIN LAW FIRM, APC

RPS:vl

Attachment 5: Draft Resolution

1 RESOLUTION. NO. ____

2
3 A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY
4 OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, TO AFFIRM
5 CATEGORICAL EXEMPTION EA-CE-2020-037 AND
6 APPROVE GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT 2020-002 (GPA-
7 2020-002) TO AMEND THE LAND USE ELEMENT OF THE
8 INGLEWOOD GENERAL PLAN TO CLARIFY EXISTING
9 POPULATION DENSITY AND BUILDING INTENSITY
10 ALLOWANCES FOR ALL LAND USE DESIGNATIONS.

11 General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-002

12 *(Revisions are underlined. Strike through lines represent deleted text.)*

13
14 WHEREAS, on May 6, 2020, the Planning Commission conducted a
15 public hearing for the matter and approved Resolution No.1866 entitled:

16
17 A RESOLUTION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION OF
18 THE CITY OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, APPROVING
19 AND RECOMMENDING TO THE CITY COUNCIL FOR
20 APPROVAL, THE ADOPTION OF CATEGORICAL
21 EXEMPTION EA-CA-2020-037 AND APPROVAL OF
22 GENERAL PLAN AMENDMENT (GPA 2020-002) TO
23 AMEND THE LAND USE ELEMENT OF THE INGLEWOOD
24 GENERAL PLAN TO CLARIFY EXISTING POPULATION
25 DENSITY AND BUILDING INTENSITY ALLOWANCES
26 FOR ALL LAND USE DESIGNATIONS.

27
28 WHEREAS, on May 12, 2020, the City Council scheduled a public
hearing for May 26, 2020; and,

1 WHEREAS, notice of the time and place of the hearing was given as
2 required by law; and,

3 WHEREAS, on May 26, 2020 the City Council conducted the hearing
4 at the time and place stated above and afforded all persons interested in the
5 matter of the General Plan Amendment, or in any matter or subject related
6 thereto, an opportunity to appear before the City Council and be heard and to
7 submit testimony or evidence in favor of or against the proposed
8 amendments; and,

9 WHEREAS, after taking public testimony and considering the issues,
10 the City Council determined that certain changes specified herein, should be
11 made to the text of the Land Use Element of the General Plan; and,

12 WHEREAS, the City Council has carefully considered all testimony
13 and evidence presented in this matter, and being advised finds as follows:

14 **SECTION 1.**

15 The City Council has carefully considered all testimony and evidence
16 presented in this matter, and being so advised, finds as follows:

17 1. That the proposed amendment is consistent with the intent of the
18 Inglewood General Plan and supports the following goals and
19 objectives of the Land Use Element of the General Plan:

20 a. To provide for the orderly development and redevelopment of the
21 City while preserving a measure of diversity among its parts;
22 and,

23 b. Create and maintain a healthy economic condition within the
24 present business community and assist new businesses in
25 locating within the City.

26 2. The changes to the text of the Land Use Element does not constitute
27 an establishment of unique standards, offering special privilege to a
28 particular individual or group of individuals.

- 1 3. The changes to the text of the Land Use Element are consistent with
2 the general intent of the provisions of the General Plan to promote the
3 public health, safety, comfort, convenience and general welfare of the
4 City of Inglewood.
- 5 4. The standards of Population Density and Building Intensity updates to
6 the General Plan comply fully with the requirements of California
7 Government Code Section 65302(a).
- 8 5. Notice of the City Council hearing on the statement of the standards of
9 Population Density and Building Intensity recommended for the
10 various districts and other territory covered by the General Plan was
11 given as required by law and the actions were conducted pursuant to
12 California Planning and Zoning Laws.
- 13 6. The City Council further finds that adoption of the standards of
14 Population Density and Building Intensity is in the best interest of the
15 public to protect the public health, safety, and welfare of the City of
16 Inglewood
- 17 7. That the proposed amendment is exempt from review under the
18 California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) pursuant to the CEQA
19 Guidelines, California Code of Regulations, Title 14, Chapter 3,
20 sections: 15060(c)(2), 15061(b)(3)) and 15305, individually and
21 collectively, for the reasons set forth in the City staff report to the
22 Commission, which the Commission incorporates by reference, and for
23 which notice of exemption EA-CE-2020-037 has been prepared.

24 **SECTION 2.**

25 **NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF**
26 **INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA, DOES HEREBY RESOLVE AS FOLLOWS:**

27 That the City Council of the City of Inglewood, following review of proposed
28 General Plan Amendments, and consideration of testimony at the public
hearing, the City staff reports and other information in the record as a whole.

1 finds the proposed Amendment to be adequate as presented and worthy of
 2 approval and hereby approves text changes to the General Plan Land
 3 Element as shown below.

4 **SECTION 3.**

5 Standards of Population Density and Building Intensity is hereby
 6 recommended to the City Council to be added to Section VI: Future Land
 7 Use:

- 8 1. Insert the following text and chart at the end of the Section VI: Future
 9 Land Use, A. Residential Land Use section.

10 Population density standard have been developed based on the number of
 11 potential residents in a given area (an acre). The number of potential
 12 residents is largely based on the number of allowed dwellings in that given
 13 area.

14
 15
$$\text{Population Density} = \text{Dwelling Units/Acre} \times \text{Number of Residents/Dwelling}$$

16
 17 Based on the California Department of Finance estimations of 3.02 people per
 18 unit (2019), the following population densities are allowed within each land
 19 use designation:

Population Density Standards		
Residential Land Use Designation	Residential Unit Density Standards (Units per Acre)	Population Density (Persons per Acre)
Low-Density	1 to 6	3.02 to 18.12
Low-Medium Density	7 to 22	21.14 to 66.44
Medium Density	23 to 43	69.46 to 129.86
Population Density Standards		
Residential	Residential Unit Density	Population

Land Use Designation	Standards (Units per Acre)	Density (Persons per Acre)
Major Mixed-Use	Not to exceed 85	Up to 256.7
Fairview Heights TOD	None (<i>TOD Plans do not prescribe a dwelling unit per acre density</i>)	None
Downtown TOD	None (<i>TOD Plans do not prescribe a dwelling unit per acre density</i>)	None

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

2. Insert the following text and chart at the end of the Section VI. Future Land Use, F. Hospital-Medical/Residential Land Use.

Building Intensity standards have been developed based on the most building intensive use that will be allowed under each land use designation. While the land use designation identifies the type of allowable uses, the building intensity standard defines the concentration of use. Building Area Ratio (Building Total Floor Area divided by the Site Area) is the standard used for commercial, industrial and public/quasi-public intensity.

Building Area Ratio (BAR) (%) = (Total Building Floor Area ÷ Site Area) x 100.

Proposed structures shall not exceed the specified Building Area Ratio:

Building Intensity Standards	
Land Use Designation	Building Intensity (Building Area Ratio)
Commercial	490%
Commercial/Residential	400%

1	Commercial/Recreational	880%
2	Industrial	1380%
3	Hospital-Medical /Residential	390%
4	Public/Semi-Public	Not Applicable (<i>Building intensity shall be determined by the Planning Commission</i>)
5		
6		
7	Open Space	Not Applicable (<i>No building is allowed to be erected; only accessory structures</i>)
8		
9		

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

SECTION 4.

The City Clerk shall certify to the passage and adoption of this resolution and to its approval by the City Council and this resolution shall be in full force and effect immediately upon adoption.

This resolution for the General Plan Amendment (GPA-2020-002) is passed, approved and adopted this 26th day of May 2020.

JAMES T. BUTTS
MAYOR OF THE CITY OF
INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA

Attest:

YVONNE HORTON
CITY CLERK

(SEAL)

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 30, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 6

General Plan Consistency

The Inglewood General Plan serves as a blueprint for the physical development of the City. It sets long term physical, economic, social, and environmental goals for a jurisdiction and identifies the types of development needed to achieve those goals. The eight required 'Elements' of the General Plan (Land Use, Housing, Circulation, Conservation, Open Space, Noise, Safety, and Environmental Justice) complement each other and provide a comprehensive plan for the future of the jurisdiction. When a General Plan is developed as a comprehensive document the elements comply with and do not contradict one another. Over time, as individual elements are modified, a jurisdiction must ensure that any modifications do not conflict with any other part of the General Plan. The Draft Environmental Justice Element does not conflict with any other policies of the General Plan.

Public Comments

As of the preparation of this report, no public comments in favor of or against this matter have been received.

Environmental Determination

A Notice of Exemption (EA-CE-2020-036) has been prepared by staff stating that the proposed project is exempt from further review under CEQA, a copy of which has been available for review in the Planning Division office located on the fourth floor of City Hall. An electronic copy is available by email request to fljackson@cityofinglewood.org.

Prepared by



Fred Jackson
Senior Planner

Reviewed by



Mindy Wilcox, AICP
Planning Manager

Submitted by

Christopher E. Jackson, Sr.
Director

Attachments

- Attachment 1 – Notice of Exemption
- Attachment 2 – Draft Environmental Justice Element
- Attachment 3 – Planning Commission Resolution



CITY OF INGLEWOOD

Planning and Building Department

Inglewood



2009

Christopher E. Jackson, Sr.
Department Director

Mindy Wilcox, AICP
Planning Manager

NOTICE OF EXEMPTION

Prepared in accordance with California Environmental Quality Act Section No. 15300, and the Inglewood Municipal Code, the following Notice of Exemption is made.

Project Title: General Plan Amendment GPA-2020-01
CEQA Case No: EA-CE-2020-036
Location: Citywide
Zoning: All Zones
Project Sponsor: City of Inglewood
Address: One Manchester Boulevard, Inglewood, CA 90301
Agency Contact: Fred Jackson, Senior Planner
Telephone: (310) 412-5230

Project Description

General Plan Amendment 2020-01 (GPA 2020-001) to adopt an Environmental Justice Element to the General Plan.

Exempt Status

Categorical Exemption: Section 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2)

Reason for Exemption

The proposed General Plan Amendment qualifies under the "common sense" CEQA exemption pursuant to CEQA Guidelines Section 15061(b)(3) and 15060(c)(2), which provides that, where it can be seen with certainty that there is no possibility that a project may have a significant effect on the environment, the project is not subject to CEQA. CEQA only applies to projects that have the potential for causing a significant effect on the environment - either through a direct impact or reasonably, foreseeable indirect impact. The proposed General Plan Amendment will not have a significant impact on the environment and is therefore exempt from the provisions of CEQA.

Signature:

Name:

Fred Jackson

Title:

Senior Planner

Date:

April 1, 2020

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 30, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 7

The Arena Structure would be a multi-faceted, ellipsoid structure that would rise no higher than 150 feet above ground level. The exterior of the building would be comprised of a grid-like façade and roof that would be highly visible, distinctive, and instantly recognizable due to a design unique in the City and the region, especially at night when it would be accentuated by distinctive lighting and signage. The façade and roof would be comprised of a range of textures and materials, including metal and glass, with integrated solar panels that would reduce event day peak loads.

The Arena Structure would open onto an approximately 1.8-acre plaza that would serve as a gathering and pedestrian area for arena attendees. The plaza would include a number of two-story structures that would provide 48,000 sf of commercial uses including retail shops, and food and drink establishments, and up to 15,000 sf of flexible community space for educational and youth-oriented uses. The plaza and plaza structures would be directly connected to the West Parking Garage by an elevated pedestrian bridge that would span South Prairie Avenue at an elevation of approximately 17 feet from roadway surface to bottom of the pedestrian bridge.

- The West Parking Garage Site includes development of a six-story, 3,110-space parking garage with entrances and exits on West Century Boulevard and South Prairie Avenue. The West Parking Garage would include a new publicly accessible access road that would connect West 101st Street and West Century Boulevard on the western property boundary of the West Parking Garage Site.
- The East Transportation and Hotel Site includes development of a three-story structure on the south side of West Century Boulevard, east of the Arena Site. The first level of this structure would serve as a transportation hub, with bus staging for 20 coach/buses, 23 mini buses, and 182 car spaces for Transportation Network Company (TNC) drop-off/pick-up and queuing. The second and third levels of the structure would provide 365 parking spaces for arena and retail visitors and employees. An up to 150-room limited service hotel and associated parking would be developed east of the Parking and Transportation Hub Structure.¹
- The Well Relocation Site includes the existing Inglewood Water Well #6, which would be removed and replaced with a new Water Well #8 within the Project Site, on a separate parcel further to the east along the south side of West 102nd Street. A City-owned and -operated potable water well would be developed on this site and would replace the City-owned well that currently exists on the Arena Site and would be demolished in order to accommodate the development of the Arena Structure.

It is projected that the proposed Arena would accommodate as many as 243 event days each year. Of these events, it is estimated that 62 of them would attract 10,000 or more attendees, and the remainder would be smaller events, with 100 events with attendance of 2,000 or less.

The Proposed Project would be designed and constructed to meet the US Green Building Council's Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design (LEED®) Gold certification requirements. Some of the sustainable characteristics would be related to the Project Site, and others would be related to the project design and construction methods.

¹ The East Transportation and Hotel Site could accommodate pick-ups and drop-offs of employees and attendees using private buses, charter buses, microtransit, TNCs, taxis, or other private vehicles. It would not be used as a connection point for public transportation options such as Metro buses.

- Alternative site locations for the proposed development.

The issues raised in these comments are addressed as appropriate in the EIR under the applicable environmental topic.

Environmental Effects of the Proposed Project

This Draft EIR considers and discloses effects of the Proposed Project on a wide range of environmental resources and topics. The issues addressed include the effects on natural resources, like biology, geology, water quality and hydrology, hazards and hazardous materials; on transportation and a range of effects that result largely from transportation sources, such as air pollutant emissions, greenhouse gas emissions, noise, and emergency response considerations; on cultural resources, including archaeological, historic, and tribal cultural resources; on the provision of public services and utilities, including police and fire protection services, public parks and schools; on the provision of public infrastructure for water supply, wastewater conveyance and treatment, stormwater drainage, and solid waste management; and on a range of planning issues, including land use, aesthetics, population and housing, growth inducement and socioeconomic effects.

The following discussion provides an overview of the key environmental effects of the Proposed Project. This overview does not constitute a summary of every project-specific or cumulative effect of the Proposed Project described in the EIR, but rather it contains a description of those impacts that the City considers the principal environmental impacts of the Proposed Project. At the end of this chapter, Table S-2, Summary Table, includes a complete summary of all of the impacts and mitigation measures, including significance before and after implementation of mitigation measures, described in Chapter 3, Environmental Setting, Impacts, and Mitigation Measures, of the EIR.

Aesthetics

The Arena Structure would be an ellipsoid-shaped structure that would rise no higher than 150 feet, with a grid-like, multi-faceted façade and roof that would be a distinctive, highly visible, iconic building instantly recognizable due to a design and scale unique in the City. The Arena Structure would be especially visible at night when it would be accentuated by distinctive lighting and signage. The visual character of the Project Site would undergo a transformation as existing vacant parcels and lower, smaller scale development would be redeveloped into a large sports and mixed-use entertainment center with distinctive buildings and open spaces. The addition of the Arena Structure, plaza and retail, restaurant, community, and commercial buildings, parking structures, surface parking and hotel uses would change the visual nature of the Project Site, as the site would become higher density in scale. The changes in visual character caused by the Proposed Project would be prominent in views along West Century Boulevard, South Prairie Avenue, and West 102nd Street.

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 30, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 8

Memorandum

date June 12, 2020

to Mindy Wilcox, City of Inglewood

cc Christopher E. Jackson, City of Inglewood
Fred Jackson, City of Inglewood
Royce Jones, City of Inglewood

from Brian D. Boxer, AICP, ESA

subject Feasibility of IBEC Alternatives

The EIR identified and analyzed in detail seven alternatives to the Proposed Project. These alternatives were selected for detailed analysis because, among other things, they were identified as “potentially feasible.” (CEQA Guidelines, § 15126.6, subd. (a).) Alternatives that are identified as not “potentially feasible” may be eliminated from detailed analysis in the EIR.¹

The purpose of this memorandum is to examine in greater detail whether these seven alternatives are, in fact, feasible. The determination of whether these alternatives are feasible will ultimately be made by the City Council. This memorandum is intended to aid the Council in its consideration of this issue.

ESA has prepared this memorandum based on its knowledge of CEQA, the Proposed Project, and of the alternatives analyzed in detail in the EIR. As the City’s lead consultant on the Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center (IBEC) Environmental Impact Report (EIR), ESA has intimate knowledge of the Proposed Project and the environmental impacts it would cause. ESA also performed the alternatives analysis in the EIR, and therefore has substantial information concerning the relative merits of the alternatives from an environmental perspective. ESA has also obtained information concerning the Proposed Project and alternatives from City staff, from other City consultants, from the project applicant and its architects and other consultants, and from other agencies. In the last decade, ESA has also served as lead environmental consultant on other projects centered on an NBA arena (to wit, Golden 1 Center in Sacramento, Chase Center in San Francisco, and the New Arena at Seattle Center in Seattle), as well as Major League Baseball and Major League Soccer stadia, and has drawn on that experience as well.

¹ Such alternatives that were considered but dismissed from further evaluation in the Draft EIR are described in section 6.3 of the Draft EIR, pages 6-12 through 6-18, and include use of the Project Site for an entertainment venue, a substantially reduced arena, housing, or an employment center/business park, and also include alternative locations in the City of Inglewood and elsewhere in the region.

The following discussion addresses whether the alternatives analyzed in detail in the EIR are, in fact, feasible. The discussion draws largely from the EIR, but it also relies on additional evidence elsewhere in the City's record. The aim is to provide City decision-makers with information that may be useful in adopting CEQA findings concerning the alternatives analyzed in the EIR.

Alternative 1: No Project

This alternative appears to not be feasible for the following reasons: (1) none of the City's and Applicant's stated objectives for the Proposed Project would be achieved; (2) the vacant parcels on the Project Site would likely remain vacant/underutilized for the foreseeable future without development of the Proposed Project; and (3) as a result of the parcels remaining vacant, the City's economic development goals for the Project Site would not be met. A more detailed discussion of each reason is provided below.

City and Applicant Objectives

Under the No Project Alternative none of the City's or applicant's objectives for the Proposed Project would be achieved. Specifically, none of the City's or applicant's objectives to enhance the community would be accomplished. For example, the City would be unable to achieve its goals of promoting the City as a premier regional sports and entertainment center (City Objective 1), enhancing the City's general economic health by stimulating new business and economic activity (City Objective 2), and constructing (with private funds) a public assembly space to host sporting, cultural, business, and community events (City Objective 8). Similarly, the applicant would be unable to achieve its goals of creating a lively, visitor- and community-serving environment year-round for patrons, employees, community members, and visitors (Applicant Objective 1e) and contributing to the economic and social well-being of the surrounding community by providing public benefits and increasing revenues (Applicant Objective 1f).

Project Site Utilization

During the post-World War II era, the parcels on and around the Project Site were developed with apartment buildings with some limited commercial and single-family uses also present. The Project Site is located approximately 2 miles east of Los Angeles International Airport (LAX), along the extended centerlines of Runways 25R and 25L, and noise from aircraft approaching the runways negatively affected the residential uses on the Project Site, which are considered noise sensitive. Starting in the 1980s, the City started acquiring residential parcels on the Project Site and relocating residents with the objective of recycling the incompatible noise-sensitive residential land uses with land uses deemed compatible with the existing noise environment, such commercial and light industrial land uses. After the residents were relocated, the City began demolishing the residential structures on the Project Site starting in the 1990s with demolition continuing into the early 2000s.

Since that time the parcels acquired by the City on the Project Site have remained vacant for the following reasons: (1) the recessions during the 1990s and 2000s, including the "Great Recession" of 2007-2012 hindered development; and (2) projects that have been proposed on the Project Site ended up not being economically feasible and failed to proceed to construction. In 1993, the City approved the Inglewood International Business Park Specific Plan, which encompassed portions of the Project Site. The EIR acknowledges and describes this plan (see Draft EIR, pages 3.10-24 – 3.10-25). Under this plan, the Project Site was considered as a possible location for a technology park. However, there were hurdles to that potential use including a partially occupied and partially vacant site, and no project entitlements have ever been approved by the City. For these reasons, the uses proposed

under this plan have not been implemented, and the Project Site remains largely vacant. Without construction of the Proposed Project, the vacant and underutilized parcels on the Project Site would continue to remain vacant and/or underutilized.

The Project Site has been identified as the potential location for off-site parking spaces to accommodate parking demands during large events at the NFL Stadium located within the Hollywood Park Specific Plan. The NFL Stadium was approved by initiative in 2015. At that time, transportation and parking studies were performed to analyze how stadium patrons would travel to and from the Stadium site. These studies identified the Project Site as a likely location to provide parking for the Stadium on game days. The studies concluded that the Project Site could provide 3,600 parking spaces.² Under Alternative 1, the Project Site would remain undeveloped. For this reason, the Project Site would be available for off-site stadium parking. This parking would be needed, however, on only an intermittent basis (likely 20 to 40 times per year). For the vast majority of the year, the Project Site would remain largely vacant and underutilized. For this reason, although the use of the Project Site for overflow parking for the NFL Stadium would have some utility, this use would be very limited, and the Project Site would remain significantly underutilized.

Inconsistency with Federal Aviation Administration Airport Improvement Program Grant

A vast majority of the Project Site was acquired by the City pursuant to funding through Federal Aviation Administration's (FAA's) Airport Improvement Program (AIP) grants. The intent of the AIP program is to provide funds to airports for disbursement to states and local governments in the form of grants to facilitate the reduction or elimination of incompatible uses through the acquisition of lands that fall into 65 dBA or greater noise contours.³ The intent of the AIP program is that the land in question is to be acquired, cleared of incompatible uses, and then sold at fair market value for development with airport compatible uses. Specifically, the AIP Handbook describes the land disposal requirements under 49 U.S.C. section 47107(c)(2), which states:

(2) The Secretary of Transportation may approve an application under this subchapter for an airport development project grant only if the Secretary receives written assurances, satisfactory to the Secretary, that if an airport owner or operator has received or will receive a grant for acquiring land and—

(A) if the land was or will be acquired for a noise compatibility purpose (including land serving as a noise buffer either by being undeveloped or developed in a way that is compatible with using the land for noise buffering purposes)—

(i) the owner or operator will dispose of the land at fair market value at the earliest practicable time after the land no longer is needed for a noise compatibility purpose;

² Linscott, Law and Greenspan, *Transportation and Parking Plan, Hollywood Park Stadium Alternative Project* (February 2015); Linscott, Law and Greenspan, *Traffic Impact Analysis, Hollywood Park Stadium Alternative Project* (February 2015).

³ Federal Aviation Administration, Office of Airport Planning & Programming, *Noise Land Management and Requirements for Disposal of Noise Land or Development Land Funded with AIP*, June 2014, page 1.

(ii) the disposition will be subject to retaining or reserving an interest in the land necessary to ensure that the land will be used in a way that is compatible with noise levels associated with operating the airport; and

(iii) the part of the proceeds from disposing of the land that is proportional to the Government's share of the cost of acquiring the land will be reinvested in another project at the airport or transferred to another airport as the Secretary prescribes under paragraph (4);

As such, under section 47107(c)(2)(A)(i), above, the grant requires that the City "dispose of the land at fair market value at the earliest practicable time..."

This requirement is embodied in the City's objectives for the Project, which include:

5. Transform vacant or underutilized land within the City in to compatible land uses within aircraft noise contours generated by operations at LAX, in compliance with Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) grants to the City.

This objective is consistent with provisions in grant agreements into which the City and the former Inglewood Redevelopment Agency entered with the FAA between 1994 and 2006, which include the following provision:

It is agreed that land in this project purchased for noise compatibility purposes may be subject to disposal at the earliest practicable time. After Grant Agreement, the FAA may designate such land which must be sold by the Sponsor [the City of Inglewood]. The Sponsor will use its best efforts to dispose of such land subject to retention or reservation of any interest or right therein necessary to insure that such land is used only for purposes which are compatible with the noise levels of operation of the airport. The proceed of such disposition either shall be refunded to the United States for the Airport and Airway Trust Fund on a basis proportioned to the United States share of the cost of acquisition of such land, or shall be reinvested in an approved project, pursuant to such instruction as the FAA will issue.

Pursuant to these agreements, the City and the former Inglewood Redevelopment Agency (now the City of Inglewood as the Successor Agency to the Inglewood Redevelopment Agency, "Successor Agency") must use its best efforts to dispose of these parcels at a fair market value at the earliest practicable time. Holding the Project Site vacant and/or underutilized under the No Project Alternative would be inconsistent with the obligation to use such best efforts, as specified in the grant agreements under the FAA AIP program.

City of Inglewood Economic Development Goals

The City of Inglewood identifies goals of the City to promote economic development in the City's General Plan Land Use Element. In particular, it identifies a goal to "[h]elp promote sound economic development and increase employment opportunities for the City's residents by responding to changing economic conditions."⁴ It further articulates a goal to "[p]romote the development of commercial/recreational uses which will complement those which already are located in Inglewood."⁵ Consistent with those goals, the Proposed Project would

⁴ City of Inglewood, *General Plan Land Use Element*, January 1980, page 6.

⁵ City of Inglewood, *General Plan Land Use Element*, January 1980, page 7.

redevelop the site into a new state-of-the-art sports and entertainment facility with related uses that promotes economic development and generates employment opportunities during the construction period and during the subsequent operational life of the Project. As discussed above, the vacant parcels on the Project Site have remained vacant for years, thus frustrating the City's economic development goals of increasing employment on the Project Site and promoting economic development. Under the No Project Alternative, the parcels on the Project Site would remain vacant without the construction of the Proposed Project, and the City's economic development goals will not be achieved.

These parcels have remained vacant and underutilized despite the City's efforts to encourage investment and redevelopment. In particular, in 1993 the City approved the Inglewood International Business Park Specific Plan encompassing much of the site. This plan envisioned the development of an attractive, campus-like business park, and established guidelines designed to encourage this use. During the intervening 27 years, however, the development anticipated and encouraged under the plan has not occurred due to a lack of investment interest in such a project. Available evidence indicates, therefore, that if the business park plan remains the operative land-use plan for the Project Site, it will remain vacant and/or underutilized. None of the City's economic development goals, as expressed in the City's adopted plans and policies, will be achieved.

Loss of Public Benefits

As described in the Development Agreement, the Proposed Project would provide the City, its residents, and the surrounding region with an extensive array of public benefits. The public benefits would total approximately \$100 million and would include (1) the creation of local jobs and workforce equity; (2) commitments to affordable housing and renter support; (3) rehabilitation of Morningside Park Library and creation of a community center; (4) support for City of Inglewood youth and education; (5) support for social and educational programs at the Inglewood Senior Center; (6) renovation of public basketball courts in Inglewood; (7) community engagement and collaboration, including use of the arena for charitable causes, and access to NBA games for community groups. These public benefits would not be provided under Alternative 1

Alternative 2: Reduced Project Size

Alternative 2 does not appear to be feasible for the following reasons: (1) inconsistency with the City's economic development goals; (2) the lack of ability of the LA Clippers to consolidate their uses at a single site in the region, (3) loss amenities and the inability to hold pre- and post-game events would diminish customer and fan experience; (4) adverse effects on arrival and departure patterns; and (5) inconsistency with the requirements of the City's FAA AIP grants.

City of Inglewood Economic Development Goals

As discussed under No Project Alternative, above, the City of Inglewood has long-standing goals articulated in the General Plan Land Use Element which call for the promotion of economic development that would generate opportunities and employment for the City's residents. Contrary to these goals, compared to the fully developed Proposed Project, Alternative 2 would generate a materially lower level of economic activity on the Project Site. Extrapolating from data included in an economic and fiscal study submitted by the project applicant⁶ and verified

⁶ HR&A, *Economic and Fiscal Impact Report: Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center*, May 2020, Table 1, *One-Time Employment and Other Economic Impacts in the City of Inglewood Economy from Construction of IBEC (in 2019\$)*.

by economic experts retained by the City⁷, Alternative 2 would result in the following approximate reductions in direct and indirect economic activity in the City of Inglewood economy compared to the fully developed Proposed Project:

- Construction of the smaller Alternative 2 would result in up to approximately 1,109 fewer jobs, with construction employee compensation reduced by up to a net of approximately \$66.7 million, and a reduction of total economic activity of up to approximately \$150.2 million.⁸
- On-going operations of Alternative 2, net of elimination of existing uses, would result in a decrease in employment of up to approximately 545 jobs, with annual employee compensation reduced by up to approximately \$38.7 million, and annual total economic activity reduced by up to approximately \$81.6 million.⁹

In addition to overall reductions in employment and economic activity in the City of Inglewood, Alternative 2 would have correlative reductions in revenues to the City. Pursuant to the same study cited above, Alternative 2 would result in a reduction in revenue to the City of up to approximately \$2.8 million per year, as further described below:

- The City's share of increased property taxes would be reduced by up to approximately \$1.5 million per year;¹⁰
- The City's share of increased sales taxes would be reduced by up to approximately \$210,000 per year;¹¹
- The City's share of increased utility users' taxes would be reduced by up to approximately \$68,000 per year;¹²

⁷ Keyser Marston Associates, *Peer Review – Economic and Fiscal Impact Report: Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center*, Memorandum from James Rabe, CRE, to Christopher E. Jackson, Director, Inglewood Economic & Community Development Department, June 10, 2020.

⁸ HR&A, *Economic and Fiscal Impact Report: Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center*, May 2020, Table 1, *One-Time Employment and Other Economic Impacts in the City of Inglewood Economy from Construction of IBEC (in 2019\$)*, page 15. The estimates that would be precluded by Alternative 2 include construction of Ancillary Buildings, Hotel, and an estimated 16.5% of Arena construction (to account for smaller arena and exclusion of team practice and training facility, administrative offices, and sports medicine clinic).

⁹ HR&A, *Economic and Fiscal Impact Report: Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center*, May 2020, Table 2, *Ongoing Employment and Other Economic Impacts in the City of Inglewood Economy from Annual Operations of IBEC (in 2019\$)*, page 17. The estimates that would be precluded by Alternative 2 include operations of the following uses eliminated under Alternative 2: Basketball Team Business Operations, Shopping Center/Retail, Restaurants Outside of the Arena, Community Center, Sports Medicine Clinic, and Hotel.

¹⁰ HR&A, *Economic and Fiscal Impact Report: Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center*, May 2020, Appendix B, Table 3, *Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center Estimated Property Taxes*, page 35. The estimates are based on elimination of the assessed value of the Ancillary Buildings (\$19,000,000), Hotel (\$16,400,000), and a 16.5% reduction in the assessed value of the Arena Structure (reduction of \$108,900,000), with associated reductions of \$1,440,000 in the City share of the general levy, and a reduction of \$11,486 in the MVLFF in lieu.

¹¹ HR&A, *Economic and Fiscal Impact Report: Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center*, May 2020, Appendix B, Table 4, *Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center Estimated Sales Tax*, page 36. The estimates are based on elimination of taxable sales revenues of approximately \$14.1 million from the ancillary retail, restaurant, and hotel uses. Since under the arena capacity would be 500 seats less under Alternative 2, there could also be a correlative reduction in attendance, however an estimated change in attendance and related spending in the arena are not accounted for in this estimate, which is, thus, conservative.

¹² HR&A, *Economic and Fiscal Impact Report: Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center*, May 2020, Appendix B, Table 4, *Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center Estimated Utility Users' Tax*, page 37. Estimates are based on elimination of utility users' tax for water use for the Restaurant/Bar/Lounge, Office, Team Store and Retail, and Hotel uses; the elimination of the utility users' taxes for electricity and natural gas for the Hotel and 16.5% of the Arena and associated uses.

- The City's revenues from Transient Occupancy Tax from the eliminated hotel would be reduced by up to approximately \$1 million per year;¹³ and
- The City's revenues from Business License-Gross Receipts Tax would be reduced by up to approximately \$33,000 per year.¹⁴

The overall estimate of reduced revenues to the City described above is conservative in that it does not account for potential reductions in parking taxes (there would be fewer parking spaces in Alternative 2 than the Proposed Project, but this has not been accounted for because displaced parking could still occur in the City), and construction taxes which are based on factors such as contractor earnings in the City, construction materials sales in the City, and the commercial building value permit based on total construction costs. Each of these would likely be reduced under Alternative 2 but have not been specifically estimated.

In addition to reduced revenues to the City, the reduction in construction under Alternative 2 would reduce the revenue to the Inglewood Unified School District by up to approximately \$175,000 as a result of reduced payment of school impact in-lieu fees. This estimate of reduced school impact in-lieu fees under Alternative 2 is based on elimination of the ancillary retail uses, along with the administrative offices and sports medicine clinic, and a 16.5% reduction in the size of the arena structure.¹⁵

Compared to a fully developed Proposed Project, implementation of Alternative 2 would eliminate approximately 1,100 construction jobs and 545 on-going operational jobs, and up to approximately \$150 million in economic activity in the City during construction. In addition, once the project commences operations, each year up to approximately \$82 million in economic activity in the City, and up to approximately \$2.8 million in annual revenues to the City would be eliminated compared to a fully developed Proposed Project. Finally, compared to the Proposed Project, under Alternative 2 a one-time payment of in-lieu fees to the Inglewood Unified School District would be reduced by up to approximately \$175,000. For each and all of these reasons, Alternative 2 would be materially worse than the Proposed Project in terms of its ability to meet the City's goals to promote economic development that would generate opportunities for the City's residents.¹⁶

¹³ HR&A, *Economic and Fiscal Impact Report: Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center*, May 2020, Appendix B, Table 7, *Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center Estimated Transient Occupancy Tax*, page 38. Estimates are based on elimination of utility users' tax for water use for the Restaurant/Bar/Lounge, Office, Team Store and Retail, and Hotel uses; the elimination of the utility users' taxes for electricity and natural gas for the Hotel and 16.5% of the Arena and associated uses.

¹⁴ HR&A, *Economic and Fiscal Impact Report: Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center*, May 2020, Appendix B, Table 9, *Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center Estimated Business License Tax*, page 40. Estimates are based on elimination of gross receipts tax from approximately \$26.9 million in gross receipts from the ancillary Retail and Restaurant businesses, the Sports Medicine Clinic, and Hotel uses.

¹⁵ HR&A, *Economic and Fiscal Impact Report: Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center*, May 2020, Appendix B, Table 13, *Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center Estimated City Fee Costs*, page 44. Estimates are based on elimination of gross receipts tax from approximately \$26.9 million in gross receipts from the ancillary Retail and Restaurant businesses, the Sports Medicine Clinic, and Hotel uses.

¹⁶ The results discussed above are based on analyses in the main body of the May 2020 HR&A report entitled *Economic and Fiscal Impact Report: Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center*. The estimates of reductions in economic activity, employment, and associated revenues to the City are based on the full development of the Proposed Project, as described in Chapter 2 of the EIR. Appendix D of the HR&A report presents a sensitivity analysis that considers the economic and fiscal effects of the Proposed Project under a scenario that involves a lower estimate of non-basketball events and a reduction in the amount of ancillary retail development than described in the EIR. Compared to the results of the Proposed Project reflected in this sensitivity analysis, the reductions between the Project and Alternative 2 would be less than described herein.

Team Operations

LA Clipper's team front office personnel often are required to attend games as part of their job responsibilities. Currently the LA Clippers' team offices are located in Downtown Los Angeles, two blocks away from the Staples Center, which is the LA Clipper's current home area, thus resulting in a short trip to the arena to attend games. It is assumed that the LA Clipper's offices would remain in Downtown Los Angeles under Alternative 2. As a result, members of the team front office would have a longer trip from the team's offices in Downtown Los Angeles and to the new arena in Inglewood to attend games.

Further, consistent with the project applicant's stated objective to "[b]uild the long-term home of the LA Clippers basketball team," the project architect states that state-of-the-art sports training at the NBA level requires a close relationship between the training, management, and game facilities. As such, the integration of the Arena, the training facility, LA Clippers administrative offices, as described for the Proposed Project, would provide for an immersive, secure environment for players to train, eat, receive medical support, and play games, and would allow for close and regular interaction between the LA Clippers players, coaches, trainers, medical personnel, nutritionists, senior management, and other support staff.¹⁷ Under Alternative 2, with a smaller Arena located at the Project Site, LA Clippers administrative offices in downtown Los Angeles, and the team's training facility remaining in Playa Vista, and very limited other support and ancillary uses at the Project Site, would compromise the ability to achieve the optimal training environment determined necessary by the project applicant.

Community, Customer and Fan Experience

The project architect has noted that "[s]uccessful, modern sports facilities also seek to create a destination that integrates into the urban fabric of the community."¹⁸ Project applicant objective 3.a and the design of the Proposed Project reflect the intent to create a year-round, active environment, with a daily population on-site that would support nearby retail and community-serving uses, and avoid creating an area that would be devoid of activity outside of the period immediately before and after scheduled events.

In recent years, most privately funded major league sports facilities are being developed in concert with a mix of other complimentary uses. Prior to this recent trend, arenas and stadiums often developed as isolated uses in suburban settings, meaning that there was nothing for the customer or fan to do prior to or after the event, leading to higher levels of peak traffic congestion as attendees arrived late and left as soon as the event was over. Arenas and stadiums were frequently dark zones with essentially no activity outside of event times, an issue that was considered acceptable when such venues were located in suburban settings surrounded by surface parking lots, but considered an eyesore in more highly urbanized settings.

The location of the Project Site in an urbanized setting, and the inclusion of complimentary uses on the Project Site, provide the opportunity for activity on an ongoing basis throughout the year. In such a setting, activity throughout the day and throughout the year may occur. Restaurants, bars, and stores in immediate proximity to the venue can provide an attraction for attendees to arrive early, and to stay late, after the event, which can have the benefit of spreading out arrival and departure traffic and travel. In this fashion, peak travel can be reduced because the same amount of traffic is distributed over a longer period of time. One notable example is Staples

¹⁷ AECOM, *Design and Operations Considerations of EIR Alternatives*, Letter from Bill Hanway, Executive Vice President, Global Sports Leader, AECOM to Chris Holmquist, Wilson Meany, May 7, 2020.

¹⁸ AECOM, *Design and Operations Considerations of EIR Alternatives*, Letter from Bill Hanway, Executive Vice President, Global Sports Leader, AECOM to Chris Holmquist, Wilson Meany, May 7, 2020.

Center in downtown Los Angeles, where LA Live was developed as a commercial compliment to the arena building. Other similar recent examples in California include:

- Golden 1 Center in Sacramento, where the NBA Sacramento Kings have developed retail, restaurant, hotel, and residential uses around the arena which opened in 2016;
- Chase Center in San Francisco, where the NBA Golden State Warriors developed a mixed use office and retail development on the same parcel as the new arena; and
- Oracle Park in San Francisco, where the Major League Baseball San Francisco Giants are in the planning stages of a mixed use, residential retail and office near the ballpark.

There are numerous other examples around the United States, including the Deer District development around the recently opened Fiserv Forum in Milwaukee, Wisconsin (home of the NBA Milwaukee Bucks) and the Battery Atlanta development adjacent to Truist Park in Cumberland County, Georgia (home of the MLB Atlanta Braves), both of which have opened in the last couple of years.

More specific to the design of the proposed Plaza, from an operational perspective, modern major league sports facilities are designed to provide for multiple layers of security and control, as opposed to a single point of control for entry and exit of fans and visitors. The project architect indicates that the design of the Plaza for the Proposed Project allow for the separation of the initial screening process (typically providing for use of metal detectors and bag checks) from the ticket check; this is typically accomplished through a secure initial checkpoint set away from the physical entrance to the Arena, to be followed by a second check at the door. This provides a more flexible and secure operation that can adapt to the specific requirements of different events, the needs for which can be affected by such factors as size of the crowd, weather, and other factors. As such, the project architect indicates that features such as Plaza buildings and other structures and landscaping elements are considered part of the Arena security plan, serving as both security features and urban design elements.¹⁹

Adverse Changes to Arrival/Departure Patterns

As discussed above, one of the key intents of the integration of LA Clippers uses and the development of complimentary ancillary uses on the Project Site is to achieve transportation benefits. As described on page 6-30 of the Draft EIR “eliminating the potential to consolidate LA Clippers team uses, including the arena, practice facility, sports medicine and treatment facilities, and team offices in a single location, Alternative 2 would likely increase the amount of travel between these uses that are currently located disparately throughout the region.” Further changes could result from changes to arrival and departure patterns for event attendees, as described further below.

The differentiation between arrival patterns at highly urbanized arenas that are part of mixed-use developments compared to single-purpose, more isolated arenas with limited or no ancillary uses can be readily understood by reviewing the data at two such venues in Sacramento Ca. As part of planning studies for the development of Golden 1 Center, NBA game arrivals were observed at the then home of the NBA Sacramento Kings, Sleep Train Arena, which was an arena surrounded by surface parking with no food or beverage establishments in its

¹⁹ AECOM, *Design and Operations Considerations of EIR Alternatives*, Letter from Bill Hanway, Executive Vice President, Global Sports Leader, AECOM to Chris Holmquist, Wilson Meany, May 7, 2020.

proximity. At this venue, the peak hour arrival accounted for approximately 67% of all attendees.²⁰ After the opening of Golden 1 Center, located in downtown Sacramento as part of a mixed-use development referred to as Downtown Commons, the measured proportion of total arrivals during the pre-event peak hour was 60%.²¹ It was also determined that based on surveys of actual attendees to NBA Games held at Golden 1 Center in 2017, 29% reported that they had visited a restaurant, bar, or retail uses in the immediate vicinity of Golden 1 Center prior to the event start.²²

Both the measured peaking of traffic and attendee survey results indicate that placement of complementary land uses, such as food-and-beverage establishments, adjacent to an arena tends to disperse arriving and departing traffic flows. Thus, it is reasonable to assume that one of the effects of Alternative 2 would be to concentrate the peak arrival and departure patterns for events at the Alternative 2 arena compared to the Proposed Project. This would tend to exacerbate transportation and other operational impacts of arena events.

Inconsistency with Federal Aviation Administration Airport Improvement Program Grant

As discussed above under Alternative 1, the intent of the AIP program is that the land in question acquired by the City and Successor Agency be cleared of incompatible uses, and that the grant recipients use their best efforts to dispose of the land at fair market value for development with airport compatible uses. Under Alternative 2, the East Transportation Hub and Hotel site would not be developed as under the Proposed Project. These parcels would instead remain vacant. Alternative 2 would therefore be less responsive than the Proposed Project to the City's objective to "transform vacant or underutilized land within the City into compatible land uses within aircraft noise contours generated by operations at LAX, in compliance with Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) grants to the City."

Alternative 3: City Services Center Alternative Site

This alternative does not appear to be feasible for the following reasons: (1) lengthened construction schedule and increased construction costs; (2) failure to achieve the City's economic development goals for the Project Site; (3) the site of the firefighter training academy may not be available for purchase; (4) the elimination of other team facilities under this alternative would be detrimental to team operations; and (5) constraints associated with the local roadway system. A more detailed discussion of each reason is provided below.

Project Schedule and Costs

As described on Draft EIR page 6-43, "[b]ecause constructing on the City Services Center Alternative site would first require designing and constructing replacement uses on the Project Site, it is uncertain if this alternative site would allow the applicant to begin hosting LA Clippers home games in the 2024–2025 season..." In addition to planning, design, and construction of a new City Services Center and firefighter training academy, the proposed arena and associated development would require a complete redesign, including necessary NBA review and

²⁰ City of Sacramento, *Sacramento Sports and Entertainment Center & Related Development Draft Environmental Impact Report*, December 2013, page 4.10-43.

²¹ Fehr & Peers, on behalf of the City of Sacramento and Sacramento Downtown Arena LLC, *Final Golden 1 Center Year One Travel Monitoring Report*, October 2017, page 20.

²² Fehr & Peers, on behalf of the City of Sacramento and Sacramento Downtown Arena LLC, *Final Golden 1 Center Year One Travel Monitoring Report*, October 2017, Table 4, page 39.

approval, as well as likely preparation of additional supplementary CEQA analysis pursuant to PRC section 21166.

The Alternative 3 site does not meet the definition of “project area” included in PRC section 21168.6.8(a)(5). Thus, Alternative 3 would not meet the requirements for compliance with AB 987. As a result of this change, should the adequacy of the EIR be litigated, rather than the AB 987 dictated 270-day process for legal proceedings, including any potential appeals, the project would be subject to the established legal process which can take three or more years. As a result of a more extended legal process, litigation regarding the adequacy of the EIR for Alternative 2 would likely obstruct the ability to meet the project applicant’s schedule objective to open in time for the 2024-25 NBA season. That is because construction financing is often unavailable while CEQA litigation is pending, meaning that construction would not be able to proceed until after litigation is resolved even if no injunction is issued. Indeed, the extent to which CEQA litigation interferes with the ability to move forward with projects while such litigation is pending is a central aim of statutes, such as AB 987, establishing an accelerated time frame for the resolution of CEQA litigation. (See, e.g., Legislative Findings adopted pursuant to Assembly Bill 734 (2018 Stats. Chapter 959, § 1), Senate Bill 743 (2013 Stats, Chapter 386, § 1.) The same considerations apply here.

In addition to schedule extension, the project costs would likely increase under Alternative 3. With this alternative, the City’s corporation yard and the firefighter training academy would be relocated to the Project Site. Structures and uses within the City’s corporation yard include a three-story warehouse and administrative office building, small structures utilized for police training, parking for 300 vehicles, fuel stations for gasoline, propane, and compressed natural gas, a car wash, and material bins while structures on the firefighter training academy site include a classroom building, burn building, and training tower. There is adequate space on the Project Site to construct replacement facilities. In addition, these uses appear to be consistent with restrictions on the use of the Project Site under FAA grants. Nevertheless, the City would likely have to bear the cost of replacing these facilities, which the City Department of Public Works preliminarily estimated the cost at approximately \$75 - 100 million.

Loss of Environmental Benefits

Under AB 987, the project applicant has committed to a Greenhouse Gas (GHG) reduction plan that includes a number of local measures that would provide benefits in the City of Inglewood. These measures include such commitments as (1) replacement of 10 municipal fleet vehicles with Zero Emissions Vehicles (ZEVs) and construction of related infrastructure for those vehicles; (2) replacement of 2 transit vehicles that operate within the City with ZEVs and construction of related infrastructure for those vehicles; (3) installation of 20 electric vehicle charging stations at locations within the City available for public user for charging electric vehicles; (4) development of a program for planting of 1,000 trees within the City; and (5) implementation of a program to purchase and installation of 1,000 electric vehicle charging units for residential use in local communities near the Project Site, with City residents given a priority for participation. Because AB 987 would not apply at this site, these measures would not be implemented under Alternative 3.

Economic Development Goals

As discussed under No Project Alternative, above, the City of Inglewood has long-standing goals articulated in the General Plan Land Use Element which call for the promotion of economic development that would generate opportunities and employment for the City’s residents. Contrary to these goals, similar to Alternative 2, the

overall revenues to the City and the Inglewood Unified School District would be materially reduced (at a level similar to that described for Alternative 2 because the development would be similarly scaled down compared to the Proposed Project). Further, compared to the Proposed Project, Alternative 3 would generate a materially lower level of economic activity on the Project Site. While the Project Site is large enough to accommodate the City Services Center and fire academy, these uses are not the type of employment and revenue generating uses that the City envisions for the Project Site as the work force employed by the City Services Center and fire academy already exists and no revenue would be generated as both the City and the El Camino Community College District (ECCCD), which owns and operates the firefighter training academy, are public entities.

Inconsistency with Federal Aviation Administration Airport Improvement Program Grant

As discussed above under Alternative 1, the intent of the AIP program is that the land in question acquired by the City and Successor Agency be cleared of incompatible uses, and that the grant recipients use their best efforts to dispose of the land at fair market value for development with airport compatible uses. Under Alternative 3, the proposed Project Site would not be developed as under the Proposed Project. Rather, portions of the Project Site would be developed with a replacement City Services Center and firefighter training academy. These uses would be compatible with the location of the Project Site. Nevertheless, because these portions of the site would continue to be owned by the City and the Successor Agency, and other parts of the Project Site would remain vacant or underutilized, Alternative 3 would be less responsive than the Proposed Project to the City's objective to "transform vacant or underutilized land within the City into compatible land uses within aircraft noise contours generated by operations at LAX, in compliance with Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) grants to the City."

Site Availability

A majority of the 9.7-acre Alternative 3 site is under the control of the City of Inglewood, and an approximately 1.6-acre firefighter academy portion of the site is under the control of the ECCCD. It is unknown if the ECCCD is willing to sell the firefighter training academy site and/or relocate the academy to the Project Site. Therefore, the property may not be available for development. Although the ECCCD-controlled portion of the Alternative 3 site is only 1.6 of the total 9.7-acre site, its removal would leave this alternative site at only 8.1 acres, and an awkward shape. As such, because of the already limited size and the specific configuration of parcels, unavailability of the firefighting training academy site would make Alternative 3 infeasible.

Site Configuration

The limited size of the portion of the Alternative 3 site available to be dedicated to the Arena (approximately 4.65 acres, an area approximately 450 feet on each side) is considered by the project architect to be very tight for a modern arena. It would require the Arena structure to sit directly against the back of the curb on West Ivy Avenue and Cable Place, which would severely restrict the ability to design either (1) an operationally functional loading dock area at ground level, or (2) a ramp down to a subterranean loading dock on the main event level. The project architect indicates that the provision of such a loading dock is a prerequisite of a modern arena.²³

In addition, the proximity of the Arena structure to the street curb edge would create concerns about public safety in the event of an emergency egress situation, and could be challenging even during normal event conditions.

²³ AECOM, *Design and Operations Considerations of EIR Alternatives*, Letter from Bill Hanway, Executive Vice President, Global Sports Leader, AECOM to Chris Holmquist, Wilson Meany, May 7, 2020.

Community, Customer and Fan Experience

From an operational perspective, modern sports facilities rely on multiple layers of security and control, and not on a single point of control for entry and exit of fans and visitors. The Proposed Project would separate the initial screening process from the ticket check to allow for a secure checkpoint away from the physical entrance to the Arena, to be followed by a second check at the door. This provides a more flexible and secure operation that can adapt to the specific requirements of different events. In addition, because of the relatively long and narrow configuration of the open space, the project architect indicates that Alternative 3 would not provide a clear entry and could become unsafe in larger gatherings. The project architect has reviewed the configuration of Alternative 3 (see Draft EIR Figure 6-2), and determined that the linear configuration of the Plaza under Alternative 3 would compromise the ability to achieve optimal security operations at the Arena.²⁴

One of the basic objectives of the project applicant is “synergistic with nearby existing and proposed uses and incorporates state-of-the-art urban design and venue design principles.” The project architect has stated that to achieve this objective, the open space needs to be “of a reasonable size and shape, and supported by a balanced mix of sizes that create a destination, integrates the site into the urban fabric of the community and connects the development to other neighborhood amenities.” The architect has indicated that the creation of a “Champions Plaza,” where fans can gather to celebrate significant wins or achievements, is essential to meeting that objective. Alternative 3, as presented in the Draft EIR, would include a relatively narrow linear open space that connects to North Eucalyptus Avenue, West Beach Avenue, and Cable Plaza, each of which leads to industrial facilities and associated parking areas and loading docks.²⁵ Because of the nature of the adjacent uses and the linear configuration of the open space that would serve to funnel people toward those uses, Alternative 3 would not create the synergistic connections to the community sought by the project applicant.

Team Operations

Similar to Alternative 2, the LA Clipper’s team front office would remain in Downtown Los Angeles under Alternative 3, and the LA Clippers would continue to use their practice and training facility in the Playa Vista neighborhood of Los Angeles. As a result, members of the team front office would be required to travel back and forth between the team’s offices and the downtown arena to attend games. Similar to Alternative 2, this trip would take approximately 20-25 minutes during the non-peak hour, although it would be faster to take the I-10 freeway west and South La Brea Avenue south to the City Services Center site. However, during the PM peak hour, which would occur shortly before games typically start on weekdays, travel time could approximately double. As a result, employees would spend up to an hour traveling, which is time that could be put to more productive use if their offices were co-located with the arena.

Further, consistent with the project applicant’s stated objective to “[b]uild the long-term home of the LA Clippers basketball team,” the project architect states that state-of-the-art sports training at the NBA level requires a close relationship between the training, management, and game facilities. As such, the integration of the Arena, the training facility, LA Clippers administrative offices, as described for the Proposed Project, would provide for an immersive, secure environment for players to train, eat, receive medical support, and play games, and would

²⁴ AECOM, *Design and Operations Considerations of EIR Alternatives*, Letter from Bill Hanway, Executive Vice President, Global Sports Leader, AECOM to Chris Holmquist, Wilson Meany, May 7, 2020.

²⁵ AECOM, *Design and Operations Considerations of EIR Alternatives*, Letter from Bill Hanway, Executive Vice President, Global Sports Leader, AECOM to Chris Holmquist, Wilson Meany, May 7, 2020.

allow for close and regular interaction between the LA Clippers players, coaches, trainers, medical personnel, nutritionists, senior management, and other support staff.²⁶ Under Alternative 3, the LA Clippers administrative offices would remain in downtown Los Angeles, the team's training facility would remain in Playa Vista, and there would be limited other support and ancillary uses at the City Services Center Alternative Site, which would compromise the ability to achieve the optimal training environment determined necessary by the project applicant.

Traffic Constraints

The streets in the vicinity of the City Services Center site are curvier, more discontinuous, and have less arterial capacity than the streets in the vicinity of the Project Site. Similar to the Proposed Project, under Alternative 3 a total of 4,215 parking spaces would be provided in two 8-story and one 7-story parking structures on the City Services Center site. One garage (2,300 spaces) would be accessible via Eucalyptus Avenue and two garages (1,915 spaces) that would be accessible via Beach Avenue. Both Eucalyptus and Beach Avenues are two lane streets that provide direct access the two major arterials near the Project Site – Florence Avenue one block to the south and La Brea Avenue one block to the north/east. Traffic generated by up 4,215 vehicles entering/leaving the City Services Center site before/after events would quickly overwhelm the nearby intersections along Florence and La Brea Avenues, thus forcing traffic through neighborhoods to the north of the site. This traffic would quickly overwhelm the capacity of local street system, thus resulting in traffic gridlock. In addition, although the City Services Center Alternative site is closer to the I-405 freeway (0.6 miles) than is the Proposed Project (1.3 miles), it is farther from the I-110 and I-105 freeways; thus, regional trips would not be distributed as evenly and freeway impacts would be concentrated on the I-405.

Alternative 4: Baldwin Hills Alternative Site

This alternative does not appear to be feasible for the following reasons: (1) the alternative site is located in a different jurisdiction; (2) the alternative site may not be available for purchase; (3) construction of the Proposed Project on the alternative site may not be feasible; (4) constraints associated with the local roadway system; and (5) none of the City's stated objectives for the Proposed Project would be achieved. A more detailed discussion of each reason is provided below.

Jurisdictional Constraints

The Baldwin Hills Alternative Site is located within the City of Los Angeles. Construction of the Proposed Project on the Baldwin Hills Alternative site would require approval by the City of Los Angeles City Council. The City of Los Angeles approved a plan to modernize and redevelop the existing Baldwin Hills Crenshaw Plaza shopping mall in 2018. The plan calls for the demolition of approximately 13,400 square feet of retail/restaurant space and the construction of about 44,200 square feet of retail/restaurant space, a 400-room hotel, and 410 apartment units on the Baldwin Hills Alternative site; the existing mall buildings and theater are planned to remain. Although no project-specific permits have been submitted for the Baldwin Hills Alternative Site,²⁷ given the amount of development planned for the site, it is uncertain as to whether the City would consider an alternative plan for the site so soon after approval.

²⁶ AECOM, *Design and Operations Considerations of EIR Alternatives*, Letter from Bill Hanway, Executive Vice President, Global Sports Leader, AECOM to Chris Holmquist, Wilson Meany, May 7, 2020.

²⁷ Luciralia Ibarra, City Planner, City of Los Angeles, personal communication, March 25, 2020.

Site Availability

The project applicant does not control or own the Baldwin Hills Alternative Site. In addition, as discussed above, a plan to modernize and redevelop the existing Baldwin Hills Crenshaw Plaza shopping mall was approved by the Los Angeles City Council in 2018. Given the amount of development proposed for the site and the effort that went into obtaining the approval of these entitlements, it is unknown if the Baldwin Hills Alternative site is available for purchase, or if the owner of the site would be willing to sell to the project applicant. In addition, the plan to modernize and redevelop the site is currently subject to ongoing litigation, which could put a damper on the ability of the project applicant to purchase the property before the litigation is resolved.²⁸

Site Feasibility

The proximity of existing and future on-site retail uses and nearby residential neighborhoods bring the feasibility of Alternative 4 into question. Much of the parking that supports the current retail uses on the site would also be required to serve employees and attendees before, during, and after events at the Arena. Although some sharing is possible, the conflicting and overlapping schedules with the cinema and other major retail facilities that would remain on the northern part of the Alternative 4 site would create a significant parking, traffic, and operational challenges that could result in adverse effects to the existing and remaining businesses, or result in spillover effects in nearby neighborhoods (discussed further below under Traffic Constraints).

Traffic Constraints

With the retained commercial/retail facilities on the site fronting on Crenshaw Boulevard and West Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard, access to the Arena-related parking would be limited to Santa Rosalia Drive, Stocker Street, and Marlton Avenue, all four-lane streets designed to meet the needs of a regional shopping center, but not to accommodate the peaking. Santa Rosalia Drive, in particular, connected to significant residential neighborhoods, and this could create conflicts during the overlap between rush hour and event traffic.

While the Baldwin Hills Alternative site is located adjacent to arterial roadways with large capacities, similar to the Proposed Project, regional highway facilities are located further from the site than the regional highway facilities that serve the Project Site. In particular, the Santa Monica Freeway (I-10) is located approximately 1.6 miles to the north, the Harbor Freeway (I-110) is located about 3.1 miles to the east, and the San Diego Freeway (I-405) is located approximately 3.5 miles to the west. As a result, traffic generated under Alternative 4 would have to travel farther to and from regional highway facilities, resulting in more potential affected intersections that could be adversely affected along roadways leading to the Baldwin Hills Alternative site.

City Objectives

Under the Baldwin Hills Alternative none of the City's objectives for the Proposed Project would be achieved. Specifically, none of the City's objectives to enhance the community would be accomplished. For example, the City would be unable to achieve its goals of promoting the City as a premier regional sports and entertainment center (City Objective 1), enhancing the City's general economic health by stimulating new business and economic activity (City Objective 2), and constructing (with private funds) a public assembly space that would host sporting, cultural, business, and community events (City Objective 8).

²⁸ Luciralia Ibarra, City Planner, City of Los Angeles, personal communication, March 25, 2020.

City of Inglewood Economic Development Goals

As discussed under No Project Alternative, above, the City of Inglewood has long-standing goals articulated in the General Plan Land Use Element which call for the promotion of economic development that would generate opportunities and employment for the City's residents. Contrary to these goals, Alternative 4 would eliminate all increases in revenues to the City and the Inglewood Unified School District, including if the Proposed Project were fully developed the addition of up to approximately 7,300 jobs over \$1 billion in economic activity due to project construction, up to approximately 1,500 net new ongoing jobs and up to approximately \$250 million in annual economic output.²⁹ While under the Baldwin Hills Alternative an equivalent level of economic benefits would likely accrue in the City of Los Angeles, none of the noted economic development benefits would accrue to the City of Inglewood.

Inconsistency with Federal Aviation Administration Airport Improvement Program Grant

As discussed above under Alternative 1, the intent of the AIP program is that the land in question acquired by the City and Successor Agency be cleared of incompatible uses, and that the grant recipients use their best efforts to dispose of the land at fair market value for development with airport compatible uses. Under Alternative 4, the proposed Project Site would not be developed as under the Proposed Project. Similar to the No Project Alternative, the Project Site would remain vacant and under-developed. Agreements between the FAA and the City under the AIP program provide that the City and the Successor Agency must use their best efforts to dispose of parcels acquired under this program at a fair market value at the earliest practicable time. Holding the Project Site vacant under Alternative 4 would be inconsistent with the obligation to use such best efforts, as specified in grant agreements under the FAA AIP program. Alternative 4 would also be inconsistent with the City's objective to "transform vacant or underutilized land within the City into compatible land uses within aircraft noise contours generated by operations at LAX, in compliance with Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) grants to the City."

Project Schedule and Costs

In addition to site acquisition, the proposed arena and associated development would require a complete redesign, including necessary NBA review and approval, along with review and approval through the City of Los Angeles, including preparation of a new CEQA document. The need to restart the planning and entitlement process would result in schedule extensions that would obstruct the ability to meet the project applicant's schedule objective to open in time for the 2024-25 NBA season.

The Alternative 4 site also does not meet the definition of "project area" included in PRC section 21168.6.8(a)(5). Thus, Alternative 4 would not meet the requirements for compliance with AB 987. As a result of this change, should the adequacy of the EIR be litigated, rather than the AB 987 dictated 270-day process for legal proceedings, including any potential appeals, the project would be subject to the established legal process which can take three or more years. As a result of a more extended legal process, litigation regarding the adequacy of the EIR for Alternative 2 would likely obstruct the ability to meet the project applicant's schedule objective to open in time for the 2024-25 NBA season. That is because construction financing is often unavailable while CEQA litigation is pending, meaning that construction would not be able to proceed until after litigation is resolved even if no injunction is issued. Indeed, the extent to which CEQA litigation interferes with the ability to move forward with projects while such litigation is pending is a central aim of statutes, such as AB 987, establishing an accelerated time frame for the resolution of CEQA litigation. (See, e.g., Legislative Findings

²⁹ HR&A, *Economic and Fiscal Impact Report: Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center*, May 2020, pages 4 to 5.

adopted pursuant to Assembly Bill 734 (2018 Stats. Chapter 959, § 1), Senate Bill 743 (2013 Stats, Chapter 386, § 1.) The same considerations apply here.

Loss of Environmental Benefits

Under AB 987, the project applicant has committed to a Greenhouse Gas (GHG) reduction plan that includes a number of local measures that would provide benefits in the City of Inglewood. These measures include such commitments as (1) replacement of 10 municipal fleet vehicles with Zero Emissions Vehicles (ZEVs) and construction of related infrastructure for those vehicles; (2) replacement of 2 transit vehicles that operate within the City with ZEVs and construction of related infrastructure for those vehicles; (3) installation of 20 electric vehicle charging stations at locations within the City available for public user for charging electric vehicles; (4) development of a program for planting of 1,000 trees within the City; and (5) implementation of a program to purchase and installation of 1,000 electric vehicle charging units for residential use in local communities near the Project Site, with City residents given a priority for participation. Because AB 987 would not apply at this site, these measures would not be implemented under Alternative 4.

Loss of Public Benefits

As described in the Development Agreement, the Proposed Project would provide the City, its residents, and the surrounding region with an extensive array of public benefits. The public benefits would total approximately \$100 million and would include (1) the creation of local jobs and workforce equity; (2) commitments to affordable housing and renter support; (3) rehabilitation of Morningside Park Library and creation of a community center; (4) support for City of Inglewood youth and education; (5) support for social and educational programs at the Inglewood Senior Center; (6) renovation of public basketball courts in Inglewood; (7) community engagement and collaboration, including use of the arena for charitable causes, and access to NBA games for community groups. These public benefits would not be provided to the City of Inglewood under Alternative 4.

Alternative 5: The District at South Bay Alternative Site

This alternative does not appear to be feasible for the following reasons: (1) the alternative site is located in a different jurisdiction; (2) the alternative site may not be available for purchase; (3) unique constraints associated with the alternative site's former use as a land fill; (4) accessibility to public transit; (5) fan base proximity; and (6) none of the City's stated objectives for the Proposed Project would be achieved. A more detailed discussion of each reason is provided below.

Jurisdictional Constraints

The District at South Bay Alternative Site is located within the City of Carson. Construction of the Proposed Project on the alternative site, would require approval by the Carson City Council. In 2006, the City of Carson adopted the Carson Marketplace Specific Plan, which proposed constructing a mix of commercial and residential uses. In 2011, the specific plan was amended and renamed "The Boulevards at South Bay Specific Plan." In 2015, the specific plan area was proposed as the location for an NFL Stadium that would have served as the home for the San Diego Chargers and Oakland Raiders franchises; however, the site was ultimately not chosen. In 2018, the specific plan was further amended to allow for regional commercial uses and renamed "The District at South Bay Specific Plan." Under the current adopted plan, the site would be developed with a total of 1,250 residential units and approximately 1.8 million square feet of commercial uses including approximately 711,500

square feet of regional commercial uses, including outlet and restaurant uses, and 890,000 square feet of regional retail center, neighborhood-serving commercial, restaurant, and commercial recreation/entertainment uses, as well as 350 total rooms in two hotels. The 711,500-square-foot regional commercial center (Los Angeles Premium Outlets) is currently under construction on the approximately 30-acre eastern portion of the specific plan area, adjacent to the I-405. Given the amount of development planned for the site and the extensive planning that has been previously undertaken, it is uncertain if the City would consider an alternative plan for the site so soon after approval of the current plan.

Site Availability

The project applicant does not control or own the District at South Bay Alternative Site. As discussed above, development on the District at South Bay Alternative Site has been contemplated for a number of years, and construction of a commercial center on a portion of the site is underway. Given the amount of development proposed for the site and the effort that went into obtaining the approval of these entitlements, it is unknown if the undeveloped portion of the site is available for purchase or if the owner of the site would be willing to sell to the project applicant. In addition, the City of Carson is currently in negotiations with a developer to construct commercial retail/entertainment and industrial uses on a 90-acre portion of the site, and if the negotiations are successful, then a large portion of the site would be unavailable for purchase.³⁰

Hazardous Materials Constraints

The District at South Bay Alternative site is a former Class II landfill that is currently undergoing remediation and closure. The DTSC Remedial Action Plan for the alternative site requires the creation of an impervious cap across the site underlain by clean fill. Thus, in order to avoid damaging the cap, instead of excavating to a depth of up to 35 feet and removing approximately 376,000 cubic yards of earth, construction of an arena on the alternative site would require the import of a similar amount of soil in order to build up the land underneath the arena to avoid disturbing buried landfill materials. Even with the build-up of the site, penetration of the cap would be required in order to put in place support piles to bear the weight of the structure. Any penetration of the cap would require re-sealing and repair of the cap.

The need to build the Arena above ground would also create significant operational challenges and increase the costs of the building structure itself. The project architect indicates that in a typical modern arena, the main concourse, typically feeds the lower bowl of an arena, and thus is usually 30 to 50 feet above the event floor. The City has observed that this is the case in recently constructed arenas in San Francisco and Sacramento. Under Alternative 5, the elevation of the concourse 30 to 50 feet above ground level would, according to the project architect, create a challenge for the safe movement of fans and would require the entire development to be raised on a podium, including the public plaza/open space, which would involve significant cost increases.³¹

The costs and time associated with importing backfill sufficient to raise both the Arena and the surrounding development area; repairs to the impervious cap and other work within the contaminated and ongoing remediation of soils; and additional building structure, façade, and internal features such as escalators and elevators due to a higher above ground structure, would be significant, and would add to the cost and extend the schedule of

³⁰ Raymond, John, Assistant City Manager, City of Carson, personal communication, March 25, 2020.

³¹ AECOM, *Design and Operations Considerations of EIR Alternatives*, Letter from Bill Hanway, Executive Vice President, Global Sports Leader, AECOM to Chris Holmquist, Wilson Meany, May 7, 2020.

constructing the arena at the District at South Bay Alternative Site, as compared to the Proposed Project. The added cost for the Arena, not including the costs for raising the surrounding development area, is estimated to range from \$35-70 million, an additional \$5-15 million for special construction within contaminated soils and ongoing remediation, and considerable extended time to accommodate additional design and construction.³²

As a result of the need to minimize any potential damage to the cap and disturbance of other ongoing remediation activities, the only way to supply the necessary parking for the Arena would be to create an Arena that would be an “island” type destination, surrounded by a large expanse of surface parking. The project architect has indicated that this type of development is inconsistent with modern best practice arena design and urban placemaking.³³ As such, Alternative 5 would be inconsistent with project applicant objective 3, which is to “[d]esign a Project that is synergistic with nearby existing and proposed uses and incorporates state-of-the-art urban design and venue design principles.”

Public Transit Inaccessibility

Bus service to the District at South Bay Alternative site is provided by the City of Carson’s bus system, Carson Circuit, which provides connections to the Metro Blue Line (Light Rail), Metro Silver Line (Bus Rapid Transit) and to regional bus service provided by Torrance Transit, the MTA, Long Beach Transit and Gardena Municipal Bus Lines. The nearest bus stop is located at the intersection of Del Amo Boulevard and Main Street, located adjacent to the northwest corner of the project site, and multiple bus lines running north-south along Avalon Boulevard. The District at South Bay Alternative site is not as close to expansive public transit, such as light rail and regional bus transit, as the Proposed Project and several of the proposed alternatives. The site is located approximately 3.5 miles from the Metro Blue Line station at Del Amo Boulevard, approximately 1.5 miles from the Metro Silver Line station on the I-110 freeway at Carson Street, and approximately 1.8 miles from the Harbor Gateway Transit Center. Although it is assumed that the Proposed Project would provide shuttle service to the Blue and Silver Lines similar to the proposed shuttle service to the Crenshaw/LAX and Green Lines to be provided as part of the Proposed Project, given the distance of stations from the District at South Bay Alternative site, these transit options might not be as desirable as driving to the site given the close proximity of the I-405 freeway, which is adjacent to the site.

Fan Base Proximity

Alternative 5 does not meet one of the project applicant’s basic objectives for the project. Objective 1(b) states: “Locate a basketball and entertainment center on a site that is geographically desirable and accessible to the LA Clippers’ current and anticipated fan base.” The District at South Bay Alternative site is located approximately 11 miles southeast of the Project Site. As such, the site is located 11 miles further away from the Clippers’ current home at Staples Arena in downtown Los Angeles. As part of its site selection process, the project applicant engaged a team of experienced professionals to identify sites in the greater Los Angeles area that could accommodate a new, state-of-the-art Arena and Arena support uses. The preliminary analysis included sites in and around downtown Los Angeles, on the west side of Los Angeles, and also sites as far south as Long Beach. Of the sites to the south, the District at South Bay site was the closest to the preferred west side location, but was

³² AECOM, *Design and Operations Considerations of EIR Alternatives*, Letter from Bill Hanway, Executive Vice President, Global Sports Leader, AECOM to Chris Holmquist, Wilson Meany, May 7, 2020.

³³ AECOM, *Design and Operations Considerations of EIR Alternatives*, Letter from Bill Hanway, Executive Vice President, Global Sports Leader, AECOM to Chris Holmquist, Wilson Meany, May 7, 2020.

ultimately deemed less desirable than other options that were closer to the current and anticipated future fan base.³⁴ For these reasons, the project applicant has indicated that this location would not achieve project applicant Objective 1(b).

City Objectives

Under the District at South Bay Alternative none of the City's objectives for the Proposed Project would be achieved. Specifically, none of the City's objectives to enhance the community would be accomplished. For example, the City would be unable to achieve its goals of promoting the City as a premier regional sports and entertainment center (City Objective 1), enhancing the City's general economic health by stimulating new business and economic activity (City Objective 2), and constructing (with private funds) a public assembly space that would host sporting, cultural, business, and community events (City Objective 8).

City of Inglewood Economic Development Goals

As discussed under No Project Alternative, above, the City of Inglewood has long-standing goals articulated in the General Plan Land Use Element which call for the promotion of economic development that would generate opportunities and employment for the City's residents. Contrary to these goals, the District at South Bay Alternative would eliminate all increases in revenues to the City and the Inglewood Unified School District, including approximately 7,300 jobs and over \$1 billion in economic activity due to project construction, approximately 1,500 net new ongoing jobs, and approximately \$250 million in annual economic output.³⁵ While under the District at South Bay Alternative an equivalent level of economic benefits would likely accrue in the City of Carson, none of the noted economic development benefits would accrue to the City of Inglewood.

Inconsistency with Federal Aviation Administration Airport Improvement Program Grant

As discussed above under Alternative 1, the intent of the AIP program is that the land in question acquired by the City and Successor Agency be cleared of incompatible uses, and that the grant recipients use their best efforts to dispose of the land at fair market value for development with airport compatible uses. Under Alternative 5, the proposed Project Site would not be developed as under the Proposed Project. Similar to the No Project Alternative, the Project Site would remain vacant and under-developed. Agreements between the FAA and the City under the AIP program provide that the City and the Successor Agency must use their best efforts to dispose of parcels acquired under this program at a fair market value at the earliest practicable time. Holding the Project Site vacant under Alternative 5 would be inconsistent with the obligation to use such best efforts, as specified in grant agreements under the FAA AIP program. Alternative 5 would also be inconsistent with the City's objective to "transform vacant or underutilized land within the City into compatible land uses within aircraft noise contours generated by operations at LAX, in compliance with Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) grants to the City."

Project Schedule and Costs

In addition to site acquisition, the proposed arena and associated development would require a complete redesign, including necessary NBA review and approval, along with review and approval through the City of Carson, including preparation of a new CEQA document. As noted above, the redesigned project would have to account

³⁴ AECOM, *Design and Operations Considerations of EIR Alternatives*, Letter from Bill Hanway, Executive Vice President, Global Sports Leader, AECOM to Chris Holmquist, Wilson Meany, May 7, 2020.

³⁵ HR&A, *Economic and Fiscal Impact Report: Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center*, May 2020, pages 4 to 5.

for the presence of hazardous materials at the site, which would increase design and construction costs as compared to the Proposed Project. In addition, the need to restart the planning and entitlement process would result in schedule extensions that would obstruct the ability to meet the project applicant's schedule objective to open in time for the 2024-25 NBA season.

The District at South Bay Alternative site also does not meet the definition of "project area" included in PRC section 21168.6.8(a)(5). Thus, Alternative 5 would not meet the requirements for compliance with AB 987. As a result of this change, should the adequacy of the EIR be litigated, rather than the AB 987 dictated 270-day process for legal proceedings, including any potential appeals, the project would be subject to the established legal process which can take three or more years. As a result of a more extended legal process, litigation regarding the adequacy of the EIR for Alternative 2 would likely obstruct the ability to meet the project applicant's schedule objective to open in time for the 2024-25 NBA season. That is because construction financing is often unavailable while CEQA litigation is pending, meaning that construction would not be able to proceed until after litigation is resolved even if no injunction is issued. Indeed, the extent to which CEQA litigation interferes with the ability to move forward with projects while such litigation is pending is a central aim of statutes, such as AB 987, establishing an accelerated time frame for the resolution of CEQA litigation. (See, e.g., Legislative Findings adopted pursuant to Assembly Bill 734 (2018 Stats. Chapter 959, § 1), Senate Bill 743 (2013 Stats, Chapter 386, § 1.) The same considerations apply here.

Loss of Environmental Benefits

Under AB 987, the project applicant has committed to a Greenhouse Gas (GHG) reduction plan that includes a number of local measures that would provide benefits in the City of Inglewood. These measures include such commitments as (1) replacement of 10 municipal fleet vehicles with Zero Emissions Vehicles (ZEVs) and construction of related infrastructure for those vehicles; (2) replacement of 2 transit vehicles that operate within the City with ZEVs and construction of related infrastructure for those vehicles; (3) installation of 20 electric vehicle charging stations at locations within the City available for public user for charging electric vehicles; (4) development of a program for planting of 1,000 trees within the City; and (5) implementation of a program to purchase and installation of 1,000 electric vehicle charging units for residential use in local communities near the Project Site, with City residents given a priority for participation. Because AB 987 would not apply at this site, these measures would not be implemented under Alternative 5.

Loss of Public Benefits

As described in the Development Agreement, the Proposed Project would provide the City, its residents, and the surrounding region with an extensive array of public benefits. The public benefits would total approximately \$100 million and would include (1) the creation of local jobs and workforce equity; (2) commitments to affordable housing and renter support; (3) rehabilitation of Morningside Park Library and creation of a community center; (4) support for City of Inglewood youth and education; (5) support for social and educational programs at the Inglewood Senior Center; (6) renovation of public basketball courts in Inglewood; (7) community engagement and collaboration, including use of the arena for charitable causes, and access to NBA games for community groups. These public benefits would not be provided to the City of Inglewood under Alternative 5.

Alternative 6: Hollywood Park Specific Plan Alternative Site

The Hollywood Park Specific Plan Alternative does not appear to be feasible for the following reasons: (1) the alternative site may not be available for purchase; (2) it may not be feasible to construct the Proposed Project on the alternative site; (3) the Project Site would remain underutilized, thus not meeting the City's vision for the site; and (4) parking on the alternative site is constrained. A more detailed discussion of each reason is provided below.

Site Availability

The project applicant does not control or own the Hollywood Park Specific Plan Alternative Site within the HPSP area, which is located directly to the north of the Project Site across West Century Boulevard. In 2009, the City of Inglewood adopted the Hollywood Park Specific Plan, which proposed constructing a mix of office, commercial, residential, and community serving uses on the 238-acre site. In 2015, the Specific Plan was amended to include an NFL stadium. The City of Inglewood has approved construction plans or issued building permits for, and construction has commenced on, significant portions of the HPSP area, including the construction of a 70,000-seat open air NFL Stadium, a 6,000-seat performance venue, 518,077 square feet (sf) of retail and restaurant uses, 466,000 sf of office space, 314 residential units, an 11.89-acre park, a 4-acre civic use, and approximately 9,900 parking spaces. Given the amount of development proposed within the HPSP area and the effort that went into obtaining the approval of these entitlements, it is unknown if the site is available for purchase or if the owner of the site would be willing to sell to the project applicant.

Site Feasibility

Development of the Hollywood Park Specific Plan Alternative within the HPSP area would displace uses planned under the Hollywood Park Specific Plan Alternative site to other portions of the HPSP area, and there may not be sufficient space within the HPSP area to accommodate these displaced uses.

Because of the desire to limit the displacement of previously planned and approved uses in the HPSP area, the Alternative 6 site would provide limited amount of plaza space (approximately 104,650 sf as shown in Draft EIR Figure 6-5, page 6-70) that may be insufficient to meet the requirements necessary for safe ingress and egress of Arena crowds, and may not provide sufficient space or the proper configuration to accommodate the project applicant's "Champions Plaza" concept. Because of the limited size of the site and available plaza space, it is likely that Arena crowds would spill over into adjacent landscaped open spaces that are part of the Lake Park in the Hollywood Park Specific Plan. This small size and lack of plaza area would exacerbate safety and operational concerns if simultaneous events are held at the NFL Stadium and the Alternative 6 arena, as the current Lake Park open space was designed, in part, to accommodate the crowd flows before and after Stadium events.³⁶

Inconsistency with Federal Aviation Administration Airport Improvement Program Grant

As discussed above under Alternative 1, the intent of the AIP program is that the land in question acquired by the City and Successor Agency be cleared of incompatible uses, and that the grant recipients use their best efforts to dispose of the land at fair market value for development with airport compatible uses. Under Alternative 6, the proposed Project Site would not be developed as under the Proposed Project. Similar to the No Project

³⁶ AECOM, *Design and Operations Considerations of EIR Alternatives*, Letter from Bill Hanway, Executive Vice President, Global Sports Leader, AECOM to Chris Holmquist, Wilson Meany, May 7, 2020.

Alternative, the Project Site would remain vacant and under-developed. Agreements between the FAA and the City under the AIP program provide that the City and the Successor Agency must use their best efforts to dispose of parcels acquired under this program at a fair market value at the earliest practicable time. Holding the Project Site vacant under Alternative 6 would be inconsistent with the obligation to use such best efforts, as specified in grant agreements under the FAA AIP program. Alternative 6 would also be inconsistent with the City's objective to "transform vacant or underutilized land within the City into compatible land uses within aircraft noise contours generated by operations at LAX, in compliance with Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) grants to the City."

Parking Constraints

The Proposed Project would demand approximately 7,700 parking spaces for LA Clippers basketball games, and up to 8,100 parking spaces for sold out concert events. According to City's Municipal Code, the Proposed Project would be required to provide 4,125 parking spaces with the remaining parking spaces provided off-site. The Hollywood Park Specific Plan Alternative would provide 1,045 spaces, which is only about a quarter of the spaces required by code. As a result, up to approximately 7,000 off-site parking spaces would be required under this alternative, most likely among the 9,900 spaces provided within the HPSP area. However, the HPSP requires that "no less than 9,000 spaces located throughout the HPSP area be made available" for the NFL Stadium. As a result, under the Hollywood Park Specific Plan Alternative events at the arena and stadium could not overlap; events at the arena would have to be scheduled when the stadium is not in use, thus potentially resulting in fewer events at the arena.

City of Inglewood Economic Development Goals

As discussed under No Project Alternative, above, the City of Inglewood has long-standing goals articulated in the General Plan Land Use Element which call for the promotion of economic development that would generate opportunities and employment for the City's residents. The Hollywood Park Specific Plan Alternative would involve the development of the same or substantially similar components of the Proposed Project on approximately 12 acres. It is assumed that it would generate the same approximate revenues to the City and the Inglewood Unified School District as the Proposed Project.

City Objectives for the Proposed Project

Alternative 6 would not be responsive to City Objective 5 to "[t]ransform vacant or underutilized land within the City into compatible land uses within aircraft noise contours generated by operations at LAX, in compliance with Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) grants to the City."

Project Schedule and Costs

In addition to site acquisition, the proposed arena and associated development would require a complete redesign, including necessary NBA review and approval, along with review and approval through the City Inglewood, including preparation of a new CEQA document to support changes to the Hollywood Park Specific Plan. The need to restart the planning and entitlement process would result in schedule extensions that would obstruct the ability to meet the project applicant's schedule objective to open in time for the 2024-25 NBA season.

Further, the Alternative 6 site also does not meet the definition of "project area" included in PRC section 21168.6.8(a)(5). Thus, Hollywood Park Specific Plan Alternative would not meet the requirements for compliance with AB 987. As a result of this change, should the adequacy of the EIR be litigated, rather than the

AB 987 dictated 270-day process for legal proceedings, including any potential appeals, the project would be subject to the established legal process which can take three or more years. As a result of a more extended legal process, litigation regarding the adequacy of the EIR for Alternative 2 would likely obstruct the ability to meet the project applicant's schedule objective to open in time for the 2024-25 NBA season. That is because construction financing is often unavailable while CEQA litigation is pending, meaning that construction would not be able to proceed until after litigation is resolved even if no injunction is issued. Indeed, the extent to which CEQA litigation interferes with the ability to move forward with projects while such litigation is pending is a central aim of statutes, such as AB 987, establishing an accelerated time frame for the resolution of CEQA litigation. (See, e.g., Legislative Findings adopted pursuant to Assembly Bill 734 (2018 Stats. Chapter 959, § 1), Senate Bill 743 (2013 Stats, Chapter 386, § 1.) The same considerations apply here.

Loss of Environmental Benefits

Under AB 987, the project applicant has committed to a Greenhouse Gas (GHG) reduction plan that includes a number of local measures that would provide benefits in the City of Inglewood. These measures include such commitments as (1) replacement of 10 municipal fleet vehicles with Zero Emissions Vehicles (ZEVs) and construction of related infrastructure for those vehicles; (2) replacement of 2 transit vehicles that operate within the City with ZEVs and construction of related infrastructure for those vehicles; (3) installation of 20 electric vehicle charging stations at locations within the City available for public user for charging electric vehicles; (4) development of a program for planting of 1,000 trees within the City; and (5) implementation of a program to purchase and installation of 1,000 electric vehicle charging units for residential use in local communities near the Project Site, with City residents given a priority for participation. Because AB 987 would not apply at this site, these measures would not be implemented under Alternative 6.

Alternative 7: The Forum Alternative Site

This alternative does not appear to be feasible for the following reasons: (1) it may not be feasible to construct the Proposed Project on the alternative site; (2) the Project Site would remain underutilized, and thus not meet the City's vision for the site; and (3) construction of the Proposed Project would result in the loss of an historic resource. A more detailed discussion of each reason is provided below.

Site Feasibility

To efficiently distribute parking for the operation of the Arena on the Alternative 7 site, the main parking structure under this Alternative would be located on the north side of the site, along West Manchester Boulevard, and additional surface parking would be accessed from the east, off of Kareem Court and Pincay Drive. As a result of these access requirements, the primary plaza and open space for Alternative 7 would be aligned along the western edge of the site, between the arena structure and South Prairie Avenue. The project architect has stated that the resulting linear shape of the plaza, and high level of exposure to South Prairie Avenue, a 6-lane arterial, would inhibit the creation of a unique urban environment and would be contrary to best practices in urban placemaking.³⁷

³⁷ AECOM, *Design and Operations Considerations of EIR Alternatives*, Letter from Bill Hanway, Executive Vice President, Global Sports Leader, AECOM to Chris Holmquist, Wilson Meany, May 7, 2020.

Loss of Historic Resource

The Forum Alternative site is currently developed with an historic concert venue known as The Forum. The Forum is an approximately 350,000 sf arena that opened in 1967 and until 1999 was the home of the NBA Los Angeles Lakers, the NHL Los Angeles Kings, and the WNBA Los Angeles Sparks, and hosted other major sporting events and other athletic competitions, concerts, and events. In 2012, The Forum underwent comprehensive renovation and rehabilitation that included structural, aesthetic, and amenity improvements completed in 2014 to convert The Forum into a world-class concert and event venue. In addition, The Forum was listed on the National Register of Historic Places and the California Register of Historic Resources in 2014 as an architecturally significant historic place worthy of preservation. The renovation of The Forum was funded in part by federal tax credits for its restoration as a National Register-listed building and an \$18 million loan from the City of Inglewood for the restoration and rehabilitation of the structure. As it is not structurally feasible to renovate the existing Forum building to meet the requirements of a modern NBA arena, the existing Forum building would need to be demolished under this alternative, thus resulting in the significant and unavoidable impact associated with the loss of a historic resource. Finally, even if it was structurally feasible to renovate the arena, these changes would remove or substantially alter the character defining features of The Forum that make it eligible for listing on the National Register and California Register.

City Objectives for the Proposed Project

The Forum Alternative would meet some of City's objectives for the Proposed Project. The Forum Alternative would meet the City's goals of becoming a regional sports and entertainment center (City Objective 1) and stimulating economic development (City Objective 2), however because this alternative would involve demolition of an existing entertainment venue, The Forum, in order to build a new sports and entertainment venue of similar size, it would not achieve these goals to the same extent as the Proposed Project. As explained above, The Forum site is currently developed with a large entertainment venue, and while there are surrounding surface parking lots that can be seen as underdeveloped, the Forum Alternative site is not underutilized to the same degree as the Project Site.

Because City Objective 5 is to "[t]ransform vacant or underutilized land within the City into compatible land uses within aircraft noise contours generated by operations at LAX, in compliance with Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) grants to the City," Alternative 7 would not be as responsive to this objective as the Proposed Project. Finally, because the Forum Alternative would result in a new significant and unavoidable impact as a result of the demolition of the historic Forum building, it would be less responsive than the Proposed Project to City Objective 10, which calls for the project objectives to be achieved "in an expeditious and environmentally conscious manner."

City of Inglewood Economic Development Goals

As discussed under No Project Alternative, above, the City of Inglewood has long-standing goals articulated in the General Plan Land Use Element which call for the promotion of economic development that would generate opportunities and employment for the City's residents. Contrary to these goals. The Forum Alternative would involve the development of the same or substantially similar components of the Proposed Project on approximately 28 acres currently occupied by the historic Forum concert and event venue and ancillary structures and surface parking, it would generate the same approximate revenues to the City and the Inglewood Unified School District as the Proposed Project. However, it would result in the demolition of The Forum entertainment venue, and would eliminate the current revenue that is generated to the City, which is materially larger than the

revenue generation from the uses on the proposed Project Site. As such, The Forum Alternative would generate a materially smaller level of net new economic development than the Proposed Project.

Inconsistency with Federal Aviation Administration Airport Improvement Program Grant

As discussed above under Alternative 1, the intent of the AIP program is that the land in question acquired by the City and Successor Agency be cleared of incompatible uses, and that the grant recipients use their best efforts to dispose of the land at fair market value for development with airport compatible uses. Under Alternative 7, the proposed Project Site would not be developed as under the Proposed Project. Similar to the No Project Alternative, the Project Site would remain vacant and under-developed. Agreements between the FAA and the City under the AIP program provide that the City and the Successor Agency must use their best efforts to dispose of parcels acquired under this program at a fair market value at the earliest practicable time. Holding the Project Site vacant under Alternative 7 would be inconsistent with the obligation to use such best efforts, as specified in grant agreements under the FAA AIP program. Alternative 7 would also be inconsistent with the City's objective to "transform vacant or underutilized land within the City into compatible land uses within aircraft noise contours generated by operations at LAX, in compliance with Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) grants to the City."

Project Schedule and Costs

In addition to site acquisition, the proposed arena and associated development would require a complete redesign, including necessary NBA review and approval, along with review and approval through the City of Inglewood, including preparation of a new CEQA document. The need to restart the planning and entitlement process would result in schedule extensions that would obstruct the ability to meet the project applicant's schedule objective to open in time for the 2024-25 NBA season.

The Alternative 7 site also does not meet the definition of "project area" included in PRC section 21168.6.8(a)(5). Thus, The Forum Alternative would not meet the requirements for compliance with AB 987. As a result of this change, should the adequacy of the EIR be litigated, rather than the AB 987 dictated 270-day process for legal proceedings, including any potential appeals, the project would be subject to the established legal process which can take three or more years. As a result of a more extended legal process, litigation regarding the adequacy of the EIR for Alternative 2 would likely obstruct the ability to meet the project applicant's schedule objective to open in time for the 2024-25 NBA season. That is because construction financing is often unavailable while CEQA litigation is pending, meaning that construction would not be able to proceed until after litigation is resolved even if no injunction is issued. Indeed, the extent to which CEQA litigation interferes with the ability to move forward with projects while such litigation is pending is a central aim of statutes, such as AB 987, establishing an accelerated time frame for the resolution of CEQA litigation. (See, e.g., Legislative Findings adopted pursuant to Assembly Bill 734 (2018 Stats. Chapter 959, § 1), Senate Bill 743 (2013 Stats, Chapter 386, § 1.) The same considerations apply here.

Loss of Environmental Benefits

Under AB 987, the project applicant has committed to a Greenhouse Gas (GHG) reduction plan that includes a number of local measures that would provide benefits in the City of Inglewood. These measures include such commitments as (1) replacement of 10 municipal fleet vehicles with Zero Emissions Vehicles (ZEVs) and construction of related infrastructure for those vehicles; (2) replacement of 2 transit vehicles that operate within the City with ZEVs and construction of related infrastructure for those vehicles; (3) installation of 20 electric

vehicle charging stations at locations within the City available for public user for charging electric vehicles; (4) development of a program for planting of 1,000 trees within the City; and (5) implementation of a program to purchase and installation of 1,000 electric vehicle charging units for residential use in local communities near the Project Site, with City residents given a priority for participation. Because AB 987 would not apply at this site, these measures would not be implemented under Alternative 7.

Project Site Underutilization

As discussed above, parcels on the Project Site have remained vacant for a variety of reasons. If the Proposed Project were not to be constructed on the Project Site, these parcels would likely remain vacant for the foreseeable future, and thus the site would not be transformed to include land uses that are compatible with the existing noise environment.



memo

To: Ms. Mindy Wilcox, Planning Manager, City of Inglewood
From: David Stone, Stone Planning
Date: May 21, 2020
Re: IBEC and Proposed Attendance Restriction

Ms. Wilcox:

As proposed by the Channel Law Group, in their letter dated March 24, 2020, the IBEC would be precluded from hosting ticketed events on days when The Forum and SoFi Stadium also have events if the combined attendance exceeds a certain threshold (potentially 24,500).

Based on my 20+ years as an economist who studies and reports on the sports and entertainment industry, and based on my previous evaluation of the sports and entertainment market in the Los Angeles basin that was utilized in the IBEC Draft EIR,¹ the following summarizes my thoughts and observations regarding the feasibility of a limitation on same-day events and attendance at the IBEC, The Forum, and SoFi Stadium. I am providing these observations to the City of Inglewood as its consultant on these matters. I have not been retained by the IBEC applicant.

Based on the past and anticipated usage of the venues and various characteristics of the sports/entertainment industry, this limitation would be both very harmful to the business operations of the IBEC, and very difficult and impractical to enact:

- o First, it is not clear whether this proposed limitation applies to maximum facility capacity, anticipated attendance, or actual attendance. Any of these would be difficult or impossible to plan for. Facility capacity can vary based on event production and is not necessarily known in advance, anticipated attendance is affected by countless variables between booking and the performance, and actual physical attendance is not known until post-event. If based on capacity or anticipated attendance, it is possible that the IBEC would have to pass on booking an event on the same day as The Forum, but The Forum's concert could have low ticket sales that would have otherwise allowed the IBEC to book its event.

¹ Stone Planning, 2019. Inglewood Basketball and Entertainment Center – Analysis of Future Events. July 2019.



A similarly-difficult problem to plan for could arise regarding event booking. In general, events will place a “hold” on a date and then later contractually confirm it. A cap imposed on attendance on a particular date, months or years in advance, could have the effect of requiring the IBEC to avoid booking an event on a date that has already been “held” by one of the other venues. If this potential event does not ultimately confirm, or attendance is lower than anticipated, the IBEC would remain unnecessarily unused.

- The limitation as proposed in the Channel Law letter would not allow for the possibility of same-day events that have a combined attendance significantly below that of a single major event (such as an NFL game) at SoFi Stadium, which will have a reported maximum of approximately 72,000.

A major event at SoFi Stadium would preclude any event of any size at the IBEC, even if event times are staggered throughout the day. For example, a 25,000-person afternoon soccer match at the stadium and a nighttime IBEC entertainment event with 5,000 attendees would generate only 30,000 combined attendees, or slightly more than 40% of a typical NFL capacity of 72,000 at SoFi Stadium. The inability of the IBEC to attempt to schedule events on any SoFi Stadium event day would eliminate a significant number of potential event days. In addition to the relatively low combined attendance levels in this scenario, different event times would further limit traffic impacts, as traffic before and after events is directional, and attendees potentially arriving and leaving at a similar time would not cause much overlap. (This is described in more detail in the DEIR.)

A similar dynamic would also exist between The Forum and IBEC but would eliminate significantly more dates for major events at the IBEC. Assuming a sold-out Forum event (with up to approximately 17,500 attendees), the IBEC would be limited to minor events, which would not include any NBA games, most concerts, popular family shows, and other sports and entertainment events. As The Forum is one of the busier arenas in the country and a top destination for concerts, this would harm the IBEC’s ability to schedule LA Clippers games and attract other events, particularly because both arenas will experience the same seasonality of events, with most events held from the fall through spring. (The timing of event booking is described in more detail below.)

- This constraint would impose significant limitations on the IBEC’s ability to be successful due to the way events are generally scheduled in the sports and entertainment industry. For example:
 - Sometimes events are scheduled years in advance. Should the IBEC attract NCAA tournament games, they would be awarded multiple years before the games are held. The Forum and SoFi Stadium will likely not have events scheduled that far out, but as the event date approaches, they could book events that presumably would require the IBEC to move dates (which is not possible with NCAA tournament games) or lose the event it had already booked. This potential scenario would create uncertainty that would likely hurt the IBEC’s ability to book the event in the first place.
 - Development of the NBA schedule begins approximately one year in advance of the season and is finalized in August. NBA teams are able to submit a limited number of unavailable dates to the league. A year out, The Forum will likely have confirmed some concerts but by spring (prior to finalization of the NBA schedule), will have many more



dates booked for the fall. A potential limitation on the IBEC regarding combined attendance at the two arenas will not allow it to commit to LA Clippers home games within the NBA's framework. In addition, the NFL schedule is released in April, which would further complicate the IBEC's scheduling under an attendance limitation, particularly considering that the stadium's two tenants will have a home game virtually every weekend in the fall.

Also, while potential playoff dates must be held in advance, it may not be known if the IBEC will actually host playoff games until the end of the regular season (potentially immediately before the start of the playoffs). And even if the LA Clippers do make the playoffs, the actual number of home dates could range from two games in April to a potential maximum of 16 games into June. There is little flexibility in changing playoff schedules but in the spring and into summer, both The Forum and SoFi Stadium will have many events scheduled that would potentially conflict with necessary NBA playoff games, resulting in the potential scenario that the LA Clippers could not host home playoff games.

- The IBEC would lose needed flexibility in adding non-NBA event dates based on demand, and in booking any multi-day event. For example, it is common for a top-tier concert tour to anticipate adding a second or third show depending on ticket demand (and these dates are often held open by an act and venue for this possibility, particularly in a large market such as the Los Angeles basin). Under the proposed attendance limitation, the IBEC may be precluded from adding events because of scheduled events at The Forum or SoFi Stadium, which could cause the loss of the entire booking. Further, family shows are often held over multiple days (with multiple performances per day) and the busy schedules of The Forum and SoFi Stadium could black out one or more potential IBEC event days that could eliminate the possibility of hosting the entire event.
- Based on my experience working with major sports and entertainment venues around the country over the last two decades, in general, absent any definitive physical limitations (such as parking or other infrastructure), it is unusual to have formal controls on concurrent events at multiple facilities and particularly unusual to have specific attendance limitations at the events; the booking of events at proximate facilities is generally left to coordination between the facilities' operators and determination by event representatives regarding their scheduling needs. I understand the plans for the IBEC already require coordination between the venues. In my experience, such coordination is appropriate and sufficient.

In general, the attendance limitations proposed in the Channel Law Group letter would likely cause many third-party events to bypass the IBEC and instead go to other venues in and around the Los Angeles market, and would create scheduling problems for the LA Clippers. I therefore conclude that this proposal is infeasible.



Please let me know if you have any questions or need additional information, or would like to discuss further. Thank you for the opportunity to continue working with you.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "David Stone".

**David Stone, President
Stone Planning LLC**

The Silverstein Law Firm, APC

June 30, 2020

**Further Objections to General Plan Amendments and
Notices of Exemption for, and of General Plan Amendment**

GPA-2020-01 and GPA-2020-02;

CEQA Case Nos. EA-CE-2020-036 and EA-CE-2020-037

EXHIBIT 9

Climate Change Tied to Pregnancy Risks, Affecting Black Mothers Most

Women exposed to high temperatures or air pollution are more likely to have premature, underweight or stillborn babies, a look at 32 million U.S. births found.



Researchers looked at data from studies covering more than 32 million births from 2007 to 2019. Credit...Living Art Enterprises, LLC/Science Source



By Christopher Flavelle

June 18, 2020 Updated 1:33 p.m. ET

WASHINGTON — Pregnant women exposed to high temperatures or air pollution are more likely to have children who are premature, underweight or stillborn, and African-American mothers and babies are harmed at a much higher rate than the population at large, according to sweeping new research examining more than 32 million births in the United States.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/18/climate/climate-change-pregnancy-study.html>

The research adds to a growing body of evidence that minorities bear a disproportionate share of the danger from pollution and global warming. Not only are minority communities in the United States far more likely to be hotter than the surrounding areas, a phenomenon known as the “heat island” effect, but they are also more likely to be located near polluting industries.

“We already know that these pregnancy outcomes are worse for black women,” said Rupa Basu, one of the paper’s authors and the chief of the air and climate epidemiological section for the Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment in California. “It’s even more exacerbated by these exposures.”

The research, published Thursday in JAMA Network Open, part of the Journal of the American Medical Association, presents some of the most sweeping evidence so far linking aspects of climate change with harm to newborn children. The project looked at 57 studies published since 2007 that found a relationship between heat or air pollution and birth outcomes in the United States.

The cumulative findings from the studies offer reason to be concerned that the toll on babies’ health will grow as climate change worsens.

Higher temperatures, which are an increasing issue as climate change causes more frequent and intense heat waves, were associated with more premature births. Four studies found that high temperatures were tied to an increased risk of premature birth ranging from 8.6 percent to 21 percent. Low birth weights were also more common as temperatures rose.

The authors looked at two studies that examined the link between higher temperatures and stillbirths. One found that every temperature increase of 1 degree Celsius in the week before delivery corresponded with a 6 percent greater likelihood of stillbirth between May and September. Both studies found racial disparities in the number of stillbirths.

“Black moms matter,” said Bruce Bekkar, a retired gynecologist and obstetrician one of the co-authors of Thursday’s report, as well as a board member with the Climate Action Campaign, an advocacy group in San Diego. “It’s time to really be paying attention to the groups that are especially vulnerable.”

The paper also looked for research examining the effects of pregnancy from greater exposure to two types of air pollution: ozone, also known as smog, and tiny particles called PM 2.5. Both types of pollution are becoming more common as climate change continues, the authors said.

The vast majority of the studies reviewed in the paper concluded that ozone and PM 2.5 are also associated with preterm births, low birth weights and stillbirths. One study found that high exposure to air pollution during the final trimester of pregnancy was linked to a 42 percent increase in the risk of stillbirth.

Another study, looking at almost half a million births in Florida in 2004 and 2005, found that for every 5 kilometers, or roughly 3 miles, closer a mother lives to a plant that uses garbage to

<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/18/climate/climate-change-pregnancy-study.html>

produce energy, the risk of low birth weight increases by 3 percent. Living closer to power plants was also tied to a higher risk of preterm birth.

Mothers with asthma were at particularly high risk. One study found that severe preterm birth, defined as a birth that occurs fewer than 28 weeks into pregnancy, increased by 52 percent for asthmatic mothers exposed to high levels of air pollution.

Most of the studies that examined the link between air pollution and preterm birth or low birth weight found that the risks were greater for black mothers.

Catherine Garcia Flowers, a field organizer in Houston for Moms Clean Air Force, an advocacy group, said the paper was evidence that the federal government needed to tighten regulations against air pollution. “This is a moment of reckoning for racial injustice and health disparities,” Ms. Flowers said by email. “Doing nothing about air pollution, which so clearly has a greater impact on Black Americans, is racism in action.”

Premature birth and low birth weight can have consequences that last a lifetime, affecting such things as brain development and vulnerability to disease, according to Nathaniel DeNicola, another of the paper’s authors and an assistant professor of obstetrics and gynecology at George Washington University’s School of Medicine and Health Sciences.

“This really does set the stage for an entire generation,” Dr. DeNicola said.

That increased risk adds to the disproportionate burden faced by black women when it comes to pregnancy. Black mothers are 2.4 times more likely to have children with low birth weight than white women, a [2018 paper](#) found. An [analysis](#) published last year found that the risk of stillbirth was as much as twice as great for black mothers as for whites across a number of wealthy countries.

The particular vulnerability of black mothers to heat and air pollution was likely the result of several systemic problems, the authors said.

African Americans are more likely to [live close to power plants](#) and other sources of air pollution, Dr. Basu said. They may also be less likely to have air conditioning in their homes or less able to afford the higher electrical bills, she said, or to live in neighborhoods with green spaces that can help [keep temperatures down](#).

Compounding the added risks from warming and pollution, Dr. Basu said, research has shown that minority communities tend to have [less access](#) to medical help and that minority patients tend not to receive [equal levels of treatment](#). “There might not be as much care given to a woman of color versus a white woman,” Dr. Basu said.

Adrienne Hollis, senior climate justice and health scientist for the Union of Concerned Scientists, said the problems could not be tackled in isolation. “We need to look at policies that provide equitable opportunities for communities of color,” Dr. Hollis said. “If you address structural racism, I think you’re going to start getting at some of these issues.”

<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/18/climate/climate-change-pregnancy-study.html>

Climate Fwd: What on earth is going on? Get the latest news about climate change, plus tips on how you can help.

Christopher Flavelle focuses on how people, governments and industries try to cope with the effects of global warming. He received a 2018 National Press Foundation award for coverage of the federal government's struggles to deal with flooding. [@cflav](#)